

THE HISTORY OF MIDDLE-EARTH
CHRISTOPHER TOLKIEN

J.R.R. TOLKIEN

THE HISTORY OF
MIDDLE-EARTH
INDEX



Although J.R.R. Tolkien is well-known for *The Hobbit*, *The Lord of the Rings* and *The Silmarillion*, the material which laid the groundwork for what must be the most fully realised sub-creation ever to spring from a single imagination was begun many years before the publication of *The Hobbit*, and indeed Tolkien continued to work upon its completion until his death in 1973.

In one of the single largest works of 'literary archaeology' ever undertaken, J.R.R. Tolkien's son and literary executor, Christopher Tolkien, edited the vast collection of manuscripts together with maps and illustrations and these were posthumously published in twelve volumes as *The History of Middle-earth*.

Christopher Tolkien also compiled a very detailed and thorough index for each of these books. This companion edition to the twelve-volume *History* now brings together all of the indexes in one place, together with their introductory notes, and provides the reader with an invaluable source book to all the peoples, places and other significant entries from *The Silmarillion* and *The Lord of the Rings* which appear in *The History of Middle-earth*.

THE HISTORY OF MIDDLE-EARTH

I
THE BOOK OF LOST TALES, PART ONE

II
THE BOOK OF LOST TALES, PART TWO

III
THE LAYS OF BELERIAND

IV
THE SHAPING OF MIDDLE-EARTH

V
THE LOST ROAD
AND OTHER WRITINGS

VI
THE RETURN OF THE SHADOW

VII
THE TREASON OF ISENGARD

VIII
THE WAR OF THE RING

IX
SAURON DEFEATED

X
MORGOTH'S RING

XI
THE WAR OF THE JEWELS

XII
THE PEOPLES OF MIDDLE-EARTH



J.R.R. TOLKIEN

THE
HISTORY OF
MIDDLE-EARTH
INDEX

Christopher Tolkien



HarperCollins *Publishers*

HarperCollinsPublishers
77-85 Fulham Palace Road,
Hammersmith, London W6 8JB
www.tolkien.co.uk

A Paperback Original 2002

5

All material previously published in the following books:

The Book of Lost Tales I first published in Great Britain by George Allen & Unwin 1983; *The Book of Lost Tales II* first published in Great Britain by George Allen & Unwin 1984; *The Lays of Beleriand* first published in Great Britain by George Allen & Unwin 1985; *The Shaping of Middle-earth* first published in Great Britain by George Allen & Unwin 1986; *The Lost Road and other writings* first published in Great Britain by Unwin Hyman 1987; *The Return of the Shadow* first published in Great Britain by Unwin Hyman 1988; *The Treason of Isengard* first published in Great Britain by Unwin Hyman 1989; *The War of the Ring* first published in Great Britain by Unwin Hyman 1990; *Sauron Defeated* first published in Great Britain by HarperCollinsPublishers 1992; *Morgoth's Ring* first published in Great Britain by HarperCollinsPublishers 1993; *The War of the Jewels* first published in Great Britain by HarperCollinsPublishers 1994; *The Peoples of Middle-earth* first published in Great Britain by HarperCollinsPublishers 1996

Copyright © The J.R.R. Tolkien Copyright Trust and C.R. Tolkien 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1992, 1993, 1994, and 1996

This edition copyright © HarperCollinsPublishers 2002



® and 'Tolkien'® are
registered trademarks of
The J.R.R. Tolkien
Estate Limited

Compiled by Helen Armstrong

ISBN 0 00 713743 5

Set in PostScript Linotype Sabon by
Rowland Phototypesetting Ltd,
Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk
Printed and bound in Great Britain by
Clays Ltd, St Ives plc

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publishers.

This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not, by way of trade or otherwise, be lent, re-sold, hired out or otherwise circulated without the publisher's prior consent in any form of binding or cover other than that in which it is published and without a similar condition including this condition being imposed on the subsequent purchaser.

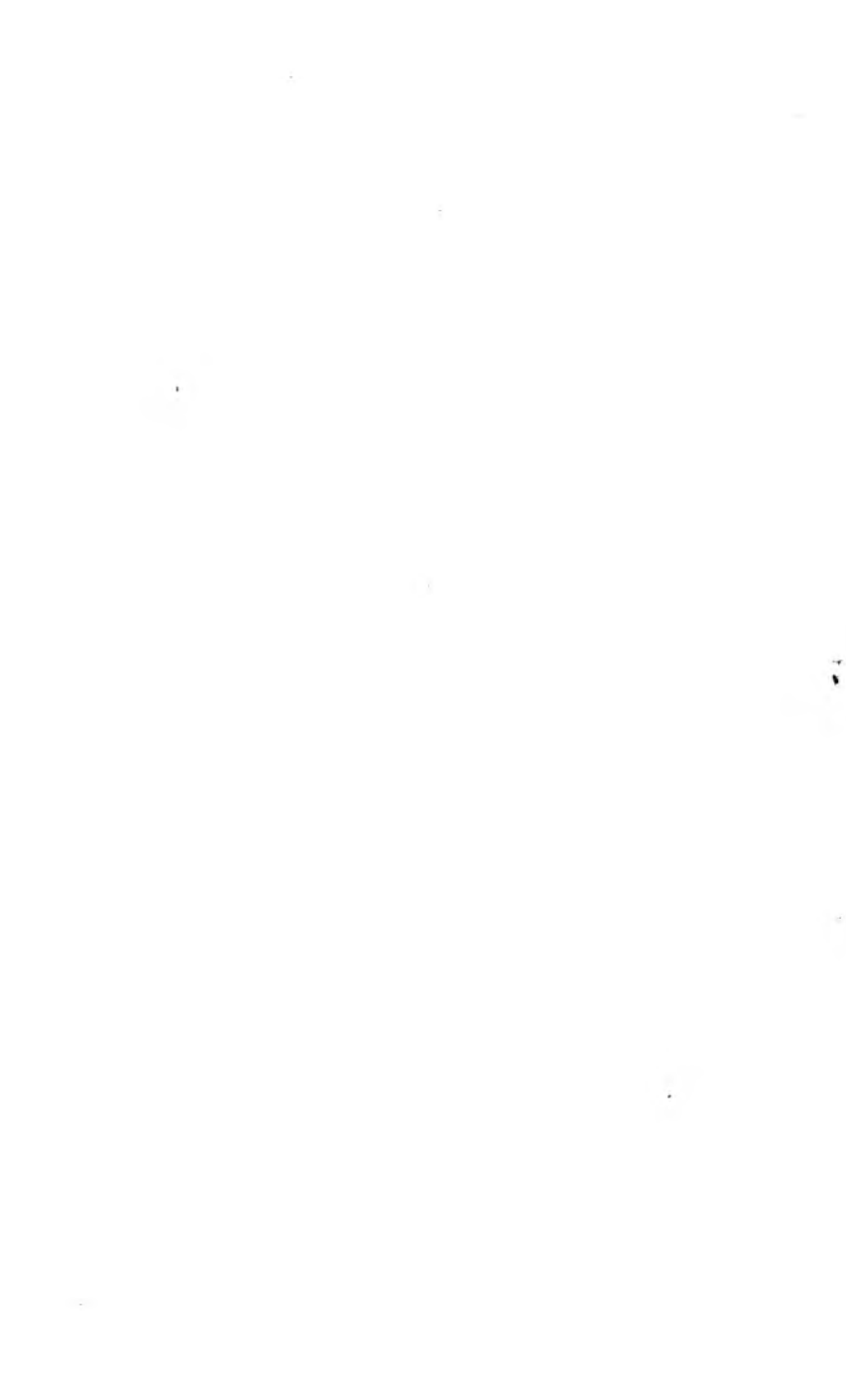
NOTE

This book has been compiled from the various indexes contained in the twelve volumes of *The History of Middle-earth*. It provides the reader with a single A-Z listing of all the peoples, places and other significant entries that Christopher Tolkien compiled in his original indexes.

For ease of reference, there is a separate listing for any entry which appears in more than one of the twelve volumes, e.g. see 'Ainur'. The reference codes are explained as follows:

- I The Book of Lost Tales, Part One
- II The Book of Lost Tales, Part Two
- III The Lays of Beleriand
- IV The Shaping of Middle-earth
- V The Lost Road
- VI The Return of the Shadow
- VII The Treason of Isengard
- VIII The War of the Ring
- IXa Sauron Defeated – The End of the Third Age
- IXb Sauron Defeated – The Notion Club Papers and The Drowning of Anadûnê
- X Morgoth's Ring
- XI The War of the Jewels
- XII The Peoples of Middle-earth

In addition to the various indexes, the accompanying prefatory notes by Christopher Tolkien are also included, which provide further information on the nature and content of the lists of entries.



INDEX

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 1 –
The Book of Lost Tales Part I

This index provides (in intention) complete page-references to all entries with the exception of *Eldar/Elves*, *Gods/Valar*, and *Valinor*; the entries include the rejected name-forms given in the Notes, but the Appendix on Names is not covered.

Occasionally references are given to pages where a person or place is not actually named, as 'the door-ward' p. 46 under *Rúmil*. References are given to mentions of Tales that will appear in Part II, but not to mentions of those in this book. The explanatory statements are kept very brief, and names defined in the Index to *The Silmarillion* are not as a rule explained here.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 2 –
The Book of Lost Tales Part II

This index is made on the same basis as that to Part I, but selected references are given in rather more cases, and the individual *Lost Tales* are not included. In view of the large number of names that appear in Part II fairly full cross-references are provided to associated names (earlier and later forms, equivalents in different languages, etc.). As in the index to Part I, the more important names occurring in *The Silmarillion* are not given explanatory definitions; and references sometimes include passages where the person or place is not actually named.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 3 –
The Lays of Beleriand

This index is made on the same lines as those to *The Book of Lost Tales* Parts I and II, and like them it is intended to provide (with only a few exceptions) complete references to all entries, and includes occasional references to passages where the person or place is not actually named. The note on the submission of the *Lay of Leithian* and *The Silmarillion* in 1937 is not indexed.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 4 –
The Shaping of Middle-earth

This Index, like those of the previous volumes, attempts both to provide an almost complete register and to give some indication of the inter-relations of names for the same places, persons, and events; but from the nature of this book the range of such variation is here particularly large, and some names appear in complicated relations (and several languages), so that inconsistency in the arrangement of the material has been hard to avoid.

In general, Modern English names are not given separate entries when they occur solely in association with an Elvish name, but are included under the latter.

Page-references include the occurrences of names in Ælfwine's works in Old English ('O.E.'), but these are not distinguished as such unless the name has a distinctive Old English form; and in such cases the Old English name is not given a separate entry, but included under the original name (as *Elfethýð* under *Alqualondë*).

Names that occur on the first 'Silmarillion' map and its Eastward and Westward extensions are not referenced to the reproductions themselves, but those on the *Ambarkanta* maps and diagrams are (including the emended names that are noticed on the facing pages, as *Silma* > *Ilma* > *Ilmen*): all these references are preceded by an asterisk.

References to the published *Silmarillion* are not included, and those to the individual tales of *The Book of Lost Tales* are collected under the entry *Lost Tales*.

So many variant arrangements of capitalisation and hyphenation are found in compound names in the texts (as *Sarn-athrad*, *Šarn-Athrad*, *Sarn Athrad*) that I have adopted a single form for the purposes of the Index.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 5 –
The Lost Road and Other Writings

The vast array of forms contained in Part III of this book constitutes a problem in respect of the Index. In the first place, a large number of names found in the *Etymologies* do not occur elsewhere in the book, and in many cases names are registered in greatly varying forms according to the divergent phonetic development in the different languages. In the second place, discussion of the history of names and the isolation of their elements makes the distinction between 'name' and 'common word' unreal; for the purposes of this 'etymological dictionary' *Alqualondë* illustrates *alqua* 'swan' and *londë* 'harbour-entrance, roads'. But to list alphabetically even a proportion of these Elvish 'common words' in Part III would be preposterous, since (quite apart from the practical consideration of length) it would mean rewriting the 'dictionary' in such a way as to conceal the historical relation between words which it is the object of the work to display.

I have in fact excluded the whole content of the *Etymologies* from normal representation in the Index, but I have attempted to assist reference to them in the following ways. (1) In the page-references to names that do occur elsewhere in the book I include also pages in the *Etymologies* where these names are explained – all such references being printed in *italics*. As a general rule I restrict these references to actual occurrence in the *Etymologies* of the name in question, but I have departed from this rule where it seemed useful to provide a reference to an element in a name that only appears in the *Etymologies* as a 'common word' (e.g. *nyárë* 'tale, saga, history' under *Eldanyárë*). (2) Where the *Etymologies* give names for persons, peoples, or places that are different from those found elsewhere in the book these are mentioned in the Index but not given separate entries; e.g. the Noldorin names *Mirion* and *Núron* are given under *Silmarils* and *Ulmo*. By these means, the great majority of names in the *Etymologies* are at least indicated in the Index. But beyond this, the many curiosities of the work – such as the structure of the Valinorian year and the names of

the days in the Valinorian 'week', or the etymology of *cram* – emerge only from the study of it.

From the large number of names that occur in or in association with *The Lost Road* I have excluded some of the more casual and insignificant. References are not given for names on the tables accompanying the *Lhammas* or on the reproductions of the second Map.

As before, I have adopted a single form of capitalisation and hyphenation for the purposes of the Index.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 6 –
The Return of the Shadow

This Index is made on the same lines as those of the previous volumes, but the extreme fluidity of names in this case, especially among the hobbits, has proved taxing, as a glance at the entries under *Took* will show. The complexity of the matter to be indexed scarcely allows of a consistent presentation.

Certain names appear constantly throughout the book, and where possible I have reduced the more intimidating blocks of references by using the word *passim* to mean that a name is missing only from a single page here and there in a long series.

Forms are standardized, and no account is taken of the innumerable variants in capitalization, hyphenation, and separation of elements that occur in the texts.

Names appearing in the reproduction of pages from the original manuscripts are not indexed.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 7 –
The Treason of Isengard

As in the Index to *The Return of the Shadow*, I have slightly reduced the number of page-references in the case of names that occur very frequently by using the word *passim* to mean that the name is missing only from a single page here and there in a long series otherwise unbroken.

The very large number of names occurring in this book that were soon rejected and replaced are nearly all given separate cross-references to a primary name; exceptions are cases where such a name falls in immediate proximity to the primary name (thus whereas *Dolamarth* is entered separately from *Amon Amarth*, *Amarthon* is not), and certain purely experimental names (such as the rejected names for *Amon Hen*/*Amon Lhaw*). Names in *Errantry* are all entered under *Errantry*.

Names appearing on the redrawn maps, on the reproductions of pages from texts of *The Lord of the Rings*, and on the manuscript pages at the end of the *Appendix on Runes*, are not indexed.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 8 –
The War of The Ring

In this book the variables are so many that the arrangement of the index, if it is to be more than a simple list of forms, becomes to some degree a matter of choice; for on the one hand there was a great deal of alteration and substitution among the names themselves, while on the other their application changed as the narrative, and the geography, changed. Thus for example the *Stone of Erech* was originally a *palantír*, but when it became a stone brought from Númenor the *palantír* (or *Stone*) of Erech was for a time still present; *Kirith Ungol* and *Minas Morgul* (*Morgul*) were several times shifted in relation to each other; and the Lord of Westfold was in succession *Trumbold*, *Heorulf* (*Herulf*), *Nothelm*, *Heorulf*, *Erkenwald*, *Erkenbrand*, while *Westfold* was originally *Westmarch* and the original *Westfold* was a region in the west of the Misty Mountains. I hope at any rate that my attempt will be found accurate and serviceable for all the inconsistencies of presentation.

With constantly recurring names I have used the device employed in *The Return of the Shadow* and *The Treason of Isengard* whereby the word *passim* means that in a long run of references no more than one page here and there happens not to carry that name. Names occurring on the maps and on the pages reproduced from the original manuscripts are not indexed, and only exceptionally those in chapter-titles. Under the entry *Old English* are collected only special instances, and not of course the very large number of names in Rohan that are in fact Old English.

Notes on the first index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 9 –
Sauron Defeated
To Part One *The End of the Third Age*

This first index is made with the same degree of fullness as those to the previous volumes dealing with the history of the writing of *The Lord of the Rings*. As before, names are mostly given in a 'standard' form; and certain names are not indexed: those occurring in the titles of chapters etc.; those of the recipients of letters; and those appearing in the reproductions of manuscript pages. The word *passim* is again used to mean that in a long run of references there is a page here and there where the name does not occur.

Notes on second index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 9 –

Sauron Defeated

To Part Two *The Notion Club Papers* and

Part Three *The Drowning of Anadûnê*

In view of the great array of names occurring in these two parts of the book this second index is a little more restricted in scope than the first, especially in the reduction or omission of explanatory identification in many cases, and to some extent in the amount of cross-reference to related names. A number of names occurring in the Notes to Part Two that are casual and insignificant outside the immediate context have been omitted, but very few from the actual texts of the Papers. Inevitably the choice between omission and inclusion in such cases is rather arbitrary. In the case of names from the works of C. S. Lewis and from Michael Ramer's accounts of his experiences their provenance is indicated by '[Lewis]' and '[Ramer]', often without further explanation.

The exclusions mentioned in the note to Index I are made here also; and names are similarly given in 'standard' form, especially in the matter of accents and marks of length: thus the circumflex is generally used in Adunaic names.

Members of the Notion Club are included under the surname, and references include the initials of members and pages on which the person speaks but is not named. All names of streets, colleges and other buildings in Oxford are collected under the entry *Oxford*. O.E. = Old English.

Many names and groups of names have given exceptional 'difficulty' in organisation and presentation, for there are here not only several languages, changing forms within the languages, rejections and replacements of names, but also shifting identities and intended uncertainty of reference.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 10 –
Morgoth's Ring

In this book certain names appear very frequently indeed throughout – in the most extreme cases, *Valar* and *Melkor*, the number of references is well over half the number of pages in the book. Such great blocks of numbers must be of doubtful utility, but I have in fact included all references in the index, apart from the occasional use as in previous volumes of the word *passim* to cover a long run of references from which only a single page is missing here and there. In some cases, as in *Melkor*, *Elves*, I have in addition listed references to certain central and recurrent topics. On pp. 470–1 will be found an appendix to the index in which I have collected separately the large number of words (many of them specialised terms) in the Elvish languages that occur in the book.

Names occurring in the titles of chapters and other headings are not normally indexed, nor are the names of the recipients of letters; and individual 'Lost Tales' are not given separate entries.

Star-names

The names of the stars and constellations that appear on p. 160 are mostly left unidentified in the index, despite much that has been written on the subject since the publication of *The Silmarillion*; and this is a convenient place to refer to a matter that I neglected to mention in the text of the book. This concerns an isolated manuscript page preserved with the texts of *The Lord of the Rings* at Marquette University; and I am very grateful to Mr Charles B. Elston of Marquette for his help on this question.

One side of this page carries primary drafting for a passage in Chapter 3 (*Of the Coming of the Elves*) of the *Quenta Silmarillion* (§§18a–19), and the other a second draft for the same passage, which though very roughly written almost reaches the text printed on pp. 159–60. I have noticed (p. 158) that in the case of Chapter 3 my father himself made a new text, intervening between the revision carried out on the old

pre-*Lord of the Rings* texts and the amanuensis typescript LQ 1; it was in that version of the chapter ('Text A') that the new material in §18a-19 entered (see p. 166, §19). The place of the Marquette page is thus very clearly defined; as drafting for the passage in Text A it belongs to the 1951 revision of *The Silmarillion*.

In the second, all but final, draft my father is seen in the act of devising the names of the constellations, with various experimental forms before those that appear in the final text were reached; but he set down the names of the stars without any hesitation, thus: *Karnil*, *Luinil*, *Nénar*, *Lumbar*, *Alkarinque*, *Elemmire*. Above *Karnil* he wrote 'M', above *Lumbar* 'S', above *Alkarinque* 'Jup', and above *Elemmire* again 'M'. No letter stands above *Luinil*, but above *Nénar* there is an 'N' which was struck out (Mr Elston informs me that this 'N' is perfectly clear in the original and that no other interpretation is possible).

Now if *Alkarinque* is Jupiter, then a great red star named *Karnil* and marked with 'M' must be Mars (cf. Michael Ramer's name *Karan* for Mars, IX.220) – which in turn leads to the identification of *Lumbar* ('S') with Saturn, and *Elemmire* ('M') with Mercury. In an article by Jorge Quiñonez and Ned Raggett, *Nólē i Meneldilo, Lore of the Astronomer*, published in the periodical *Vinyar Tengwar* no.12 (July 1990), the authors concluded that my father originally intended *Nénar* ('N') for the planet Neptune, but transferred the identification to *Luinil*, *Nénar* thus becoming Uranus. The six names, therefore, are the Elvish names of the planets other than Venus (*Eärendil*); and this conclusion appears to be no mere ingenious deduction but to derive from my father's own clear indications.

Nonetheless, I find it so extraordinary as to be altogether incredible. It is to be remembered that the six names appear in the context of the making by Varda of 'new stars and brighter against the coming of the First-born': they must be the names of very conspicuous objects in the heavens of Arda. That Mars and Jupiter, if not Saturn, should appear among them would seem inevitable, seeing that in my father's astronomical myth the planets were never distinguished from the 'fixed stars'; but how is it to be thought that *Nénar* and *Luinil*, self-evidently the names of great lights in the region of Ilmen, should refer to Uranus and Neptune, faint and minute among 'the innumerable stars', the one barely visible to the naked eye, and the other not at all? Reference in this connection to the extraordinary powers of sight possessed by the Elves is beside the point: because from the astronomical myth as presented in the *Annals of Aman* and in the first post-*Lord of the Rings* revision

of the *Quenta Silmarillion* the entire conceptual basis of the astronomy by which the remote planets of the Solar System were discoverable must of very nature be absent. But what then is to be said of the letter 'N' written above the name *Nénar*?

It seems to me quite possible that the six names existed before the writing of the draft page now at Marquette, even if they were never written down, and further, that some of them did not possess specific identifications with our names – though *Karnil* was surely always Mars, and *Alkarinque* no doubt Jupiter. On this hypothesis, I could well imagine (it would not be uncharacteristic) that as he reflected on these names my father amused himself by extending the list to include all the planets (with the exception of the Evening Star – and Pluto!), and whimsically, as one might say, with a sense both of appropriateness (associating the stem *nen-* 'water' with the sea-god) and essential inappropriateness, wrote in the N of Neptune above *Nénar*.

This is not of course offered as a formal and precise proposal in explanation of this extremely puzzling fact, but it does seem to me that something on these lines is very much more probable than that he seriously intended the name *Nénar* to signify the planet Neptune.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 11 –
The War of the Jewels

As in the Index to *The Return of the Shadow*, I have slightly reduced the number of page-references in the case of names that occur very frequently by using the word *passim* to mean that the name is missing only from a single page here and there in a long series otherwise unbroken.

The very large number of names occurring in this book that were soon rejected and replaced are nearly all given separate cross-references to a primary name; exceptions are cases where such a name falls in immediate proximity to the primary name (thus whereas *Dolamarth* is entered separately from *Amon Amarth*, *Amarthon* is not), and certain purely experimental names (such as the rejected names for *Amon Hen*/*Amon Lhaw*). Names in *Errantry* are all entered under *Errantry*.

Names appearing on the redrawn maps, on the reproductions of pages from texts of *The Lord of the Rings*, and on the manuscript pages at the end of the *Appendix on Runes*, are not indexed.

Notes on the index of The History of Middle-earth vol. 12 –
The Peoples of Middle-earth

The very great number of names occurring in this book, and the frequency of reference in many cases, would require an index much larger than those of the previous volumes if the same pattern were followed; and I have therefore reduced it by omitting three categories of names. Each of these is concentrated in a small part of the book, and in the case of the second and third it seems to me that, even apart from considerations of overall length, the utility of detailing alphabetically such complex material is very doubtful.

(1) *Hobbit names*. The number of names of individual Hobbits, including all the recorded changes, is so large (about 370) that I have restricted the references to the entry *Hobbit-families*. Here all the family-names are listed, with references to every page (including all the genealogical tables) where the name of the family, or of any member of the family, occurs. Exceptions to this are Bilbo and Frodo Baggins, Sam Gamgee, Meriadoc Brandybuck, and Peregrin Took, who are entered separately in the index on account of the large number of references to them.

(2) *The Calendars*. All page-references for the names of the *months* and the *days of the week* in the different languages are collected under those entries. Under *Calendars* are listed the entries in the index concerning the matter of Chapter IV, and references to the Elvish names and terms are given under *Calendars* and *Seasons*.

(3) *The Common Speech*. References are given under *Common Speech* and *Hobbit families* to all pages where 'true' names (supposed to underlie the 'translated' names) appear, these being only exceptionally included in the index.

The entries *Second Age*, *Third Age* and *Shire-reckoning* do not include simple references to dates. Some names spelt with initial C in

The Lord of the Rings will be found under K: Calimehtar, Calimmacil, Calmacil, Castamir, Cemendur, Cirith Ungol, Ciryaher (Ciryahir), Ciryandil.

Abari (XI) See *Avari*.

Abarzâyan (IXb) The Land of Gift. 378, 388, 396. (Replaced by *Yôzâyan*.)

Abonnen (XI) See *Apanónar*.

Abrazân (IXb) Lowdham's Adunaic name for Jeremy. 252, 290. See *Voronwë* (2).

Adan (XI) See *Edain*.

Adanel (X) Sister of Hador Lórinđol; a 'Wise-woman'. 305-7, 309, 313, 328, 344-5; *Tale of Adanel* 344-9, 354, 360

Adanel (XI) 'Wise-woman' of the People of Marach. 230-1, 233-5

Adrahil (XII) Twenty-first Prince of Dol Amroth. 32, 36, 206, 220-1, 223, 240; earlier *Agrahil* 220

Adrahil of Dol Amroth (VIII) 340

Adûnâi (IXb) Men of Westernesse. 305, 312, 361-6, 368, 371-5, 379, 385-6, 388, 438. See *Adûnâim*.

Adûnaic (V) 75, 149

Adûnaic (VIII) 161

Adunaic (IXb) 147-8, 241, 246-8, 259, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 304, 306, 309-13, 340, 356, 375-6, 379, 387-90, 397, 406, 413-39 (Lowdham's *Report*), 439-40; Lowdham's *Language B* or *Númenórean B* 238-41, 247-8, 305-6, 309, 379

Adunaic (IXb) Adunaic cited (including single words and stems) 240-1, 247-8, 250-1, 288, 290, 305-6, 377; 413-39 (the language described)

Adûnaic (X) 4, 7, 28, 42

Adûnaic (XI) 390, 402, 419

Adûnaic (XII) 31-2, 34, 55, 63-5, 75, 79, 140, 146, 155, 157-8, 314-15, 317, 320, 330, 364-5, 368-72, 376. See *Númenórean*.

Adûnâim (IXb) Men of Westernesse (replaced *Adûnai* in narrative). 240, 312, 375, 382, 388, 391-2, 394, 413, 426, 433

Adûni; *Adûnar*, *Andûnar* (XII) See *Common Speech*.

- Adurant, River* (IV) 135, 189, 230, 331, 335
Adurant, River (V) 128, 263, 268, 305–6, 349
Adurant, River (VII) In Ossiriand. 271
Adurant, River (XI) In Ossiriand. 13, *185, 191, 195
Adventures of Tom Bombadil, The (I) 27, 32, 204
Aegnor (X) Son of Finarfin (=Finrod (1)). 177, 323–4, (325–6), 327, 335, 357; *Ægnor* 197; earlier form *Egnor* 113, 121, 125–6, 177, 182, 195–7, 327–8. See *Aikanár*.
Aegnor (XII) Son of Finarfin. 346–7, 350; other names *Aikanáro* 346–7, 363, *Ambaráto* (*Amrod*) 347
Ælfhâm (II) Old English 'Elfhome'. 301–2. See *Eldaros*.
Ælfhâm (IV) (Old English) 'Elfhome'. 257. See *Eldaros*.
Ælfheah (II) (Old English) Companion of *Ælfwine*; called 'the fatherless'. 315–16, 320, 323, 330, 332–4. (Replaced *Gelimer*.)
Ælfred of Wessex (II) (language of) 301
Ælfwinas (IXb) See *Elf-friends*.
Ælfwine (I) 'Elf-friend', later name for Eriol. 24, 49, 107, 234; the tale of *Ælfwine of England* (I) 24, 134.
Ælfwine (II) (Old English) 'Elf-friend'. 278, 300–5, 307–11, 313–23, 325, 327, 329–34. 'The *Ælfwine* story' 300, 303, 305, 310–12, 323, 326. See *Eldairon, Lúthien* (1).
Ælfwine (III) 28, 87, 140, 154, 182
Ælfwine (IV) (Old English) 'Elf-friend'. 42, 76, 205–6, 209, 257–8, 263, 274, 281, 284, 290, 292, 327, 337–8; the tale of *Ælfwine of England* 199–200, 208. On the relation of *Ælfwine* to Eriol see 206.
Ælfwine (V) *Ælfwine the Mariner*. 7, 21, 44, 53, 55, 78–81, 83–5, 87, 98, 100, 102–4, 120, 156, 164, 167, 201, 203–4, 240, 243, 275, 299, 334, 412; called *Widlást* 'Far-travelled' 44, 55, 203; his wife 85; the tale of *Ælfwine of England* 85, 104; *Song of Ælfwine* (poem) 100–4, 203. Other Englishmen named *Ælfwine* 38, 55 = Alboin Errol 44; =Alboin the Lombard 38, 55, 91
Ælfwine (IXb) *Ælfwine the Mariner (Eriol)*. 244, (269–70), 271–3, (274–5), 276–80, 285, 287–8, 292–4; called *Widlást* 'Far-travelled' 244, 280, 285; his mother 270, 293; the tale of *Ælfwine of England* 280; *The Song of Ælfwine* 280
Ælfwine (IXb) Other Englishmen named *Ælfwine* 236, 243; =Elen-dil 258; =Alboin the Lombard 236, 276; Lowdham's first name (changed to *Alwin*) 234, 236; the name itself 235, 242
Ælfwine (X) *Ælfwine of England, the Mariner*. 5, 8, 11–12, 14–17,

22, 25-6, 30, 35-6, 40, 42, 65, 110, 121, 123-4, 127-8, 130, 136, 143, 153-4, (157), 160, 163, 166, 168, 175-6, 179, 185, 192, 195, 198, 200, 202, 208-9, 225, 231-2, 257, 271, 326. See *Eriol*.

Elfwine (XI) 192-3, 206, 311-12, 314-15

Elfwine (XII) 142-3, 153, 156-9, 395-403; named *Elendil* 401, 403

Aelin-uial (II) 'Meres of Twilight'. 217, 249. (Replaced *Umboth-muilin*, the Pools of Twilight.)

Aelin-uial (V) 'Lakes of Twilight'. 262, 268, 349, 362, 369, 400 (also *Lhîn Uial* 374). See *Hithliniath*, *Meres of Twilight*, *Umboth Muilin*.

Aelinuial (VII) 'Lakes of Twilight'. 292

Aelin-uial (XI) 194. See *Hithliniath*, *Urmboth Muilin*, *Twilight Meres*.

Aeluin (III) See *Tarn Aeluin*.

Aeluin (X) Tarn Aeluin, lake on Dorthonion. 325

Aeluin (XI) See *Tarn-aeluin*.

Aerandir (IV) Companion of Earendel. 197

Aerandir (XI) Companion of Eärendil on his voyages; earlier form *Air-andir*. 246

Aerin (XI) Wife of Brodda. 145; earlier form *Airin*. 88, 90, 145-6

Æsc (I) (Old English) 245. See *Askr*.

Æthelwæard the Chronicler (V) 92

Africa (IV) 258

Africa (IXb) 185

Afros (II) River in Tol Eressëa, joining the Gruir at the bridge of Tavrobel (see 288). 284, 287

Afros, River (V) In Tol-eressëa, joining the Gruir at Tavrobel. 413

Afterborn, The (V) Men. 63-4

After-born, The (XI) Men. 386-7. See *Apanónar*.

Aftercomers (X) Men. 111-12, 121, 130. See *Followers*, *Hildi*.

Afterworld, The (XII) 243, 246

Agaldor (V) Chieftain of a people in the North-west of Middle-earth. 11-12, 78-9

Agar, Hills of Agar (XII) The town and land of Tal-elmar. 423-6, 428, 432-5, 437

Agarwaen (II) 'Blood-stained', name given to himself by Túrin in Nargothrond. 128

Agarwaen (III) 'Blood-stained', name given by Túrin to himself in Nargothrond. 92

Agarwaen (XI) 'Blood-stained', name taken by Túrin in Nargothrond. 138, 142. See *Iarwaeth*.

- Agathor** (XI) Father of Manthor of Brethil. 270
- Aglahad** (XII) Nineteenth Prince of Dol Amroth. 223
- Aglarond** (VIII) 28, 76–8, 399; *Caves of Splendour* 76–7; *Glittering Caves* 28, 77; *Caves of Helm's Deep, the Caves* 26–8, 297. The *palantír* of Aglarond 76–8, 399
- Aglarrâma** (IXb) 'Castle of the Sea', the ship of Ar-Pharazôn. 372, 385. See *Andalóke, Alcarondas*.
- Aglarrâma** (XII) The ship of Ar-Pharazôn. 156. See *Alkarondas*.
- Aglon, Gorge of** (III) Between Taur-na-Fuin and Himling (Himring). 227, 235, 263, 272, 274, 310–11, 313, 361
- Aglon, Gorge of** (IV) Between Taur-na-Fuin and Himling. 103, 106, 114, 119, 173, 219, 233, 316; *Pass of Aglon* 330, 335
- Aglon, Pass of** (V) 127, 145, 265, 283; *Gorge of Aglon* 264, 311; 348, 370
- Aglon, Pass of** (XI) 38, 49, 53, 77 (*Gorge of*), 188, 326, 329, 338; *Aglond* 188, 328–9, 332, 338; *Aglon(d)* *183, 188. On the two forms see 338.
- Aiglr Angrin** (III) The Iron Mountains. 49. (Replaced *Angorodin*, replaced by *Eiglr Angrin*.)
- Aiglr Angrin** (IV) The Iron Mountains. 220. See *Angeryd, Angorodin, Angrin Aiglr, Eiglr Angrin, Ered Angrin*.
- Aikanár** (X) 'Sharp-flame', Aegnor son of Finarfin. 323–4
- Aikanáro** (XII) See *Aegnor*.
- Ailios** (I) Earlier name of Gilfanon. 197–8, 204, 220–2, 227, 229–31
- Ailios** (II) Earlier name of Gilfanon. 69–70, 144–5, 221–2, 228, 242–3, 256, 284, 294
- Ainairos** (I) Elf of Alqaluntë 208, 222. (Replaced *Oivárin*.)
- Ainimor** (V) 'The Wise' (cf. 215), a name of the Noldor. 403
- Ainulindalë** (I) 49, 60–3 See *Music of the Ainur*.
- Ainulindalë** (II) 219. See *Music of the Ainur*.
- Ainulindalë** (IV) 253
- Ainulindalë** (VII) The Music of the Ainur. 455
- Ainulindalë** (IXb) 280
- Ainulindalë** (X) (not as title) 66, 74, 110, 409. See *Music of the Ainur*.
- Ainulindalë** (XI) 3, 406; *the First History* 406
- Ainur** (I) (Singular *Ainu*; plural *Ainu* 52, 60–1.) 52–7, 59–63, 66–7, 102, 105, 147, 150–1, 154–5, 219, 225; *Ainu Melko* 147, 150. See *Music of the Ainur*.
- Ainur** (II) Singular *Ainu* 15, 32, 36, 113, 177, 198; *Ainu Melko* 15, 18, 33; *Ainu of Evil* 22. Plural *Ainu* 202, 264 *Ainur* 151–2, 165,

- 174, 197, 202, 204, 218-19. See *Gar Ainion, Music of the Ainur, Valar*.
- Ainur* (IV) 253. See *Music of the Ainur*.
- Ainur* (V) 156-66, 204, 217, 350; singular *Ainu* 159. See *Music of the Ainur*.
- Ainur* (X) (not including *Music of the Ainur*) 8-14, 21, 23-8, 36-9, 41, 43, 49, 65-6, 105, 144-5, 149-50, 244, 253, 271, 336-8, 345, 352, 359, 376, 378-80, 384; singular *Ainu* 12; *the Holy Ones* 8, 12, 14, 42, 359
- Ainur* (XI) *Vision of the Ainur* 341; singular *Ainu* 399; *the Music* 341
- Ainur* (XII) (364); see *Music of the Ainur*.
- Airandir* (V) ('Sea-wanderer'), one of the companions of Eärendel on his voyages. 324
- Airin* (II) Wife of Brodda; called *Faiglindra*, *Firilanda*, 'of the long hair' (90, 93). 89-91, 93, 126-8. Later form *Aerin* 126-7
- Airin* (IV) Wife of Brodda. (30), 122, 126, 131, 183
- Airin* (V) Wife of Brodda. 316
- Aiwenóre* (IV) 'Bird-land', lower region of Vista. 236, 240-1, 242-3, 253; earlier form *Aiwenor* 240, *242-3
- Aiyador* (III) Name of Hithlum among Men. 29
- Akallabêth* (V) 7-9, 13, 20-2, 29-30, 32, 71, 75-7
- Akallabêth* (VIII) 169
- Akallabêth* (IXa) 59
- Akallabêth* (IXb) 'She that has fallen' (*Atalante*). 247, 312, 396, earlier *Akallabê* 375, 396. The work so titled 152, 340, 353, 356-7, 376-87, 389-96, 406-7
- Akallabêth* (X) 179
- Akallabêth* (XII) 'The Downfallen' (not as title of work). 157-8.
- Alairë* (XI) Vanyarin Elf, wife of Turgon. 323. See *Anairë*, *Elenwë*.
- Alalminóre* (I) 'Land of Elms', region of Tol Eressëa. 16, 25, 33, 36, 39, 41, 43, 94; *Alalminor* 40; the first part of the poem *The Trees of Kortirion* 39. See *Gar Lossion, Land of Elms*.
- Alalminóre* (II) 'Land of Elms', region of England (Warwickshire) and of Tol Eressëa. 292, 313, 324, 327
- Alalminóre* (V) 'Land of Elms' in Tol-eressea. 148, (348, 367)
- Alamanyar* (X) Elves of the Great March who never reached Aman (Sindar and Nandor). 163-4, 170-1, 173, 223, 232. (Replaced *Ekelli*, replaced by *Ūmanyar*.)
- Alatar* (XII) One of the Blue Wizards. 385
- Alatáriel* (XII) See *Galadriel*.

- Albarim* (IXb) [Ramer] 221; *Albar-plays* 221. (Preceded *Enkeladim*.)
- Albarth* (XI) Precursor of Hunthor of Brethil. 153, 155–6, 164, 267; *Albard* 153. See *Torbarth*, *Gwerin*.
- Albion* (II) Used once of Luthany (England). 304
- Alboin Errol* (V) 36–53, 56–7, 75–7, 104, 180, 203, 243
- Alboin the Lombard* (V) 7, 37, 53–5; called *Ælfwine* 38, 55, 91
- Alboin the Lombard* (IXb) 284; *Album* 236; *Ælfwine* 236, 276
- Alcarondas* (IXb) 'Castle of the Sea', the ship of Ar-Pharazôn. 385
- Aldalómë* (VII) Fangorn. 420
- Aldamir* (XII) Twenty-third King of Gondor. 199, 214
- Aldarion and Erendis* (*The Tale of*) (IXb) 286, 379, 406
- Aldarion and Erendis* (XI) 232
- Aldarion and Erendis* (XII) (title of work). 141, 155, 351. See *Tar-Aldarion*.
- Aldaron* (I) Name of Oromë, 'king of forests'. 66, 79; *lord of forests* 71
- Aldaron* (IV) Name of Oromë. 79, 207, 209; O.E. *Wealdafréa* 207–8, *Béaming* 209. See *Tauros*.
- Aldaron* (V) Name of Oromë. 206, 357, 404. See *Galaðon*.
- Aldaron* (X) Name of Oromë. 124, 146, 202. See *Tauron*.
- Aldemanton* (VII) See *Westermanton*.
- Aldor* (VIII) Third King of the Mark. 408
- Aldor the Old* (XII) Third King of Rohan. 271
- Aldudénië* (X) The Lament for the Trees, made by Elemmírë. 100, 105, 166, 288, 292
- Alfion* (IV) Gnomish form of *Alqualondë*. 250–1, 261, 277
- Alfred, King* (V) 38, 55, 80, 85; his son *Æthelwëard* 55; his grandsons *Ælfwine* 38, 55, and *Æthelwine* 55
- Alfred, King* (IXb) 236, 270–2, 293–4; *Ælfred* 271
- Alkar* (V) 'The Radiant', name of Melko. 63–4, 68, 72–5, 120
- Alkarin* (XII) 198, 212. See *Atanatar II*.
- Alkarinquë* (X) The planet Jupiter. 160, 166; *Alcarinquë* 166. See pp. 434–5.
- Alkarondas* (XII) The ship of Ar-Pharazôn. 156. See *Aglarrâma*.
- Alkorin* (V) = *Ilkorin*. 200, 349, 367
- All that is gold does not glitter* (VII) 49–50, 52, 77–8, 80, 137, 146
- Allen and Unwin* (V) 8, 57, 73, 78, 97, 107, 293; *Stanley Unwin* 8, 98, 199
- Allen and Unwin* (VI) 11, 40, 43, 84, 108, 386
- Alley of Roses* (II) Street in Gondolin. 183

- Allfather* (IV) *Ilúvatar*. 78, 97, 206, 263, 292; O.E. *Ealfæder* 206, 281, 285, 293, *Allfeder* 291
- All-father* (V) 110, 156-7, 160, 204, 234; *the Father* 63, 72, 213, 232. See *Ilúvatar*.
- Allfather* (IXb) See *Ilúvatar*.
- All-father* (X) *Ilúvatar*. 8, 39; *Eru Allfather* 112
- All-Hallows* (I) 34, 38, 42
- Alliance of Dwarves and Men* (XII) 303-5.
- Almain, Ocean of* (I) The North Sea. 205-6
- Almaren* (I) 87, 110, 222
- Almaren* (IV) The first dwelling of the Valar in Arda. 42, 45
- Almaren* (X) First abode of the Valar in Arda, an island in a great lake. 7, 23, 32-3, 38, 52-4, 60-1, 133, 179; earlier form *Almar* 7, 18, 23, (25), 27, 38. Earlier names *Eccuilë* 22, *Eremar* 23. See *Great Lake*.
- Almaren, Isle of* (VI) 122
- Almáriel* (V) A girl in Númenor. 59, 357
- Almighty, The* (IXb) 258, 290, 314, 316, 398, 401; O.E. *Ælmihtiga* 257-8, 313, 316-17; *Sanavaldo* 401
- Alphabets* (VII) 453-5
- Alphros* (XII) Twenty-fourth Prince of Dol Amroth. 221, 223
- Alps* (V) 92 ('the Welsh Mountains').
- Alqaluntë* (I) See *Kópas Alqaluntë*
- Alqaluntë* (IV) See *Kópas Alqaluntë*.
- Alqarámë* (II) 'Swanwing', Tuor's ship. 254, 265. See *Eärrámë*, *Swan-wing*.
- Alqarámë* (IV) 'Swanwing', Tuor's ship. 69. See *Eärrámë*.
- Alqualondë* (I) 171, 223
- Alqualondë* (III) 136. See *Cópas Alqaluntë*, *Kinslaying*, *Swanhaven*.
- Alqualondë* (IV) 10, 198, 261, 273, 287; *Alqalondë* 265-6, 276, 283; O.E. *Elfethýð* 282-3, 287, 341, *Ielfethýð* 283. See *Swanhaven*.
- Alqualondë* (V) (including references to the Battle of Alqualondë and the Kinslaying) 109, 113, 115, 119, 189, 224-6, 228, 236-9, 246, 286, 326, 334, 348, 370 (*Noldorin Alfobas*, *Hobas in Elf* 364). See *Havens*.
- Alqualondë* (VII) 322; *Noldorin Alfobas* 322
- Alqualondë* (X) 87, 91, 93, 104, 115-18, 125-6, 128, 177-9, 183, 196, 283. See *Haven of the Swans*.
- Alqualondë* (XI) 19, 26, 43, 177
- Alqualondë* (XII) 362, 365, 380

Altariellë (X) Galadriel. 182

Aluin (I) Time, the oldest of the Ainur. 219, 222. (Replaced *Lúmin*.)

Alwin (IXb) Lowdham's first name (changed from *Ælfwine*): see 234, 236, 269, 284

Amaldor, *Ammalas* (VII) See *Amroth*.

Aman (I) 23, 26, 93, 135, 137, 196. See *Blessed Realm*.

Aman (II) 64, 266

Aman (III) 348, 357. See *Blessed Realm*.

Aman (IV) 43, 197, *250-1, 254, 258, 261

Aman (V) 21, 198, 338; *Mountains of Aman* 300

Amân (IXb) (1) Adunaic name of Manwë (many references are to the land of *Amân*). 357-61, 364, 369, 371-3, 376-7, 381-3, 385-6, 388, 390-1, 393-4, 407, 420, 435; *Mountain of Amân* (Taniquetil) 391.

Amân (IXb) (2) *Aman*, the Blessed Realm. 312, 376, 393-4, 396

Aman (X) (1) Adûnaic name of Manwë. 7, 28. (2) The world, *Eä* (often the *Halls of Aman*) 7, 12, 14, 20, 22-3, 28-9, 30-1, 34, 37-8, 40, 44, 149-50, 156. (3) The Blessed Realm. 7, 33, 37-8, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61, 67, 73, 75, 78, 80-1, 84-7, 90, 92, 96, 103, 114, 116-18, 120, 125, 129, 132, 138, 155-6, 159, 161, 163, 170, 172, 174, 181-2, 190, 192, 204, 206, 211, 219, 221, 223, 236-42, 247-8, 253, 255, 257-8, 261-2, 268-71, 274-7, 279, 281-6, 289, 309-10, 339-41, 349, 358-9, 361-5, 370-1, 385-6, 388-9, 397, 401, 403, 405, 412, 420-1, 424-31; *Aman the Unshadowed* 240. See *Blessed Realm*, *Mountains of Aman*.

Aman (XI) 5-8, 16-17, 21, 24-6, 35-6, 40-2, 105-7, 121, 216, 323, 365, 370-6, 378-86, 392-3, 396-400, 403, 405, 407, 409, 420. *The Chronicle(s) of Aman* 5, 30, 105; *Mountains of Aman* 403 (see *Pelóri*, *Valinor*).

Aman (XII) 157, 312, 317, 325, 332-4, 341, 344, 346, 348-50, 357, 359, 361, 364, 371, 398, 401, 403-4. See *Blessed Realm*.

Amandil (V) Last lord of Andúnië, father of Elendil. 7, 57, 71

Amandil (XII) Father of Elendil. 156, 159-63, 165, 175, 183, 186-7, 191, 257. (Replaced *Valandil* (2).)

Amandil Father of Elendil. 356, 382, 384. See *Amandil*, *Arbazân*, *Aphanuzîr*.

Amaneldi (XI) = *Amanyar*. 373

Amanyar (XI) '(Elves) of Aman'. 373-4, 381, 409; adjectivally *Aman-ya(r)* 381, 383, 411

Amardil Earlier name of Amandil. 346, 348-9, 352, 356, 382

- Amareth* (IXa) Transient name preceding *Arwen*. 66. See *Finduilas* (1).
- Amárië* (XI) Vanyarin Elf, beloved of Felagund. 44, 62, 67, 129–30, 243, 323
- Amárië* (XII) Vanya, beloved of Felagund. 318, 349
- Amarth* (XII) Doom. 365
- Amatthânê* (IXb) The Land of Gift. 361, 363–4, 370, 375, 378, 380–1, 385, 388, 390. (Replaced by *Zen'nabâr*.) *Amatthâni* 'Land or Realm of Aman' (420, 435), the Blessed Realm, 388, 391, 413, 420, 435
- Ambar* (IV) 'Earth'. 236, 240–1, 242–5, 247, 255–6
- Ambar* (V) 'Earth'. 11, 372
- Ambar* (X) 'Earth'. 28, 359, 382–3, 385; *Ambar-endya* 'Middle-earth' 76; *Ambar-metta* 359. See *Imbar*.
- Ambar* (XI) ('Habitation'), the Earth. 402, 420. See *Imbar*.
- Ambaráto* (XII) See *Aegnor*.
- Ambar-endya* (IV) 'Middle-earth'. 241, *242–3, 254–5. See *Endor*, *Pelmar*.
- Ambarkanta* (I) 'Shape of the World' (cosmological work). 86, 227
- Ambarkanta* (II) 'Shape of the World' (cosmological work). 325
- Ambarkanta* (V) 9, 11, 13, 20–1, 32, 56, 107–8, 121, 156, 165, 184, 207, 217, 225, 239, 243–5, 248, 257, 266–7, 270–1, 294, 302–3, 335
- Ambarkanta* (VIII) 167
- Ambarkanta* (IXb) 383
- Ambarkanta* (X) 22, 26, 28–9, 39, 63–4, 76–8, 88–90, 123, 126, 135–6, 157, 373
- Ambarkanta* (XI) 104–5, 109, 174
- Ambarto* (XII) See *Amrod*.
- Ambarussa* (XII) (1) Amras. 353, 355. (2) Name given to both the twin sons of Fëanor. 353–5 (see *Amros*). On the twins (*i*-*Wenyn* 353, *Gwenyn* 365) see 355, 366.
- Amillo* (I) Youngest of the great Valar, called also Omar. 67, 75, 80, 89, 93, 228
- Amillo* (II) Youngest of the great Valar, called also *Ómar*. 279
- Amin* (XII) See *Estel*.
- Amlach* (XI) Grandson of Marach, a leader of dissension in Estolad. 220–1, 227, 233–4
- Amlach* (XII) A leader of dissension in Estolad. 325
- Amlaith of Fornost* (XII) First King of Athedain. 193, 208, 228, 253
- Amnon* (I) Prophecy of Amnon, Amnon the Prophet. 172, 197

- Amnon* (II) 'the prophet'. 184. See I. 172.
- Amnor* (I) Strands of Amnor. 176, 197. (Replaced *Amnos*.)
- Amnos* (I) The beaching-place of the ship Mornîë; the prophecies of Amnos. 167, 170, 172, 197. (Replaced *Emnon*, *Morniento*.)
- Amon Amarth* (VII) Mount Doom. 348. Earlier names *Amarthon*, *Dol-amarth* 343
- Amon Amarth* (XII) 176, 186. See *Mount Doom*.
- Amon Carab* (XI) See *Carabel*.
- Amon Darthir* (II) A peak in the range of Ered Wethrin. 126
- Amon Darthir* (XI) Mountain above Húrin's house in Dor-lómin. 181, *182
- Amon Dengin* (IV) Early name of the Mound of Slain on Dor-na-Faughlith. 146, 193, 312. See *Cûm-na-Dengin*, *Hill of Slain*.
- Amon Dengin* (V) 'The Hill of Slain'. 314, 322. See *Cûm-na-Dengin*, *Hauð-na-Dengin*.
- Amon Dîn* (VIII) The seventh beacon in Anórien. 233, 343-6, 350-1, 353-4, 404; *Dîn* 351-2. Earlier name *Amon Thorn* 232
- Amon Dîn* (IXa) The seventh beacon in Anórien. 61, 67
- Amon Ereb* (IV) 'The Lonely Hill' in East Beleriand. 313, 326
- Amon Ereb* (V) 'The Lonely Hill' in East Beleriand. 38, 56, 143, 153, 262-3, 283, 356; described, 263
- Amon Ereb* (XI) 'The Lonely Hill' in East Beleriand. 16, 112, *185
- Amon Ethir* (II) 'Hill of Spies', east of Nargothrond. 128, 135. See *Hill of Spies*.
- Amon Ethir* (XI) 'The Hill of Spies' east of Nargothrond. 93-4, 149-50
- Amon Garabel* (XI) See *Carabel*.
- Amon Gwareth* (II) 'Hill of Watch' on which Gondolin was built. 158-60, 163, 166, 168, 171, 175-6, 178, 180, 189, 196, 207, 212. See *Hill of Watch*.
- Amon Gwareth* (IV) The hill of Gondolin. 34, 66, 137, 139-40, 144; *Hill of Watch(ing)* 34, 137, *Hill of Defence* 139; other references 65, 136
- Amon Gwareth* (V) The hill of Gondolin. 56
- Amon Gwareth* (XI) The hill of Gondolin. 200; *Amon Gward* 200
- Amon Hen* (VII) 214, 318, 364, 370-6, 378-81, 385-8, 405, 413, 426-7; *Tirindon* 364. Rejected names for *Amon Hen*/*Amon Lhaw* 387. Visions on *Amon Hen* 372-4, 379-81
- Amon Hen* (VIII) 20, 59, 72, 118, 128; *Amon Henn* 128
- Amon Lhaw* (VII) 318, 364, 373, 381, 387; *Larindon* 364

Amon Lhaw (VIII) 72

Amon Obel (II) Hill in the Forest of Brethil. 135

Amon Obel (V) Hill in the Forest of Brethil. 412

Amon Obel (XI) Hill in the Forest of Brethil. 89, 92, 145, 151, 159,
*182

Amon Rúdh (XI) 'The Bald Hill', abode of Mîm. 138, 187, 311, 313–
15. Discarded names *Carabel*, *Amon Carab*, ~ *Garabel*, ~ *Nardol*,
~ *Rhûg* 187

Amon Sûl (XII) Weathertop (most references are to the *palantir*). 176,
189, 191, 193–4, 208–10, 229–30, 245

Amon Thorn (VIII) See *Amon Din*.

Amon-UILAS (IV) Gnomish name of Taniquetil (see *Ialassë*). 81, 167,
209; later form *Amon Uilos* 167; O.E. *Sinsnâw*, *Sinsnæwen* 209

Amon Uilos (V) Noldorin name of Taniquetil (see *Oiolosse*). 209–10,
357–9, 379 (also *Guilos* 358); earlier form *Amon Uilas* 210

Amon Uilos (X) 154. See *Taniquetil*.

Amon Uilos (XI) Sindarin name of Oiolossë. 403. See *Ras-Arphain*.

Amoury (III) Unknown. 123

Amras (II) Son of Fëanor. 251. (Replaced *Díriel*.)

Amras (IV) Son of Fëanor. 69. (Replaced *Díriel*.)

Amras (XI) Later name of Díriel son of Fëanor. 197, 225, 240, 329

Amras (XII) Son of Fëanor, twin of Amrod. 352–3, 355, 366, 368;
other names *Amros* 366, 368, *Telufinwë*, *Telvo* 353, 365, and see
Ambarussa.

Amrath (VII) See *Andrath*.

Amrod (II) Son of Fëanor. 251. (Replaced *Damrod*.)

Amrod (IV) Son of Fëanor. 69. (Replaced *Damrod*.)

Amrod (XI) Later name of Damrod son of Fëanor. 197, 240, 329

Amrod (XII) Son of Fëanor, twin of Amras. 352–3; other names
Ambarto, *Umbarto* 353–5, 366, *Pityafinwë*, *Pityo* 353, 365, and
see *Ambarussa*.

Amrod and Amras (X) Later names of Damrod and Díriel. 177. On
the death of one of the brothers at Losgar see 128.

Amros (XII) = *Ambarussa* as the name of both the twin sons of Fëanor.
367

Amroth (V) King of Beleriand after the Downfall of Númenor. 12, 18,
23, 31, 79. (Replaced by *Elendil*).

Amroth (VII) 223, 234, 239, 243. Earlier names *Ammalas* 223, 225–
6, 239, 243; *Amaldor* 223

Amroth (VIII) See *Dol Amroth*.

- Amroth* (IXa) (1) The Hill of Amroth in Lórien. (115), 124. (2) See *Dol Amroth*.
- Amroth* (XII) King of Lórien. 36, 65, 82, 206, 222–3, 294
- Amrothos* (XII) Third son of Imrahil of Dol Amroth. 221, 223
- Anach* (II) Pass leading down from Taur-nu-Fuin. 211
- Anach*, *Pass of* (XI) *183
- Anadûnê* (IXb) Westernesse, Nûmenor. 147, 240, 247, 361–3, 365–6, 369–76, 378–9, 385–6, 388–9, 391–2, 395–6, 407, 426, 428, 433; *Anadûn* 305, 375; *Anadûni* 311; *Anadunians* 429
- Anairë* (XI) (1) Vanyarin Elf, wife of Turgon. 323 (see *Alairë*, *Elenwë*). (2) Wife of Fingolfin. 323
- Anairë* (XII) Wife of Fingolfin. 344, 361, 363
- Anar* (V) The Sun (Quenya). 41, 56, 63, 72 (*Ûr-anar*), 240–1, 243, 348, 374 (other names *Atyante*, *Eriant* 'Day-bringer' 348–9, *Ankalë* 362). *Anor* (Noldorin) 41, 56, 243, 348, 374 (*Anar*).
- Anar* (VI) One of the Dwarves who accompanied Bilbo from Bag End. 238, 240, 315
- Anar* (IXb) The Sun. 302, 306; *Anaur*, *Anor* 302–3, 306
- Anar* (X) (1) Of uncertain meaning (see 44): *Halls of Anar* 22–3, 40, 44, *Kingdom of Anar* 22, 41, 44. (2) The Sun. 40, 44, 130–2, 134, 136, 198, 377, 382 (*Fire-golden* 130, 198); *Anor* 44.
- Anar* (XI) The Sun. 401
- Anardil* (XII) Sixth King of Gondor. 197, 212
- Anárion* (VII) 119, 123, 126, 138, 144, 146; realm of 282; name of region 310, 318
- Anárion* (VIII) 149, 153, 168, 397; *sons of* 374–5; name of region 243–4, 252, 254–5, 266
- Anárion* (IXa) 15, 59
- Anárion* (IXb) 335, 387, 401
- Anárion* (X) Son of Elendil. 44
- Anárion* (XII) 32, 157, 169–70, 172, 176–7, 188, 191–2, 195, 197–8, 207–8, 210, 212, 218, 227, 232–3, 254, 257
- Anárion* (XII) Heirs of Anárion. 196
- Anarríma* (X) Name of a constellation. 160
- Anaxartaron Onyalië*, *Anaxartamel* (XI) Titles of *Of the Ents and the Eagles*. 340–1
- Anborn* (VIII) (1) Father of Falborn (precursor of Faramir). 136, 170. (2) Ranger of Ithilien. 154, 164, 169 (replaced *Falborn* (2)).
- Ancalagon* (V) The Black Dragon. 144, 329, 348, 374
- Ancalagon* (XI) The Black Dragon. 346–7

- Ancalagon* (XII) The Black Dragon. 374–5
- Ancalagon the Black* (IV) Greatest of the winged dragons of Morgoth. 160, 203–4, 209, 309; *O.E. Anddraca* 209
- Ancient Days* (VI) 169, 179, 260, 358. See *Earliest Days*, *Elder Days*.
Anduin 205, 410. See *Belegbir*, *Great River*.
- Ancient Days* (VII) 255, 259
- Ancient Mariner* (II) See *Man of the Sea*.
- Andabund*, *Andrabonn* (VIII) 'elephant'. 136, and see 139. See *Mûmak*, *Oliphaunt*.
- Andafangar* (XII) 321. See *Longbeards*.
- Andalókë* (IXb) 'Long Serpent', the ship of Tarkalion. 350. ['The Long Serpent' was the name of the great ship of Olaf Tryggvason King of Norway.] See *Aglarrâma*.
- Anderson, Douglas* (XII) 117
- Ando Lómen* (IV) The Door of Night. 237, 240–1, 243, 252
- Andon* (VII) See *Anduin*.
- Andor* (V) 'Land of Gift', Númenor. 19, 25, 65
- Andor* (XII) The Land of Gift, Númenor. 144; *the Gift* 144
- Andóre* (IXb) 'Land of Gift'. 241, 247, 305, 310, 343, 349, 356; *Andor* 315, 332, 356, 403
- Andram* (V) 'The Long Wall' running across Beleriand. 262–3, 268, 348, 382
- Andram* (XI) 'The Long Wall' across Beleriand. 15, *185, 190, 193, 195, 335
- Andras, Cape* (XI) The 'long cape' west of Brithombar. *184, 189, 379, 418
- Andrast* (XI) The 'long cape' in the west of Gondor. 189
- Andrath* (VII) Place near the Greenway. 79, 298, 306. Earlier form *Amrath* 69–72, 74, 79, 298, 306
- Andreth* (X) 'Wise-woman' of the House of Bëor. 303–28, 333–6, 338, 343–5, 349, 351–4, 357–9, 364–5, 390. See *Saelind*.
- Andreth* (XI) 'Wise-woman' of the House of Bëor. 227, 230–3. See *Saelin*.
- Andreth* (XII) 'Wise-woman' of the Edain. 325, 374–5, 419; other names *Saelon*, *Saelind* 419
- Andróg* (XI) Member of Túrin's outlaw-band. 311, 314–15
- Andromeda* (IXb) Constellation. 207
- Andros* (VIII) See *Cair Andros*.
- Androth, caves of* (XI) In the hills of Mithrim. 91
- Anduin* (IV) The Great River. 257

Anduin (V) The Great River. 33-4

Anduin (VII) 123-4, 138, 144, 151, 157, 207, 211, 213, 215, 218, 221, 231, 233, 236-8, 267, 269, 284, 287-8, 290-2, 295, 298-9, 304, 306-7, 311-13, 315-16, 318, 320, 323, 329-30, 339, 346, 351, 353, 355-6, 364-5, 368, 427, 435, 439; *Mouths* 307, 311, 382; *Vale (valley) of Anduin* 292, 322, 336. Earlier names *Belegbir* 122; *Sirvinya* 119, 122, 125, 299; *Andon* 298-9, 306. See *Ethir Anduin, Great River*.

Anduin (VIII) 73, 85, 95, 98, 100-2, 110, 125, 128, 131, 133-4, 146-7, 149, 157, 182, 218, 229-30, 235, 243, 266, 268, 270, 275, 288, 295, 330, 333, 340, 353, 356, 360-3, 369-70, 372, 374, 378, 391, 398, 405, 412-14, 419, 422, 426, 428-9, 433, 436, 438; *Mouths of* 213, 246, 255, 262-3, 276, 278, 293, 413-14; *Vale of* 291, 324. See *(The) Delta, Ethir Anduin, (The) Great River*.

Anduin (IXa) 16, 18, 22, 49, 65. See *Ethir Anduin, Great River*.

Anduin (X) 82, 89; *the River* 83; *the Great River of Wilderland* 89

Anduin (XI) 105-6, 110, 384; *Vale of Anduin* 110, 381, 410; *Mouths of Anduin* 13. See *Great River*.

Anduin (XII) (including *sources, vale(s), mouths of Anduin; Upper, Middle, Lower Anduin*) 10, 32, 34, 38, 49-50, 56-7, 65, 74-5, 122, 152, 167, 174-7, 183, 186, 192, 197-200, 204-7, 214, 229-30, 233, 235-6, 238, 242, 251, 258-9, 267, 272-3, 302-3, 311, 313, 316, 329, 371, 384, 411, 416, 422, 437; see *Great River*.

Andúnië (X) The West. 23

Andúnië (V) (1) 'Sunsetland', Númenor. 14, 19, 376. (2) The chief city of Númenor 19, 25, 29; *Lord of Andúnië* 71

Andúnië (IXb) Western haven in Númenor. 333, 340, 344, 351, 378, 380, 382; *Undúnië* 333, 340

Andúnië (XII) (chiefly in *Lord(s) of Andúnië*) 145, 152, 154, 156, 159-62, 164-5, 257

Andúril (VIII) 'Flame of the West', Aragorn's sword. 370. Replaced *Branding*; see also *Elendil*.

Andvari (IV) 187

Andvîr (XI) Son of Andróg. 311, 314-15

Anfalas (VII) 310

Anfalas (VIII) Fief of Minas Tirith. 287, 289, 293; *Dor-Anfalas* 287, 293; *Langstrand* (VIII) 287, 293. See *Belfalas*.

Anfalas (XII) Fief of Gondor. 34

Anfangrim (XI) 'Longbeards', the Dwarves of Belegost. 322. See *Enfeng*.

- Anfangrim* (XII) 321, 383. See *Longbeards*.
- Anfauglin* (IV) 'Jaws of Thirst', name of Carcharoth. 115, 178; later form *Anfauglir* 178
- Anfauglith* (I) 243
- Anfauglith* (II) 57, 62. See *Dor-nu-Fauglith*.
- Anfauglith* (III) Another name of *Dor-na-Fauglith*. 273, 284
- Anfauglith* (IV) 59. See *Dor-na-Fauglith*.
- Anfauglith* (V) = *Dor-na-Fauglith*. 301
- Angaith* (XI) 'The Gasping Dust', name of Ardgalen after its desolation. 52, 55, 60, 63, 68, 70-3, 79, 85, 124-5, 131, 141, 167-8, 252. See *Dor-na-Fauglith*.
- Angaino* (I) 'The Oppressor', the great chain in which Melko was bound. 101, 103-5, 114; later form *Angainor* 111
- Angainor* (III) The great chain in which Morgoth was bound. 205, 208-10. Earlier forms *Angaino*, *Angainu* 209, *Engainor* 208
- Angainor* (IV) The great chain in which Morgoth was bound. 40, 45, 71, 157, 160, 168, 198
- Angainor* (V) The chain in which Morgoth was bound. 213, 329
- Angainor* (X) The chain with which Melkor was bound. 75, 161, 167, 391-3; earlier *Angaino*, *Angainus* 168
- Angainor* (XI) The chain with which Melkor was bound. 247
- Angainu* (II) The great chain in which Melko was bound. 19, 46; *Angaino* 68
- Angali* (II) Angles. 306
- Angamandi* (I) 'Hells of Iron.' 77, 90, 92, 198, 230, 238. See *Hells of Iron*.
- Angamandi* (II) 'Hells of Iron'. 13-14, 18, 21, 23, 29, 31-2, 34, 36, 43, 51, 56-8, 62, 68, 87, 94, 138, 223, 264, 280. See *Angband*, *Hells of Iron*.
- Angamandi* (III) Name of Angband in the *Lost Tales*. 282
- Angamandi* (IV) Name of Angband in the *Lost Tales*. 44, 53
- Angarato* (XII) See *Angrod*.
- Angband* (I) 158-9, 198, 240-4; *Siege of Angband* 242
- Angband* (II) 35, 43-5, 51, 57, 61-2, 65-6, 68, 72, 77, 79, 124, 140, 142, 206, 211, 213, 238, 241; *Siege of Angband* 209. See *Angamandi*, *Hells of Iron*.
- Angband* (III) 7, 16, 32, 35, 49, 51, 53, 55, 69-70, 75, 87, 102, 107, 116, 126, 205, 209, 212, 220-1, 226, 231, 234, 244, 253, 257, 270-3, 279, (281-2), 283, 285, 289, 292-4, 298, 302, 304-7, 309, 314, 341, 348; described 294-6. *Siege of, Leaguer of, Ang-*

- band* (III) 55, 83-6, 171, 212-13, 221-2, 247. See *Hells of Iron*.
- Angband* (IV) 13, 17, 22-3, 25-8, 35-6, 44, 52, 54, 57-60, 67, (80, 84, 91), 93, 101-4, 106-7, 112-13, 115, 117-19, 123, 136, 138, 141, 144, 157-8, 160, 177-8, 180-3, 193, 209, 220, 223, *250-1, 257, 259-60, 269, 280, 282-3, 295, 299-303, 306, 309, 313-14, 322, 324, 327-30, 332-3, 336-8, 340; *Iron-hell* 13; *O.E. Irenhell* 209, 282-3, 338, *Engbend* 209. See *Halls of Iron*, *Siege of Angband*; and on relation to Utumno see 257, 259-60
- Angband* (V) 'The Hells of Iron'. 108, 118, 121, 125-7, 130-1, 133, 135-8, 141, 144, 148, 153, 177, 189, 210, 233, 238, 241, 249-59, 266, 273, 279-81, 284-6, 288, 297, 309, 311-12, 319-20, 329, 371 (also *Quenya Angamanda*), 412. See *Siege of Angband*.
- Angband* (VI) 182-3, 187, 218; *King of Angband* 183; *Halls of Iron* 182, 187; *Iron Halls* 183
- Angband* (IXa) 45
- Angband* (X) 67, 109-10, 124, (127), 131, 156, 167, 197, 284, 291, 295, 297-8, 306, 341, 350, 419, 421, 423; *the Siege of Angband* 305, 307, 324(-5), 328, 336, 357(-8); *Quenya Angamando* 350
- Angband* (XI) 15-18, 30-1, 35-7, 46, 50, 54-6, 60, 63, 68, 71-5, 77, 79, 82-4, 86, 97, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121, 124-5, 128, 131-2, 134, 137-8, 166-8, 196, 203, 252-3, 259, 263-4, 267, 275, 277, 284-5, 321, 329-30, 344-5, 347; *the Iron Prison* 15, *the hells of iron* 196; called *hell* 46. Later story of the origin of Angband 196, 344. *The Siege of Angband, the leaguer* 36, 38-9, 46, 52, 54, 116, 203, 216, 221, 329
- Angband* (XII) 302, 342, 358, 372
- Angbor* (VIII) Lord of Lamedon. 414, 419
- Angbor* (XI) The 'Doom-rock' in the Moot-ring in Brethil. 283, 290, 309; called *Halabor* 309; *the Stone* 283-4, 286, 290-2, 305, 309
- Angel* (IXb) Ancient home of the English. 273; *Angol* 274
- Angelcynn* (IV) (Old English) The English people. 206, 263, 284, 292; *Ongulcynn* 290
- Angelcynn, Angolcynn* (V) (Old English) The English people. 201, 203-4
- Angelimir* (XII) Twentieth Prince of Dol Amroth. 220-3; *Angelimar* (erroneous) 222
- Angeln* (I) 24
- Angeln* (II) 294
- Angerthas* (VI) 173, 467
- Angerthas* (VII) 452. See *Runes*.

- Angerthas* (XII) (Runes) 300; *Angerthas Moria* 319. See *Cirth*.
- Angeryd* (IV) The Iron Mountains. 220. See *Aigfir Angrin*.
- Anglachel* (XI) Beleg's sword (made by Eöl) that was reforged for Túrin. 321. See *Gurthang*.
- Angle* (VII) (of Lothlórien) 207, 213, 218, 221, 225, 231, 236-8, 241, 244-5, 256, 261, 268-9, 280-1, 287-8, 325. The meaning of *Angle* discussed 287-8; see (*The*) *Gore*.
- Angle, The* (VI) Land between the rivers Hoarwell and Loudwater. 202
- Angle, The* (XII) Land between Hoarwell and Loudwater. 66-7, 250
- Angles* (II) 306. See *Angali*.
- Angles* (V) 91; *South Angles* 86; *Angli* 92; (Old English) *Engle* 91
- Angles* (IXb) 276
- Anglo-Saxon* (IXb) (language) 151, 159, 220, 234-9, 242-3, 245, 255-6, 259, 279-82, 284-5, 291-2, 299, 301-4, 318. Other references under *Old English*, *English*.
- Anglo-Saxon* (X) 5, 30. See *Old English*.
- Anglo-Saxon* (XI) 141 (*Chronicle*), 314 (verse). See *English*.
- Anglo-Saxon(s)* (I) 24. See *Old English* (references to the language).
- Anglo-Saxon(s)* (II) 266, 305, 309, 323
- Anglo-Saxon(s)* (V) 44, 46, 78, 81, 98; *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* 80, 84, 124
- Angmar* (VI) 128
- Angmar* (VII) 37, 59
- Angmar* (VIII) 334, 369; *King of Angmar* 334
- Angmar* (XII) 9, 66-7, 189, 193-5, 201, 209-10, 217-18, 230, 232, 242, 254, 256, 258, 283
- Angol* (I) 'Ironcliffs', Gnomish name of Eriol and of his homeland. 24, 107
- Angol* (II) 'Ironcliffs', Gnomish name of Eriol and of his homeland. 290-2, 294
- Angol* (V) The ancient home of the English. 88, 91. Cf. *Old Anglia* 92
- Angolcynn* (II) (Old English) The English people. 291; *Angelcynn* 300. See *Engle*, *English*.
- Angoloð* (IV) See 174.
- Angomaitë* (XII) Corsair of Umbar. 199, 215, 231, 248; later *Angamaitë* 215. See also *Angrod*.
- Angor* (V) King of Númenor. 9, 15-16, 27, 75. (Replaced by *Tar-Kalion*.)
- Angorodin* (II) The Iron Mountains. 77, 140. See *Iron Mountains*.
- Angorodin* (III) Early name of the Iron Mountains. 49

- Angorodin* (IV) Earliest name of the Iron Mountains. 220. See *Aiglir Angrin*.
- Angrenost* (VII) Isengard. 420. Earlier name *Angrobel* 'Irongarth' 71-2, 130, 139
- Angrenost* (VIII) Isengard. 44, 72, 79; also *Angost* 44, 72, 79
- Angrenost* (XII) See *Isengard*.
- Angrim* (III) Father of Gorlim the Unhappy. 336, 349
- Angrim* (V) Father of Gorlim the Unhappy. 296-7
- Angrin Aiglir* (IV) The Iron Mountains. 220. See *Aiglir Angrin*.
- Angrist* (II) Curufin's knife, made by Telchar of Nogrod. 58
- Angrist* (V) Curufin's knife. 303
- Angrobel* (VII) See *Angrenost*.
- Anrod* (III) Son of Finrod/Finarfin, slain in the Battle of Sudden Flame. 80, 85, 138, 213, 222
- Anrod* (IV) Son of Finrod (1) =Finarfin. 46, 55, 88, 95, 103, 106, 169, 173-4, 176, 267, 271, 279, 295-6, 298, 310, 314, 318, 327-8; earlier form Anrod 15, 19, 46, 169; O.E. *Angel* 213
- Anrod* (V) Son of Finrod (1) =Finarfin. 116, 119, 127, 132, 145-6, 150, 223, 226, 234, 237-9, 264, 269, 276, 279, 281, 383
- Anrod* (X) Son of Finarfin (=Finrod (1)). 113, 121, 125-6, 177, 182, 195-6, 328
- Anrod* (XI) Son of Finarfin (=Finrod (1)). 32-3, 38, 43, 52, 115, 119, 136, *183, 195
- Anrod* (XII) Son of Finarfin. 346-7, 350-1; other names *Angarátó*, *Angamaitë* 346-7, *Artanga* 346
- Annael* (II) Grey-elf of Mithrim, fosterfather of Tuor. 205
- Annael* (XI) Elf of Mithrim, fosterfather of Tuor. 79, 136-7.
- Annals of Aman* (IV) 262, 277, 294
- Annals of Aman* (V) 109
- Annals of Aman* (X) For the relation of the *Annals* to the *Quenta* tradition see 102, 191-2, 205, 283, 289-91
- Annals of Aman* (XII) 62, 79, 142, 147-8, 185, 190, 355, 359, 375, 388-9. *Annals of Beleriand* 375; see *Grey Annals*.
- Annals of Beleriand* (IV) References in *the Annals of Valinor*: 263, 270, 292; O.E. *Beleriandes géargetæl* 284, 290, - *géargesægen* 338
- Annals of Beleriand* (VI) 384, 412, 433
- Annals of Beleriand* (VIII) 169, 297
- Annals of Beleriand* (X) 3, 49, 102-3, 110, 123, 125, 127, 290, 306, and see *Grey Annals*.
- Annals of Valinor* (II) 300

- Annals of Valinor* (IV) See *Valinórelúmien*.
- Annerchin* (VI) Goblin Gate (in the Misty Mountains). 416, 432
- Annerchion* (VII) 'Goblin Gate'. 114
- Annon Torath* (VIII) See *Sern Aranath*.
- Annon(-in-)Gelydh* (XI) 'The Gate of the Noldor' in Dor-lómin. 181, *182
- Annon-in-Gelydh* (IV) The Gate of the Noldor. 174
- Annúminas* (VII) 122, 145, 304. See *Tarkilmar*, *Torfirion*, *Westermanton*.
- Annúminas* (IXa) Elendil's city on Lake Nenuial. 58 (the sceptre of Annúminas)
- Annúminas* (XII) 167, 169, 176, 191-3, 195, 208, 210, 228, 258, 268. See *Dunhirion*, *Tarkilion*.
- Annúnaid* (XII) See *Common Speech*.
- Anor* (V) The Sun. See *Anar*.
- Anórien* (VII) 310, 318
- Anórien* (VIII) 77, 141-2, 219, 231-4, 244, 253, 255, 262, 275, 318, 340, 343, 345-7, 353, 363-4, 373, 404, 415; *Anórien road*, see *Roads*.
- Anórien* (IXa) 49, 61
- Anórien* (X) 44
- Anórien* (XI) 187
- Anórien* (XII) 45, 315
- Anrod* (IV) See *Angrod*.
- Antirion the Golden* (IXb) City of the Númenóreans. 347, 356, 381, 384. See *Tar Kalimos*.
- Aotrou and Itroun, Lay of* (VII) 345
- Apanónar* (XI) 'The After-born', Men. 386-7, 403; Sindarin *Abonnen*, plural *Eboennin* 387
- Aphadon* (XI), plurals *Ephedyn*, *Aphadrim* 387. Sindarin rendering of *Hildor*. See *Echil*.
- Aphanuzâr* (IXb) Amandil. 389-90. (Replaced *Arbazân*.)
- Appledore* (VI) Family name in Bree. 137, 141
- Arachon* (XI) Father of Beldis the mother of Brandir the Lame. 231
- Arad Dain* (VI) See 432.
- Aradan* (XI) See *Malach*.
- Arador* (XII) Fourteenth Chieftain of the Ddnedain. 196, 211, 238, 258, 263, 268; former name *Arvoreg*(?) 211
- Ar-Adúnakhôr* (XII) Twentieth Ruler of Númenor. 154, 165, 312. See *Herundmen*.

Ar-Adûnakhôr, Ar-gimilzôr (V) Rulers of Númenor. 75

Arafain (VII) See *Keleborn*.

Arafinwë (X) *Finarfin*. 230, 238, 265. See *Ingalaure*

Arafinwë (XII) See *Finarfin*.

Araglas (XII) Sixth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211; former name *Arallas* 211

Aragorn (III) 124, 126, 269

Aragorn (VI) (1) Suggested name for Gandalf's horse. 351. (2) Aragorn son of Arathorn. 128, 176, 210, 367-9, 379, 387, 414, 430-2, 434-5, 437

Aragorn (VII) 6-7, 9, 15, 50-2, 63, 65, 77-84, 105, 111-13, 116, 120, 129-30, 135, 137, 146-8, 151, 157, 162-5, 168, 170-1, 176, 187, 196, 200, 203, 206-7, 210-12, 214, 216, 218, 222, 224-5, 227-8, 230-2, 235-6, 238-9, 243-4, 256, 258, 260, 262, 265, 276-8, 291, 293, 326, 358, 361-2, 364, 366, 381, 384-5, 390, 392-404, 406-7, 424-31, 434-5, 437-9, 441-50. His ancestry and history 6-8, 116, 120-1, 147, 360-2; weds Eowyn 448; King of Gondor 448. See *Elfstone*, *Ingold*, *Tarkil*, *Trotter*.

Aragorn (VIII) 3-5, 10-15, 17-22, 24-6, 37-9, 42, 47, 49-50, 52, 54, 56-60, 65, 67, 69-70, 72, 74-5, 77-8, 80, 124, 126, 140-1, 146-7, 149, 165, 219, 226, 229-30, 235-68 *passim*, 272, 274-6, 281, 291, (294), 296-321 *passim*, 327, 329, 339, 359-64, 370, 372, 375, 378-80, (382), 385-431 *passim*, 437-8. His standard 302, 359-60, 363, 370, 389, 397, 399, 411, 415, 422, 424. See *Elessar*, *Thorongil*, *Trotter*.

Aragorn (IXa) 7, 10, 14-16, 18, 22, 47-9, 52, 54-9, 61-4, 67, 70-3, 117, 119, 121, 128, 135; called *Arathornsson* 117, 119, 121, 128, *Arathornion* 128

Aragorn (IXa) *King's messengers* 83; King's guard(s) 47-8; the King's letter to Samwise 117, 119-21, 125-8, 133; his coronation 55-6; his life-span 57

Aragorn (IXa) See *Elessar*, *Elfstone*; *Trotter*, *Strider*.

Aragorn (IXa) *The King* 46-51, 55-6, 61, 64-5, 67-9, 74, 76, 83, 91, 93, 111, 116-28, 133-4; *The Return of the King* 111; *King of Gondor* 48, 61, 117, ~ and *Armor* 128-9, *aran Gondor* *Armor* 128-9, 135; *King of the West* 74; *Lord of the Westlands* 117, 128, *Hîr iMbair Annui* 129, 135.

Aragorn (IXb) 378

Aragorn (X) 211, 341, 359

Aragorn (XI) 130, 177, 369

- Aragorn I* (XII) Fifth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211
- Aragorn II* (XII) 32, 42–3, 65, 70, 167, 196, 202, 206, 211, 220, 226, 238–43, 253–4, 258, 262–70, 364, 410, 419–20. See *Elessar*, *Thorongil*.
- Aragost* (XII) Eighth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211; former name *Arandost* 211
- Arahad I* (XII) Seventh Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211
- Arahad II* (XII) Tenth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211; former name *Arangar* 211
- Arahail* (XII) Second Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211; former name *Aranhantil* 211
- Arakáno* (XII) Son of Fingolfin. 345, 361–2; Sindarin form *Argon* 345, 361–2. See also *Fingolfin*.
- Araman* (I) 83, 93, 172–3
- Araman* (IV) 171, 173, *250–1, 260–1. (Replaced *Eruman*.)
- Araman* (X) Wasteland beneath the Pelóri and the Sea, north of Taniquetil. 108, 115, 117, 119, 123, 132, 134, 194, 198, 283, 291, 295. (Replaced *Eruman*.)
- Araman* (XI) Wasteland between the Pelóri and the Sea, north of Taniquetil. 175, 417. See *Eruman*.
- Aramir* (VII) See *Arathorn*.
- Aran* (VII) See *Keleborn*.
- Aran Endór* (X) 'King of Middle-earth' (Morgoth). 121, 126. See *Endor*, *Tarumbar*, *King of the World*.
- Aran Isles* (IXb) 267, 293
- Aranarth* (XII) First Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211, 232, 253
- Aranel* (XI) Name of Dior Thingol's Heir. 71, 133
- Arantar* (XII) Fifth King of Arnor. 192
- Aranuir* (XII) Third Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211; former name *Aranuil* 211
- Araphant* (XII) Fourteenth King of Arthedain. 195, 201, 209–10, 215–16, 232
- Araphor* (XII) Ninth King of Arthedain. 194, 209, 230; former name *Malvegil II* 209
- Arassuil* (XII) Eleventh Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211; earlier *Arasuil* 211
- Aratan* (XII) Second son of Isildur. 208. (Replaced *Eárnur* (1).)
- Aratar* (I) 62, 80
- Aratar* (IV) 166
- Aratar* (X) The High Ones of Arda. 203. See *(The) Great Ones*.

- Aratar* (XI) The Chiefs of the Valar. 399, 402 ('the Supreme'), 406.
See *Máhani*, *Varda*.
- Aratar* (XII) 'The Exalted', the chief Valar. 363
- Arathorn* (VI) Father of Aragorn. 176
- Arathorn* (VII) Father of Aragorn. 361-2, 392-3, 404, 443, 447, 449.
Original name *Aramir* 7, 63; and see *Elfhelm*, *Ingrim*, *Kelegorn*.
- Arathorn* (VIII) Father of Aragorn. 15, 319
- Arathorn* (IXa) Father of Aragorn. 55. See *Aragorn*.
- Arathorn I* (XII) Twelfth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211
- Arathorn, II* (XII) Fifteenth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 32, 196, 202, 211, 226, 238, 263-6
- Araval* (XII) Thirteenth King of Arthedain. 195, 209-10; former name *Arvallen* 209
- Aravir* (XII) Fourth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211
- Aravorn* (XII) Ninth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211
- Araw* (VIII) The Vala Oromë. 281, 292
- Araw* (X) Oromë. 124
- Araw* (XI) (Sindarin) Oromë. 400; *Arum* in Mithrim 400
- Araw* (XII) (Sindarin) Oromë. 204, 219, 358
- Ar-Balkumagan* (XII) Adûnaic name of Tar-Kiryatan. 151
- Arbazân* (IXb) Amandil. 365-7, 369-70, 374, 382-3, 389-90. (See *Aphanuzîr*.)
- Arbol*, *Field of* (IXb) [Lewis] The Solar System. 213; *Fields of Arbol* 199-200, 204, *Arbol* (the Sun) 199, 203, 219
- Arch of Heaven*, *the Arch* (II) See *Heavenly Arch*.
- Arch of Inwë* (II) Western entry to the Place of the Well in Gondolin. 182
- Archenfield* (V) In Herefordshire. 80, 84; *Irchenfield* 83-4; Old English *Ircingafeld* 80
- Archenfield* (IXb) In Herefordshire. 269, 272, 293-4; O.E. (*æt*) *Ircenfelda* 272, 294, *Ircingafeld* 294
- Archet* (VI) Village of the Bree-land. 133, 165, 174, 332, 352, 354, 367
- Archet* (VII) In the Bree-land. 45
- Archet* (XII) Village of the Bree-land. 39, 81
- Arciryas* (XII) Brother of Narmakil II of Gondor. 216
- Arcturus* (I) 133, 200. See *Morwinyon*.
- Arda* (I) 80, 87, 110-11, 133, 199, 202
- Arda* (III) 138, 352
- Arda* (IV) *242-3, 253, 255, 261, 291

Arda (V) 164, 294, 299, 301-2, 338, 360

Arda (VI) 122 (*the Spring of Arda*).

Arda (IXb) 246, 310, 312-13, 401, 405, 440

Arda (X) (including many references to *the Kingdom, Realm, of Arda*) 3, 7, 12, 15-17, 20, 22, 25-31, 34-5, 37-9, 41, 43-4, 48-71 *passim*, 74-5, 80, 87, 93, 97, 99-100, 105, 112, 114-15, 118, 120, 129-30, 132, 135-7, 144-5, 147, 151-4, 159, 161, 172, 179, 187, 201-3, 206-7, 209-10, 212, 215, 217-20, 222-8, 231-5, 237, 240-55 *passim*, 258-60, 267-71, 275, 280-2, 284-6, 295, 304, 308-9, 311-22, 325-6, 331-43 *passim*, 349, 351-2, 354, 356-9, 361-5, 372-406 *passim*, 410, 416, 419, 424-31.

Arda (X) *King of Arda*, see *Manwë*; *Queen of Arda*, see *Varda*; *Girdle of Arda* 115, 135. For *the Tale of Arda* see (*The*) *Great Tale*; for *Arda Marred*, *Arda Unmarred*, etc. see (*The*) *Marring of Arda*; for the later meaning of *Arda* see references under *Solar System*; and see (*The*) *Earth, Rulers of Arda, Spring of Arda*.

Arda (XI) 10-11, 18, 24, 41, 69, 78, 204, 207, 216, 341, 346, 397, 401-2, (413), 419-21, 423; *Arda Marred*, ~ *Unmarred* 401; *Spring of Arda* 106, *Second* ~ 20, 27, 30

Arda (XII) 149-50, 157, 305, 323, 370-1, 380; *the Circles of Arda* 401

Ardamir (XI) Name of Eärendil. 235

Ardamir, *Ardamirë* (XII) Mother-name of Eärendil. 346, 348

Ard-galen (II) 62

Ard-galen (III) The great grassy northern plain, called after its desolation *Anfauglith* and *Dor-na-Fauglith*. 284

Ardgalen (XI) The great northern plain. 17, 36, 38, 46, 52, (111), 113-14, 175, *183, 191, 195, 238. See *Bladorion*.

Arditi, *Colombo* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 159

Aredhel (II) Sister of Turgon, mother of Maeglin. 212. (Replaced *Isfin*.)

Aredhel (IV) Later name of Isfin, sister of Turgon. 193, 280

Aredhel (XI) 'Noble-elf' (318), sister of Turgon, wife of Eöl. 317-19, 322-3, 325-30, (333), 336; *the White Lady of the Noldor* 317.

See *Isfin*, *Írith*, *Feiniel*.

Arfanyarassë (XI) Taniquetil. 403, 416. See *Ras-Arphain*.

Arfaxed (VII) See *Shadowfax*.

Ar-Feiniel (XI) See *Feiniel*.

Ar-Feiniel (XII) Daughter of Fingolfin. 362. See *Írissë*.

Argeleb I (XII) Seventh King of Arthedain. 189, 194, 208-9, 230; former name *Celebrindol* 209

Argeleb II (XII) Tenth King of Arthedain. 9, 15, 194, 209, 231, 254; former name *Arveleg* 209

Ar-Gimilzôr (IXb) Twenty-third King of Númenor. 381–2. See *Gimilzôr*.

Ar-Gimilzôr (XII) Twenty-third Ruler of Númenor. 154–5, 159

Argon (XII) See *Arakáno*.

Argonath (VIII) 132, 281, 291; *Pillars of the Kings* 132. See *Sarn Aran*, *Sern Aranath*; *Sarn Gebir* (1).

Argonath (XII), *Gates of, Pillars of* 198, 259

Argonath, Gates of (VII) 359–60, 362. Earlier names *Gates of (Sarn) Gebir* 359–60, 362; *Sern Aranath* 366, *Pillars of the Kings* 360–2, 387, 450

Argonath (XII) Thirteenth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211

Ari the Learned (V) Icelandic historian. 81

Arien (I) 88

Árien (IV) The Sun-maiden. 99, 170–1. (Replaced *Úrien*.)

Arien (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Daisy* (Gamgee). 117, 120–1. [Cf. *Arien* the Sun-maiden in *The Silmarillion*; *Daisy* > *Days's eye*, in origin probably a kenning for the Sun, transferred to the flower.] See *Erien*, *Eirien*.

Arien (X) The Sun-maiden. 130–4, 136–7, 198, 385, 405. Other, late names: *Áren* 376, *Ár(i)* 380, 385, *Ázië* 380, *Árië* 380–1, 386; Old English names *Dægred* 130, 136, *Dægbore* 198

Arien, Arien (V) The Sun-maiden. 240–4, 349. (Replaced *Úrien*.)

Arkenstone (IV) 283

Arkenstone, The (VII) 160

Arkenstone, The (XII) 281

Arlisgion (II) 'Place of Reeds' above the mouths of Sirion. 153, 202, 217. See *Lisgardh*.

Ar-Melian (III) Melian. 347, 350. See *Tar-Melian*.

Armenelos (V) City of the Kings in Númenor. 30

Armenelos (IXb) City of the Númenóreans. 378

Armenelos (XII) City of the Kings in Númenor. 145–6, 148, 160–1, 164. *Arminalêth* (Adûnaic) 145, 147–8, 154, 164. See *Númenos*, *Tar Kalimos*.

Arminalêth, Ar-Minalêth (IXb) City of the Númenóreans. 257–8, 292, 363, 365–7, 369, 381, 384; called *the Golden* 367. (Replaced by *Armenelos*.)

Arminas (II) Noldorin Elf who with Gelmir guided Tuor through the

- Argeleb II* (XII) Tenth King of Arthedain. 9, 15, 194, 209, 231, 254; former name *Arveleg* 209
- Ar-Gimilzôr* (IXb) Twenty-third King of Númenor. 381–2. See *Gimilzôr*.
- Ar-Gimilzôr* (XII) Twenty-third Ruler of Númenor. 154–5, 159
- Argon* (XII) See *Arakáno*.
- Argonath* (VIII) 132, 281, 291; *Pillars of the Kings* 132. See *Sarn Aran*, *Sern Aranath*; *Sarn Gebir* (1).
- Argonath* (XII), *Gates of, Pillars of* 198, 259
- Argonath, Gates of* (VII) 359–60, 362. Earlier names *Gates of (Sarn) Gebir* 359–60, 362; *Sern Aranath* 366. *Pillars of the Kings* 360–2, 387, 450
- Argonui* (XI) Thirteenth Chieftain of the Dúnedain. 196, 211
- Ari the Learned* (V) Icelandic historian. 81
- Arien* (I) 88
- Árien* (IV) The Sun-maiden. 99, 170–1. (Replaced *Úrien*.)
- Arien* (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Daisy* (Gamgee). 117, 120–1. [Cf. *Arien* the Sun-maiden in *The Silmarillion*; *Daisy* > *Days's eye*, in origin probably a kenning for the Sun, transferred to the flower.] See *Erien*, *Eírien*.
- Arien* (X) The Sun-maiden. 130–4, 136–7, 198, 385, 405. Other, late names: *Áren* 376, *Ár(i)* 380, 385, *Ázie* 380, *Árie* 380–1, 386; Old English names *Dægred* 130, 136, *Dæghore* 198
- Arien, Arien* (V) The Sun-maiden. 240–4, 349. (Replaced *Úrien*.)
- Arkenstone* (IV) 283
- Arkenstone, The* (VII) 160
- Arkenstone, The* (XII) 281
- Arlisgion* (II) 'Place of Reeds' above the mouths of Sirion. 153, 202, 217. See *Lisgardh*.
- Ar-Melian* (III) Melian. 347, 350. See *Tar-Melian*.
- Armenelos* (V) City of the Kings in Númenor. 30
- Armenelos* (IXb) City of the Númenóreans. 378
- Armenelos* (XII) City of the Kings in Númenor. 145–6, 148, 160–1, 164. *Arminalêth* (Adûnaic) 145, 147–8, 154, 164. See *Númenos*, *Tar Kalimos*.
- Arminalêth, Ar-Minalêth* (IXb) City of the Númenóreans. 257–8, 292, 363, 365–7, 369, 381, 384; called *the Golden* 367. (Replaced by *Armenelos*.)
- Arminas* (II) Noldorin Elf who with Gelmir guided Tuor through the

Gate of the Noldor and afterwards brought the warning of Ulmo to Nargothrond. 123, 125, 204

Arminas (III) Noldorin Elf who with Gelmir brought the warning of Ulmo to Nargothrond. 92

Arminas (XI) Noldorin Elf who with Gelmir (2), also called Faramir, came to Nargothrond with warning of its peril. 141-2, 256, 299

Arnach (VIII) See *Lossarnach*.

Arnen (VIII) See *Emyn Arnen*.

Arnor (V) Northern kingdom of the Númenóreans in Middle-earth. 7, 71

Arnor (VIII) 395. See *North Kingdom*.

Arnor (IXa) 56, 128-9, 135. See *Aragorn*.

Arnor (X) 370, 373

Arnor (XII) 66, 170-1, 176, 186, 189, 191-4, 196, 202, 208, 226-8, 230-1, 239, 243-4, 247, 253-4, 265-6, 269, 315. See *Arthedain*.

Arod (VI) (1) Suggested name for Gandalf's horse. 351. (2) Name of a horse of Rohan. 351

Arod (VII) 'Swift', Legolas' horse of Rohan. 402, 439. Earlier name *Whitelock* 402

Arod (VIII) Horse of Rohan. 78, 423

Arod (IXa) Horse of Rohan. 70, 72; Legolas's horse 120, 123. See *Hasufel*.

Aros (II) The river forded at Sarnathrod. 236-8, 251; identified with the river flowing past the caves of the Rodothlim, 236 (see 244 note 15).

Aros, River (IV) 222-4, 232, 330, 332, 334

Aros, River (V) 127-9, 260-2, 265, 277, 400

Aros, River (VII) In *Beleriand*. 292

Aros, River (XI) 15, 112, *183, *185, 188-90, 194, 222, 319, 324, 332-4, 337-8. *Ford(s) of Aros* *183, 188, 319, 324-6, (327), *331, 332-6, 338

Aros, River (XII) In *Beleriand*. 330

Arossiach (XI) The Fords of Aros. 326, 338

Arothir (XII) Son of Angrod; Father of Gil-galad. 346, 350-1, 358, 363-4; *Quenya Artaher* 346, 350-1. See *Orodreth*.

Ar-Pharazôn (IXb) (including references to *the King*) 247, 251, 290, 311-12, 363-72, 374-5, 381-6, 389-91, 407, 415, 428-9, 433, 435; *King Pharazôn* 428, 435. See *Tarkalion*.

Ar-Pharazôn (X) 397-8

Ar-Pharazôn, Pharazôn (XII) 149, 151, 153-7, 159-65, 175-8, 181-3, 186(-7), 262. See *Tar-Kalion*.

Arrow-elves (V) A name of the Teleri. 215

Arrow-elves (X) A name of the Teleri. 164

Arsiriand (III) Rejected name for Beleriand. 160

Artaher (XII) See *Arothir*.

Artamir (XII) Son of Ondohir King of Gondor. 201, 215; 232

Artanáro (XII) See *Gil-galad*.

Artanis (XII) See *Galadriel*.

Artanor (I) Region afterwards named Doriath. 175, 196, 240-1

Artanor (II) 'The Land Beyond', region afterwards named Doriath. 9, 13, 21, 30, 35, 37, 41, 43, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58-9, 61-5, 120-2, 127-9, 141-2, 223, 230-4, 236, 240, 243, 246, 248-51, 254, 276. See especially 61, and see *Doriath, Land(s) Beyond*. References to the protection of Artanor by the magic of the Queen: 9, 35-6, 43, 47-8, 63, 76, 122, 132, 137, 230-2, 249-50

Artanor (III) Early name of Doriath. 27, 87, 125, 147-8, 270

Artanor (IV) Name of Doriath in the *Lost Tales*. 7, 62-3, 189, 223

Arthad (III) One of the twelve companions of Barahir on Dorthonion. 335, 349

Arthad (XI) Companion of Barahir. 56, 126, 240; earlier *Arthod* 126, 240; erroneous *Arthrod* 240

Arthael (XII) See *Saelon*.

Arthedain (XII) (1) Earlier name of Arnor. 9, 167, 169, 171-2, 188, 207-8, 211; *Artheden* 167. (2) One of the divisions of earlier Arnor. 193-5, 227-8, 232, 254, 256, 328

Arthod (V) Companion of Barahir. 282

Arthórien (XI) Doriath between Aros and Celon. 112-13, *183, 189; *Arthórien*, name of Doriath, 189 (see *Garthúrian*).

Arthur, King (V) 95

Arthur, King (IXb) 192, 216, 227, 229, 283; *Arthurian legend, romances* 216, 228

Arthur, King (X) 366, 399; *Arthurian* 355, 365

Arthur, King (XII) 44

Arthurian legends (III) 160

Arthurson, John (IXb) Pseudonym of J. R. R. Tolkien. 303, 307, 309

Arûn (IXb) Original name of Mulkher (Morgoth). 357-8, 364, 367, 376, 383-4, 390; *Arûn-Mulkhêr* 367, 384. Replaced *Kheru*, 376

Arundel (IXb) (1) See *Lowdham, Alwin Arundel*. (2) In Sussex. 284

Arundil (IXb) Passing name for a son of Elendil. 401

Arval (II) An early name of Eöl. 220

Arvalin (I) Name interchangeable with *Eruman*, q.v. 19, 22, 32, 68, 70, 74, 76-7, 79, 82-3, 85, 87, 90-1, 93, 118, 125, 130-1, 145, 147, 155, 157-8, 167, 170, 188; *Arvalien* 148, 155; *Bay of Arvalin* 119, 122-3, 125

Arvalin (II) 286

Arvalin (IV) Region between the mountains and the sea south of Taniquetil. 16, 47, 91, 171, 239, 249-51, 257, 260-1, 265, 271, 277-8, 288. (Replaced by *Avathar*.)

Arvalin (V) Region south of Taniquetil. 114, 230, 242, 349

Arvalin (X) Wasteland between the Pelóri and the Sea, south of Taniquetil. 97-8, 105, 108, 132, 184, 190, 290-1. (Replaced by *Vastuman*, *Avathar*.)

Arvedui (VIII) 'Last King' of Arthedain. 311

Arvedui (XII) 'Last-king' of Arthedain. 190, 195, 201, 204, 208-10, 215-16, (225-6), 232, 248, 253-4, 256, 258, 328

Arvegil (XII) Eleventh King of Arthedain. 194, 209, 254

Arveleg I (XII) Eighth King of Arthedain. 189, 194, 209-10, 230; former name *Beleg II* 209

Arveleg II (XII) Twelfth King of Arthedain. 194, 209; former name *Argeleb* 209

Arvernien (VII) Coastlands west of Sirion. 99, 102-4

Arvernien (XI) High country west of Sirion's mouths. *184, 190

Arwen (VI) 213, 365

Arwen (VII) 83-4

Arwen (VIII) 302, 307, 370; *Lady of Rivendell* 307. See *Finduilas* (2).

Arwen (IXa) 59, 61, 66, 108, 110, 124-5; called *Undómiel* 59, 66, *Evenstar* 66-7; *the Queen* 66, 118, 127. The white jewel, her gift to Frodo, 67, 108-10; the choice of Arwen 66, 125. For earlier names of Elrond's daughter see *Finduilas* (1).

Arwen (X) 211

Arwen (XI) 71, 132, 369

Arwen (XII) Also *Undómiel*, *Evenstar*. 196, 202, 211, 234-5, 239-41, 243-4, 246-7, 249, 258, 262, 265-70, 349, 364-5. See *Finduilas* (2).

Aryador (I) 'Land of Shadow', name of Hisilómë among Men. 119, 138-9; poem *A Song of Aryador* 138-9

Aryador (II) 'Land of Shadow', name of Hisilómë among Men. 15, 42, 44, 50-1, 61, 70, 202, 249. See *Dor Lómin*, *Hisilómë*, *Hithlum*, *Land of Shadow(s)*, *Mathusdor*.

Aryador (IV) Hithlum. 220

Ar-Zimrahil (IXb) Earlier name of Ar-Zimraphel. 373, 387. See *Tar-Ilien*.

Ar-Zimraphel (IXb) Queen of Ar-Pharazôn (*Tar-Miriel*). 387

Ar-Zimraphel (XII) Queen of Ar-Pharazôn. 154–5, 159; earlier (*Ar*)-*Zimrahil* 155, 157, 159–62. See *Tar-Miriel*.

Âs (X) The Sun. 380–1; *Asa* 381

As I was sitting by the way (VI) 98

Ascar, River (IV) (33, 62), 133–5, 189, 209, 230, 232–3, 325, 331–2; variant form *Asgar* (IV) 209, 307, 325; O.E. *Bæning* 209. See *Rathlorion*.

Ascar, River (V) 128–9, 141, 263, 265, 272, 274, 386

Ascar, River (XI) In Ossiriand. 13, *185, 206, 216, 221, 334–5, 337, 347–9; *Ford(s) of Ascar* 347–50, 352(-3); *Asgar* 336–7. See *Rathlóriel*.

Asfaloth (VI) Glorfindel's horse. 368

Asgil-Golamir (VIII) Lord of Anfalas. 287. (Replaced by *Golasgil*.)

Asgon (I) Earlier name of Lake Mithrim. 238–9, 241

Asgon (II) Earlier name of (Lake) Mithrim. 70, 88, 202, 204, 263. See *Mithrim*.

Asgon (IV) Earlier name of (Lake) Mithrim. 3, 8, 52

Asgon (XI) (also earlier *Asgorn*, see 301) Companion of Húrin after his release. 146, 253, 257–8, 261–7, 270–1, 278, 298, 300–1, 304, 306–7, 310, 355

Ash Mountains (VII) See *Ered Lithui*.

Ash Mountains (VIII) 268, 438. See *Ered Lithui*.

Ash Mountains (XII) 258

Asia (IXb) 398, 410

Ask (I) The first Man, in Scandinavian mythology. 245

Assariad (IV) Earlier name of Ossiriand. 133, 173, 179, 189, 224, 233

Astaldo (I) Name of Tulkas. 80

Astaldo (X) Name of Tulkas. 149. (Replaced *Poldórëa*.)

Atalantë (V) Númenor. 11 ('The Falling'), 12–13, 14 ('The Ruin'), 25 ('The Downfallen'), 30, 47, 354, 390; apparently referring to the chief city of Númenor 19, 29; *Atalanteans* 12. *Atalantë* 'Downfall' (= *Akallabêth*) 8

Atalante (IXb) 'The Downfallen' (*Akallabêth*). 247–9, 310–12, 315, 333, 353, 375, 396

Atalantë (XII) 'The Downfallen'. 157–8. See *Akallabêth*.

Atanamir (XII) See *Tar-Atanamir*.

- Atanatar I* (XII) Tenth King of Gondor. 197
- Atanatar II* (XII) Sixteenth King of Gondor. 198–9, 212–14, 229, 231, 259–60; named *Alkarin* 198, 212
- Atanatári* (XI) 'Fathers of Men'. 39, 175; *Atanatardi* 174; *Atanatarni* 166, 174. *Atanatárion*, 'Legendarium of the Fathers of Men', 175
- Atanatári* (XII) 54, 62, and see 324–5. See *Fathers of Men*.
- Atanatárion* (X) 'Legendarium of the Fathers of Men'. 373
- Atandil* (X) 'Friend of the Atani', name of Finrod Felagund. 306, 349. See *Edennil*.
- Atani* (V) = *Edain*. 338
- Atani* (VIII) *Edain*, 'Fathers of Men'. 161
- Atani* (X) The Followers, Men; Western Men. 7, 30, 36, 39, 314, 317, 320–1, 323, 349, 352, 428. See *Edain*; (*The*) *Seekers*.
- Atani* (XI) 'The Second', Men. 31, 114, 174, 206, 219, 386–7, 403; *Atan* singular 386–7, 403. See *Edain*.
- Atani* (XII) Men of the Three Houses. 31, 34, 54, 63, 65, 173, 198, 306–8, 311–14, 317, 324–30, 339, 348, 357, 360, 364, 369–70, 372–3; *Atanni* 54, 62; *Atanic* 311, 364, 371; origin of the name 324–5. See *Edain*.
- Athânâte*, *Athânâti* (IXb) The Land of Gift. 305, 312, 375, 378. (Replaced by *Amatthânê*.)
- athelas* (III) Herb of healing. 269
- Athelas* (VI) Healing plant. 190, 197
- Athelas* (VII) Healing plant. 221
- athelas* (VIII) Healing plant. 17, 386, 394. See *Kingsfoil*.
- Athelney* (IXb) In Somerset. 293
- Athenians* (IXb) 289; *Solon the Athenian* 289
- Athrabeth Finrod ah Andreth* (XI) 226–8, 230, 233, 235, 418–19
- Athrabeth Finrod ah Andreth* (XII) 419
- Athrad Daer* (XI) 'The Great Ford', Sarn Athrad. 335; *Dhaer* 338. See *Harathrad*, *Sarn Athrad*, and next entry; also *Northern Ford*.
- Athrad i-Nogoth*, ~ *i-Negyth* (XI) 'Ford of the Dwarves', Sarn Athrad. 338
- Athrasarn* (IV) The Stony Ford. 223–4. See *Sarn Athra(d)*.
- Atlantic (Ocean)* (V) 45
- Atlantic Ocean* (I) 24
- Atlantic Ocean* (II) 261
- Atlantic, The* (IXb) 234, 246, 252
- Atlantis* (V) 7–10

- Atlantis* (IXb) 152, 204, 206, 221, 232, 249, 265, 281-2, 284, 289, 409-10, 412
- Atlantis* (XII) 158
- Atlas* (IXb) (1) The Titan, upholder of the heavens. 289; *daughter of Atlas* 249 (see *Calypso*). (2) First King of Atlantis. 289
- Attalyar* (XI) (Quenya) Petty-dwarves. 389
- Attercops* (VII) Spiders (in the poem *Errantry*). 86, 88, 108; (in *The Hobbit*) 106
- Auden*, W. H. (VI) 382
- Audoin Errol* (V) 45-7, 49-53, 56-7, (75), 77
- Audoin the Lombard* (V) 7, 37, 53-5; called *Eadwine* 55, 91
- Audoin the Lombard* (IXb) 284; *Auduin* 236; *Éadwine* 276
- Aulë* (I) 16, 48, 50, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66-71, 73-4, 76-80, 82, 90, 100-5, 111, 113-14, 117-18, 121-2, 124, 126-8, 133, 135, 137, 141-2, 145, 147-9, 152-4, 158-9, 176-7, 179-81, 183, 185-6, 189, 191-2, 195, 198, 201, 209-10, 212, 215, 217, 224. See *Talk-amarda*.
- Aulë* (II) 19, 46, 174, 218, 269, 272
- Aulë* (III) 137, 139
- Aulë* (IV) 14, 50, 78, 87, 166, 207-8, 255, 263, 265, 267, 275, 277, 279, 285, 287, 291-3; O.E. *Cræftfréa* 208
- Aulë* (V) 11, 14, 24, 110, 113, 116, 120-2, 129, 146, 149, 159, 161-2, 165, 178, 190, 205, 214, 223, 225, 240, 243, 273, 278, 358 (other names *Gaul*, *Belegol*, *Martan(o)*, *Barthan* 358, 372, 390). See especially 120, and on *Aulë* and the Dwarves see 129, 146, 149, 178, 190-1, 273, 277.
- Aulë* (IXb) 332
- Aulë* (X) 13-15, 19, 24-6, 31-5, 38, 40, 48-9, 52, 56, 60, 66-8, 92-3, 103-4, 107, 114, 120, 130, 144-5, 147, 151-3, 161, 163, 167-8, 176, 179-80, 201-2, 240-2, 244-5, 247, 253, 272, 276-7, 364, 372, 377, 382, 409, 411, 417; called *the Maker* 107, 120, *Friend of the Noldor* 19; *Friends of Aulë*, a name of the Noldor, 163. *Aulë* and the Dwarves 93, 104, 202, 409, 417
- Aulë* (XI) 10, 108, 203-5, 207, 210-15, 340-1, 399, 402; called *the Maker* 10. *Children of Aulë*, the Dwarves, 213. See *Mahal*.
- Aulë* (XII) 295, 322-3, 354, 366, 368, 383-4; *Aulëndil*, *Aulendur* 'Servant of Aulë' 365-6; *Aulëonnar* 'Children of Aulë' 391. See *Návatar*.
- Aulenossë* (I) 'Kindred of Aulë', name given to the Noldoli who remained in Valinor. 176, 197-8; *Aulë's kindred* 16

- Aulian* (V) Languages of the Dwarves. 179, 197. See *Nauglian*.
- Aur* The Sun (Gnomish). 196
- Auredhir* (II) Son of Dior. 240–1, 251
- Auredhir* (IV) Son of Dior. 64
- Aureldi*, *Auzeldi* (XI) Elves who left Middle-earth for Aman; singular *Aurel*, *Auzel*. 363–4, 374; Telerin *Audel*, *Audelli* 364, 376. See *Oäreldi*.
- Auron* Tulkas (as Vala of the Sun). 376
- Aurvandill* (*Aurvendill*) (IXb) Old Norse name cognate with *Éarendel*. 301, 307–8; *Aurvandil's Toe*, star-name, 301, 308. Cognate names in other languages 237, 301, 307
- Ausir* (II) (1) 'The Wealthy', name of Dior. 240, 244, 251. (2) A boy of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 5, 7–8, 40–2, 50, 59, 311
- Avakúma* (IV) The Outer Dark. 240–1, *242–3, 252. See *Kúma*, *Outer Dark*, *Void*.
- Ava-kúma* (V) The Outer Dark, the Void. 335, 349, 365 (other names Noldorin *Gaw*, *Belego* 358, *Gast*, *Belegast* 366, Quenya *Oiakúmi* 379). See *Outer Darkness*, *Void*.
- Avalâi* (IXb) Gods and Elves (see 353–4). 341, 344–9, 351–6, 376, 381, 387, 407. (Replaced *Balâi*.)
- Avalê* (IXb) 'Goddess'. 428
- Avallon* (V) Tol-eressëa. 24–9, 64–5, 73, 78, 334, 338, 349, 370. *Aval-lonê*, haven in Tol-eressëa 20, 29
- Avallon* (VI) Númenor. 215
- Avallon* (IXb) The Lonely Isle. 290, 313–15, 332, 334, 336, 354–5, 379, 386, 412
- Avallon* (XII) 144, 146–7, 173, 175–8, 185, 189, 191, 244. See *Eressëa*.
- Avallondë* (IXb) 'Haven of the Gods', land of the Avalâi (*Balâi*). 344, 351–2, 354–5, 379, 407. See *Avallôni*.
- Avallônë* (VIII) Haven in Tol Eressëa. 169
- Avallônë* (IXb) The Haven of the Eldar in Tol Eressëa. 380, 386, 393–6, 412; earlier form '*Avallon(de)*' 399, 403, 407, 411–13
- Avallônë* (X) (1) Tol Eressëa. 175, 179; *Avallon* 179. (2) Haven in Tol Eressëa. 179; *Avallon(de)* 180
- Avallônë* (XII) (1) Eressëa. 146–7, 157. (2) Haven in Eressëa. 144, 146–7, 157–8, 185
- Avallôni* (IXb) 'Haven of the Gods', land of the Avalô(i)m). 241, 251, 257–8, 305, 309, 361, 372–3, 379, 385–6, 388, 391–2, 394, 407 (see especially 385–6)

- Avallonian* (IXb) Lowdham's name for Quenya. 241-2, 247, 249, 259, 288, 306, 309, 379, 413-20, 423, 432-4; Lowdham's *Language A* or *Númenórean A* 238-41, 247-8, 305-6, 309, 379. See *Eressëan*, *Nimrian*, *Quenya*.
- Avallonian* (X) Quenya. 136. See *Eressëan*.
- Avalôî* (IXb) The Valar. 305, 311, 357-8, 360-82 *passim*, 385-8, 407, 410-12; *Children of the Avalôî* 358, 376. See *Avalôim*.
- Avalôim* (IXb) The Valar (replaced *Avalôî* in narrative). 241, 247, 375, 382-3, 385, 387-9, 391, 407, 412
- Avaltiri* (IXb) The Faithful in Númenor. 347, 356
- Avamanyar* (XI) Elves who would not go to Aman (Avari). 370
- Avari* (I) 64
- Avari* (II) 131, 234
- Avari* (IV) 51
- Avari* (V) 'The Departing' 170, 183, 219, 344; in later sense 'The willing' 183, 198, 200, 214-15, 219, 344; 347-8 (also Noldorin *Efuir*, *Efyfyr*).
- Avari* (VIII) 'The Unwilling', Elves who would not join the Great March from Kuiviënen. (VIII) 158. *The Refusers* 157; *Wild Elves* 157
- Avari* (X) 'The Unwilling', Elves who refused the Great March, 82, 88, 109, 123, 130, 162-3, 169-70, 416
- Avari* (XI) Elves who refused the Great March. 12, 112, 173-4, 371-4, 376-8, 380-2, 384, 386, 408-10, 418, 420; singular *Avar* 371, 377; Telerin *Abari* 380. See *Avarin*, *Evair*.
- Avari* (XII) (and singular *Avar*) 29, 174, 312, 328, 401; *the Refusers* 312. See *East-elves*.
- Avarin* (XI) (languages) 381, 389-91, 410; *Avarin* forms cited 410
- Avathar* (I) 82, 157, 160
- Avathar* (IV) 'The Shadows', south of Taniquetil. 47. (Replaced *Arvalin*.)
- Avathar* (X) 'The Shadows', later name of Arvalin. 284, 286, 291, 295, 298. See *Vastuman*.
- Avathar* (XI) 'The Shadows', wasteland between the Pelóri and the Sea, south of Taniquetil. 404
- Avon, River* (II) 295-6
- Avradî* (IXb) Varda. 428. See *Gimilnitr*.
- Avranc* (XI) Son of Dorlas of Brethil, enemy of Húrin and slayer of Manthor. 275-9, 284-90, 292-3, 296, 303-4, 308-9; rejected names *Farang*, *Faranc* 303, 306; late change to *Daruin* 309
- Awakening of the Elves* (XI) 105, 108, 207, 211, 342, 389; ~ of the

Quendi 37, 117, 406; legend of the Awakening (*Cuivienyarna*) 380, 382, 420-3

Axe-elves (X) (1) A name of the Nandor. 164, 171. (2) A name of the Sindar. 171

Axe-elves (XI) The Sindar. 109, 126

Azaghâl (IV) Lord of Belegost. 180-2

Azaghâl (XI) Lord of Belegost. 75, 143

Azanulbizâr (VI) Dwarvish name: Dimrill-dale. 465-6; '*Vale of Dim Streams*' 466; *Azanûl* 466

Azanulbizâr (VII) Dimrill Dale. 143, 164, 166, 174; *Azanûl* 184

Azanulbizar (XII) 275; *Battle of ~* (278)-9, 286-7. See *Dimrill Dale*, *Nanduhirion*.

Azog (VII) Orc, slayer of Thrór. 143, 156-7

Azog (XII) Orc of Moria, slayer of Thrór. 278, 284

Azores (IXb) 234

Azores (V) 80, 82

Azrubêl (IXb) Eärendil. 241, 305, 364, 375, 377, 388, 413, 427, 429, 433; earlier *Azrabêl* 359-60, 363, 366, 369-70, 375, 377, 388; *Azrabêlo* 365, 382, *Azrabêlôhin* 382, son of Azrabêl; the wife of Azrabêl 360. Earliest Adunaic name *Pharazâr* 305, 375

Azrubêl (XII) (Adûnaic) Eärendil. 373

Bablon (II) Gnomish form of *Babylon*. 196, 203, 214; *Babylon* 203, 214

Bad Uthwen (II) The Way of Escape into the plain of Gondolin. 189, 203; earlier *Bad Uswen*, *Bad Usbran* (II) 203. See *Way of Escape*.

Bag End (VI) 14-18, 20, 23, 26-7, 30-5, 38-40, 43, 45, 53, 74, 76-7, 85, 221-2, 228, 233-5, 237-8, 240-4, 247-8, 250-1, 254-5, 266, 268, 274-7, 280, 283-4, 288-9, 314-15, 318-19, 324, 374-6, 385, 398, 459, 466; *Bag End Underhill* 16, 30, 37, 39, 76, 138, 244, 247, 376

Bag End (VII) 8, 16, 20-1, 29-31, 52, 62, 71-2, 80, 337, 340

Bag End (VIII) 45, 96

Bag End (IXa) 3, 52, 79-80, 84-5, 88, 90-1, 93-4, 97-8, 100, 102-7, 112, 117, 121, 126, 132-3, 135.

Bag End (XII) 4, 48, 83, 87, 91-2, 113, 288-9; true Hobbit name 48, 83

Baggins (VII) (family name) 13, 25, 31, 37, 41, 43, 45-6, 48, 55, 62, 69, 71-2, 74

Baggins (VIII) Used by Gollum of Bilbo and Frodo. 111, 115

Baggins (IXa) (and *Bolger-Baggins*), *Bingo* 3, 37, 53

Baggins (IXa) 79, 108; *Bagginses* 111, 113

Baggins (X) See *Bilbo, Frodo*.

Baggins family, Bagginses (VI) 13–15, 17, 19, 22–3, 25, 27–8, 31, 34, 36, 54, 78, 96, 221–2, 234, 249–50, 254, 264, 279–80, 287, 289, 291–3, 313, 338, 357; *Baggins country* 279, 296

Baggins, Angelica (VI) 15, 17–18, 32, 35, 247

Baggins, ~ Balbo (VI) Bilbo's great-grandfather in LR. 249. (Replaced *Inigo Baggins* (2).)

Baggins, ~ Bilbo (VI) 11, 13–42, 46, 53, 56, 58–60, 62–3, 65, 69–70, 73–7, 79–87, 95–6, 103, 108–9, 122, 126, 128, 139, 144, 150, 154, 177, 194, 203–4, 207–8, 210, 212–13, 220–9, 233–56, 261–8, 271–2, 274–7, 280–4, 288–90, 292, 300, 305, 310–22; 330, 346, 357, 360, 365, 369–81 *passim*, 384–7, 391–406 *passim*, 412, 414, 417, 424, 429, 444, 459, 466. *Mad Baggins* 250; Bilbo's book, memoirs 13, 19, 29, 229, 240, 245, 288, 300, 305, 314–15, 371–2, 376–8, 380, 405; his marriage 17, 29, 36; Primula Brandybuck his wife 29, 42

Baggins, ~ Bingo (VI) (1) Son of Bilbo. 27–36, 40–3, 245, 267; origin of the name 28, 34. (2) Bilbo's cousin (see also under *Bolger, Bolger-Baggins*), son of Drogo Baggins. 221–5, 227–8, 233–302 *passim*, 305, 309; references after *Bingo* > *Frodo*, 315, 323–5, 330, 369, 371–3, 375, 377, 379–81, 391, 393. (2) Grandfather of Drogo. 247, 249 (replaced by *Largo Baggins*).

Baggins, ~ Bungo (VI) Bilbo's father. 13, 19, 25, 27, 35, 222, 247, 249, 316–17

Baggins, ~ Dora (VI) Frodo's aunt (in LR). 247, 249. (Replaced *Semolina Baggins*.)

Baggins, ~ Drogo (VI) Father of Bingo > Frodo. 26, 38, 221–2, 234, 244–5, 247, 249, 282, 316–17, 385, 400. (Replaced *Rollo Bolger*.)

Baggins, ~ Faramond (VI) Passing replacement of Frodo Baggins. 373, 409

Baggins, ~ Folco (VI) Passing replacement of Frodo Baggins. 371–3

Baggins, ~ Fosco (VI) Father of Drogo (in LR). 249. (Replaced *Togo Baggins*.)

Baggins, ~ Frodo (VI) (references in this book before the change Bingo > Frodo is reached) 30, 41, 66, 70–1, 107, 112–13, 120, 122–3, 126–7, 176, 193–4, 198, 204, 212–13, 220–4, 234, 241, 246, 250, 268, 272, 277, 280, 284, 287, 297; (after the change)

- 309, 311, 313–87 *passim*, 391–8, 400–1, 403, 406–24 *passim*, 427–31, 436, 438, 440–60 *passim*, 463, 467
- Baggins, ~ *Inigo* (VI) (1) A contemporary of Bilbo's. 17, 35. (2) Bilbo's great-grandfather. 222, 247, 249
- Baggins, ~ *Largo* (VI) Frodo's great-grandfather (in LR). 249. (Replaced *Bingo Baggins* (3).)
- Baggins, ~ *Mungo* (VI) Bilbo's grandfather. 222, 247, 249
- Baggins, ~ *Rosa* (VI) (1) Bilbo's aunt. 222, 224, 316–17. (2) Bilbo's cousin (in LR). 272
- Baggins, ~ *Semolina* (VI) (1) Bilbo's aunt or cousin. 15, 18, 32, 35. (2) Drogo's sister, aunt of Bingo > Frodo. 247, 249. (Replaced by *Dora Baggins*.)
- Baggins, ~ *Togo* (VI) Father of Drogo. 247, 249. (Replaced by *Fosco Baggins*.)
- Baggins, Bilbo* (VII) 5–8, 10, 15–16, 19–27, 29, 37–9, 43, 46, 62, 64–6, 81, 83–4, 95, 106, 110–11, 115–18, 126, 129–30, 137, 146–9, 152, 162–3, 165, 169, 173, 185, 188, 190, 192, 201, 212, 221, 260, 264, 287, 292, 451. His book(s) 5, 65, 83, 115; wrote *The Cat and the Fiddle* 64; his song at Rivendell 90 ff., 292; his mailcoat (*elf-mail*, *dwarf-mail*, etc.) 19, 137, 173, 185, 188, 218, 221, 331, 336, 353
- Baggins, Bilbo* (VIII) 45, 47, 49, 96, 115, 156, 194, 207, 219, 275, 357
- Baggins, Bilbo* (IXa) 47–8, 52–3, 64, 72, 74, 92, 109–14, 121–2, 132. His mailcoat, see *mithril*; his books of lore 64, 72, 111, and see *Red Book of Westmarch*.
- Baggins, Bilbo* (XII) 3–5, 7, 10–13, 15, 19, 25, 29, 36, 39–40, 43–4, 50, 54, 56, 58, 60, 69, 72, 86–7, 89–93, 99–101, 109–12, 123–4, 129, 131, 169, 220, 226, 238–9, 241, 243, 251, 255, 282–3, 288–9, 311, 327; his farewell party 85–7, 89, 94, 99, 102, 106, 118, 124, 131, 226, 241, 289; true Hobbit name 46, 50
- Baggins, Bingo* (VII) 31, 34, 59, 110, 122–3, 137, 158
- Baggins, Drogo* (VII) 193, 371
- Baggins, Frodo* (VII) 6–11, 13–16, 20–52 *passim*, 54, 56–7, 61–5, 68–9, 71–4, 76–7, 80–4, 105, 110, 112–15, 117, 122, 126–7, 129–30, 132, 134–5, 137, 139–40, 146–9, 151–2, 156–7, 161–2, 165, 168–9, 171–3, 178, 181, 185, 190, 192–8, 201, 207–54 *passim*, 258–60, 263–6, 268–9, 271, 275–6, 281, 283, 286–7, 321, 324–58 *passim*, 361, 363, 365–8, 371–81, 384–7, 389, 396, 398, 404–5, 407, 409, 411–13, 423, 426–8, 437–8, 440, 446,

451. His sword 10, 16, 115, 137, 173. See *Baggins, Dream of the Tower*.

Baggins, Frodo (VIII) 17, 45, 50, 77-8, 81, 85-152 *passim*, 154, 156, 161, 163-8, 171-8, 182-226 *passim*, 229-30, 233-4, 241, 256-7, 259, 262-3, 267, 270-2, 275-6, 286, 291, 294-5, 322, 326-7, 329, 339, 341-2, 360-2, 364, 398, 425, 430(-1), 438

Baggins, Frodo (IXa) 3-14, 18, 21-2, 24-5, 27, 29-53 *passim*, 56, 61-2, 64, 66, 70-114 *passim*, 121-3, 125, 129, 132, 135; *Frodo of the Nine Fingers* 44, 83, *Frodo of the Ring* 125; Old English *Fróda* 47. His character in the Scouring of the Shire 80, 93, 95, 103; his sicknesses after his return 108-10, 112; the Praise of Frodo and Sam at Kormallen 46-7, and at Edoras 62, 70-1

Baggins, Frodo (XII) 13, 19, 25, 36, 42, 50, 52, 60, 69, 86-92, 94-7, 100-1, 104-5, 109-11, 124, 166, 168, 226, 241-3, 255, 282, 288-9, 320, 326; *Frodo of the Nine Fingers* 242; true Hobbit name 50, 59

Bagshot Row (VI) 21, 26, 30, 35, 244, 276

Bagshot Row (VII) 29, 253

Bagshot Row (IXa) 88, 108; called *Ruffians' End* 108

Bain (VI) Son of Bard, King of Dale. 26, 210, 213, 369

Bain (VII) Son of Bard, King in Dale. 404

Bair am Yru (VII) Dwellings of the Galadrim. 243

Bair Nestad, Bair Nestedriu (VIII) See *Berin a Nestad*.

Balâi (IXb) Name replaced by *Avalâi*. 341-4, 353

Balan (XI) True name of Bëor. 218, 229, 231

Balar (X) Bay of Balar 84, (174); *Isle of Balar* 174

Balar (XI) Name of Ossë. 5, 104; origin of the name *Beleriand* 5, 104;

Bay of Balar 6-7, 104, *184, 379; *Cape Balar* 104, 107, *184;

Isle of Balar 5, 7-8, 11, 54, 80, 104, 107, 125, 136, *184, 345

Balar Bay of (IV) 258, 331, 335; *Cape* 225; *Isle of* 331, 335

Balar Bay of (V) 129, (221), 260, 267, 404; *Cape* 404-5, 407; *Isle of* 133, 143, 149-50, 153, 221, 225, 266, 288, 412; the name *Balar* 180, 192, 256, 350

Balar, Isle and Bay of (III) 183

Balar, Isle of 209

Balcmeg (II) Orc slain by Tuor in Gondolin. 181

Baldor (VIII) Son of Brego (second King of the Mark). 315-16, 321, 407, 416, 421; *Bealdor* 321, 397, 405, 408, 421

Baldor (XII) Son of Brego King of Rohan. 236, 270-1

Baldr (VIII) Norse god (Balder). 369

- Balin* (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 15, 17, 210, 213, 217, 226, 369, 381, 391–2, 395, 397–400, 409, 412, 429, 443–4, 459–60, 467; *Lord of Moria* 443, 460, 467; *son of Burin* 443–4, 460, 467; *son of Fundin* 444, 460; Balin's tomb 443–4, 460–2, 467; *Balin's Book* 460, 467 (see *Mazarbul*).
- Balin* (VII) 82, 116–17, 141–2, 155, 158, 172, 190–2, 195, 200–1, 204, 247, 257, 456–9; *Balin Lord of Moria* 186, 191–2, 200, 458; his tomb 67, 161, 176, 190, 194, 379; inscription on the tomb 186, 452, 456–7
- Balin* (XII) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 240, 279–80, 293, 299–301, 320, 322
- Balrog* (XII) (the Balrog of Moria) 222, 233, 249, 275, 277–8, 286, 383; 379, 421. *Demon* 379–80, 390
- Balrogs* (I) 93, 161, 241, 250
- Balrog(s)* (II) 15, 34, 44, 67, 85, 156, 169–70, 174–6, 178–84, 180, 189, 193–4, 212–13, 216. Numbers of, 170, 179, 184, 213; described, 169, 181, 194, 212–13. See *Malkarauki*.
- Balrog(s)* (III) 7, 36–7, 70, 97–100, 102, 142, 281, 288, 296, 301, 303
- Balrog(s)* (IV) 12, 17, 22–3, 36–7, 39, 47, 52, 66, 82, 93, 101, 118–19, 142, 144–5, 147, 151, 157, 160, 173, 202, 209, 266, 268, 288, 295, 302, 307, 309, 314, 318, 321, 328, 338; origin of 295, 314, 328, 338; numbers of 302, 321–2; O.E. *Bealuwearg*, *Bealub-róga* 209 (but *Balrogas* in the texts).
- Balrog(s)* (V) 114, 117, 122, 125, 137, 142, 144, 148, 152, 212, 216, 233, 238, 249, 256, 280, 282–3, 290, 298, 310–11, 314, 328, 336, 384 (also *Quenya Malarauko*), 404. See especially 148, 256, 336
- Balrog(s)* (VI) (VI) 187–8, 215, 462
- Balrog(s)* (VII) (almost all references are to the Balrog of Moria) 142, 186, 188–9, 197–200, 202–3, 206, 211, 236, 247, 257, 262–3, 354, 422, 430–1, 434, 441; the Balrog described 197, 199, 202
- Balrogs* (VIII) 372. See *Gothmog*.
- Balrogs* (X) 70, 75–6, 78–80, 109, 123, 159, 165, 203, 297–8, 391, 410–11, 414, 418; *Balrogath* (X) 79. See *Valaraukar*, and on their origin and number see especially 165 and 79–80.
- Balrog(s)* (XI) 18, 74–5, 110, 113–14, 134, 194, 415; number of 74, 134; etymology 415
- Balthronding* (III) The bow of Beleg. 17, 127; later form *Belthronding* 26, 127

- Bamfurlong* (IXa) (1) Village in the Eastfarthing (replaced by Whitfurrows). 107. (2) Maggot's farm. 107
- Ban* (III) Father of Blodrin the traitor. 48-9, 52. See *Bor*.
- Ban* (IV) Father of Blodrin the traitor. 28, 59, 123, 210, 304; O.E. *Bana* 210
- Ban* (V) Father of Blodrin. 138
- Ban* (XI) Father of Blodren. 82
- Ban of the Valar* (V) 20, 326, 334
- Ban of the Valar* (X) 340
- Bandobras Took* (IXa) See under *Took*.
- Banks* (VI) Hobbit family name. 137, 236. *Eglantine Banks* 297
- Bansil* (II) 'Fair-gleam', the Tree of Gondolin with silver blossom. 160, 184, 186, 203, 207, 214, 216; later form *Banthil* 203. See *Belthil*.
- Bansil* (III) The White Tree of Valinor (Silpion, Telperion). 5, 73, 81-2, 195, 219. (Replaced by *Belthil*.)
- Bansil* (IV) Gnomish name of the White Tree of Valinor. 81-2, 167, 209; O.E. *Béansil*, *Béansigel* 209. See *Belthil*.
- Bansil* (V) Gnomish name of the White Tree of Valinor. 211. (Replaced by *Belthil*.)
- Bar Bëora* (XI) The House of Bëor. 230
- Bar Haleth* (XI) Transient name replacing *Ephel Brandir*. 157, *182, 186
- Barad Amroth* (VIII) 409, 423-4; *Castle Amroth* 423. See *Dol Amroth*.
- Barad Eithel* (XI) Fortress of the Noldor at Eithel Sirion. 168
- Barad Nimras* (IV) The tower raised by Felagund on the cape west of Eglarest. 229, 335. See *Tindobel*.
- Barad Nimras* (XI) Tower on the cape west of Eglarest. *184, 190, 198; *Nimras* 198. (Replaced *Ingildon*.)
- Barad-dûr* (II) 67
- Barad-dûr* (VII) 177-8, 208-9, 213, 332, 334, 336-7, 341, 344, 371, 373. See *Dark Tower*, (*The*) *Eye*
- Barad-dûr* (VIII) (in many instances spelt *Baraddur*) 64, 69-70, 72-3, 79-80, 119-20, 185, 189, 214, 219, 238, 241, 256, 362, 368, 403 (*Lord of*), 433, 438-9; *Lieutenant of Barad-dûr* 419, 430-1. The *palantír* of Barad-dûr 80 (*Ithil-stone*), 362, 404. See *Dark Tower*.
- Barad-dûr* (IXa) 5-11, 24, 29, 38, 40, 43. See *Dark Tower*, (*The*) *Eye*.
- Barad-dûr* (IXb) 382
- Barad-dûr* (X) 413
- Barad-dûr* (XII) 121, 129, 132-3, 153, 168-70, 174, 176-80, 182, 192, 206, 240, 243, 252, 265, 310, 323, 382. See *Dark Tower*.

- Baragund* (II) Father of Morwen. 139
- Baragund* (III) Nephew and companion of Barahir and father of Morwen. 335, 349
- Baragund* (IV) Father of Morwen. 209, 297-9, 311, 315-16, 319; wife of Baragund 299; O.E. *Beadohun* 209
- Baragund* (V) Father of Morwen, and cousin of Beren. 131, 133, 153, 289, 316, 328, 351, 366
- Baragund* (XI) Father of Morwen. 51, 56, 61, (79), 162, (224), 230-2, 241-2, 268; his wife 126
- Barahir* (II) Father of Beren. 43, 51. (Replaced *Egnor*.)
- Barahir* (III) Father of Beren (son of Bëor, 198, 334, 348). 25, 153, 161, 163-7, 170-1, 188, 190-1, 193, 198, 201, 213-14, 216, 220, 242, 245, 247, 249, 334-5, 337-43, 345, 348-9, 351, 360
- Barahir* (IV) Father of Beren. 22-4, 54-5, 100, 104-6, 109, 179, 209, 226, 297-300, 315-19, 332-3; O.E. *Beadomær* 209
- Barahir* (V) Called 'the Bold'; father of Beren. 130-4, 146, 150-1, 275-6, 281-2, 289, 291-2, 296-7, 305, 307, 316, 328, 351, 364
- Barahir* (VI) Called 'the Bold', father of Beren. 182
- Barahir* (VII) 240
- Barahir* (VIII) (1) Father of Beren. 155. (2) Messenger from Minas Tirith to. 242, 244. See *Hirgon*.
- Barahir* (X) Father of Beren One-hand. 305-6, 328, 373
- Barahir* (XI) Father of Beren; originally son of Bëor, later son of Bregor. 49, 51-2, 56, 59, 61, 64(-5), 71, 126, *183, 217, 224, 229-32, 234, 240-2
- Barahir* (XII) (1) Father of Beren One-hand. 307. (2) Eighth Ruling Steward. 204
- Baran* (X) Elder son of Bëor the Old. 306-7
- Baran* (XI) Elder son of Bëor the Old. 218-19, 229-31, 334; called *Bëor the Young* 230-1
- Baranduin* (VII) 66, 131, 272, 289, 402, 416; *Baranduinen* 124; *Branduin* 61, 66, 144. Ephemeral name *Malevarn* 66. See *Brandywine*.
- Baranduin*, *Bridge of* (IXa) 117, 128; (i) *Varanduiniant* 129. See *Brandywine*.
- Baranduin*, *River* (V) The Brandywine. 345, 351, (355)
- Baranduin*, *River* (XII) 9, 39-40, 54, 56, 67, 70, 72, 83, 86, 193-4, 196, 209, 225, 228, 231, 248; *Branduin* 67. See *Brandywine*, *Malevarn*.
- Barangils* (VII) Men of the Harad, Southrons. 313
- Barangils* (VIII) Men of the Harad, Southrons. 136

- Baranor* (VIII) Father of Berithil (Beregond). 282, 288
Baranor (XI) Son of Baran. 230-1
Barathil, Barithil (VIII) See *Berithil*.
Baravorn (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Hamfast* (Gamgee). 121, 126, 129. (Replaced *Marthanc*.)
Barazinbar (VII) Caradras. 166, 174, 432; *Baraz* 174
Barazinbar (XII) 275. See *Caradras*, *Redhorn*.
Bard (VI) Called 'the Bowman', King of Dale. 26, 210, 213, 369
Bard (VII) King in Dale. 404
Bard of Esgaroth (XII) 239
Bardings (VII) Men of Dale. 296, 307, 404-5. See *Brandings*.
Bar-goll (XI) 'Hollow dwelling', translation of *Novrod* (Nogrod). 414
Bârim an-adûn (IXb) Lords of the West. 247, 251; *Bârun-adûnô* Lord of the West 311
Bar-in-Myl (XI) 'Home of the Gulls', cape south-west of Eglarest (replacing *Bar-in-Gwael* 418). 190, 379-80, 418. See *Ras Mewrim*.
Barren Hill (VIII) See *Death Down*.
Barren Land, The (V) 31-2
Barren Lands (VIII) Before the Morannon. 140
Barrow Downs (XII) 194, 208, 228. See *Tyrn Goerthaid*.
Barrow-downs (VI) (including references to *the Downs*) 107, 111-12, 115, 117-18, 121, 125-6, 192, 334, 349, 401
Barrow-downs (VII) (including references to *the Downs*) 11, 41, 73, 79, 402, 416
Barrow-downs (VIII) 209, 368
Barrow-downs (IXa) 29, 77
Barrowfield (IXa) At Edoras. 68, 73; *Barrow fields* 62, 73
Barrows (VII) 16; hobbits' swords from 16, 381
Barrow-wight(s) (VI) 42-3, 109-12, 115-19, 121, 125, 127, 129-30, 132, 160, 169, 198, 218, 226, 401, 414; relation to Black Riders 118-20, 401
Barrow-wights (VII) 152
Bath of the Setting Sun (IV) 49
Battle of (the) Green fields (XII) 8-11, 15, 211, 236
Battle of Bywater (XII) See *Bywater*.
Battle of Eglarest (V) 144, 153, 336
Battle of Eldorest (IV) (later > *Eglarest* > *Eglarest*). 309, 313, 326. See *Eldorest*.
Battle of Five Armies (VI) 77, 210, 263, 319, 429
Battle of Five Armies (VII) 22, 143, 157. Last battle of the War of the

Ring 208; *last battle of Gorgoroth* 211. At end of the last Alliance: *Battle of (the Field of) Gorgoroth* 444, 450; *Battle Plain* 310, 389, 450 (see *Dagorlad*).

Battle of Five Armies (XII) 239, 276–7, 288, 383

Battle of Palisor (I) See *Palisor*.

Battle of Sudden Fire (V) 132, 150, 258, 280–1, 289–91, 297; *the Sudden Fire* 147, 287. See *Dagor Húr-breged*, *Dagor Vregeður*, *Third Battle*.

Battle of Sudden Flame (I) See *Dagor Bragollach*.

Battle of Sudden Flame (III) 83, 147, 171, 247, 284, 351; other references 55, 85, 221–2; described 212–13, 275

Battle of Sudden Flame (IV) (23), 53, (55, 105), 108, 173–4, 176, 179–80, 182, 226, 316–17, 334, 336; *Battle of Sudden Fire* 298, 315, 317–20. See *Dagor Bragollach*, *Dagor Hurbreged*, *Second, Third, and Fourth Battle*.

Battle of Sudden Flame (X) 306, 336, 357–8; *Dagor Bragollach* 306, 326

Battle of Sudden Flame (XI) *The Fourth Battle of Beleriand* (formerly the third). 52, 127, 134, 238, 241, 329; *the Sudden Flame* 53; earlier of *Sudden Fire* 124, 126, 238, ~ of *Fire* *183. See *Dagor Bragollach*.

Battle of Sudden Flame (XII) 350

Battle of the Gods (IV). (1) The first battle, when Morgoth was chained. 84, 86, 239, 257; *Battle of the Powers* 258; *War of the Gods* 250–1, 259–60. (2) The second battle, second war, at the end of the Elder Days. 239, 241; see *Last Battle* (1).

Battle of the Gods (V) (1) *The First Battle of the Gods*, when Melko was chained. 213, 217, 221; *War of the Gods* 112, 259, 270. (2) *The Last Battle of the Gods*, at the end of the Elder Days. 11. See *Great Battle*, *Last Battle*.

Battle of the Gods (XI) (when Melkor was chained) 207

Battle of the Haven (X) 119. See *Haven of the Swans*.

Battle of the Powers (I) 111

Battle of the Silent Pools (IV) 68, (71)

Battle of Unnumbered Tears (I) 230, 239–44. See *Nirnaeth Arnoediad*.

Battle of Unnumbered Tears (II) Called also the *Battle of Tears*, of *Uncounted Tears*, of *Lamentation*, and the *great battle*. 9–10, 17, 43–5, 65–6, 70, 73, 77, 83–4, 88, 91, 101, 120–1, 140, 142, 157, 198, 200, 208–9, 216, 218. See *Nieriltasinwa*, *Nínin-Udathriol*.

Battle of Unnumbered Tears (III) 6, 11, 23–6, 59, 83–6, 92, 96, 111,

- 137, 146-7, 274, 310; field of tears 80, 85, (111). See *Níin Udathriol/Unothradin, Nirnaith Arnediad/Ornoth/Unoth*.
- Battle of Unnumbered Tears* (IV) 4-5, 26, 28, 32, 34-5, 53, 56-8, 60, 65, 67, 117, 126, 132-3, 136, 138, 141, 181-2, 188, 191-2, 220-2, 227, 229, 232, 301, 312, 315-16, 321, 323-4, 336. See *Nirnaith Arnediad, Third Battle*.
- Battle of Unnumbered Tears* (V) 256, 290, 295, 313-14, 322-3, 405; *Unnumbered Tears* 136, 310. See *Dagor Nirnaith, Nirnaith Arnediad, Nirnaith Dirnoth, Fourth Battle*.
- Battle of Unnumbered Tears* (VI) 12
- Battle of Unnumbered Tears* (IXa) 44
- Battle of Unnumbered Tears* (XI) The Fifth Battle of Beleriand (formerly the fourth). 28, 71, 121-2, 136-7, 165, 168-9, 174, *182, 236, 243, 245, 312, 314-16. See *Nirnaeth Arnoediad*.
- Battle of Unnumbered Tears* (XII) 419
- Battle of Wrath and Thunder* (IV) 157, 160; *War of Wrath* 199. See *Last Battle(s)*.
- Battle Plain* (VIII) 85, (109), 111, (112). See *Dagorlad*.
- Battle Plain* (IXa) 7, 13
- Battles* (VII) *Great Battle* (at the end of the Elder Days) 122, 124, 247.
- Battles* (VIII) See *Fords of Isen, Great Battle, Homburg, Pelennor, Valar*.
- Battles of the Gods* (X) The First Battle of the Valar for the dominion of Arda 16, 25-7, 376, 380; *the Battle of the Gods* (when Melkor was chained) 161, 174, *the Great War of the Gods* 74, 78, called *the Third Battle* 378; *the Last Battle* (1) the final overthrow of Melkor 110, called *the Great Battle* 27, 203, (2) the battle 'at the end of days' 71, 76, 160, 166, 399
- Battle-under-Stars* (III) 87
- Battle-under-Stars* (IV) (52), 103, 172, 268, 274, 280, 283, 295, 328, 333. See *Dagor-os-Giliath, First Battle of Beleriand*.
- Battle-under-Stars* (V) 117, 239, 249, 255. See *Dagor-os-Giliath, First Battle*.
- Battle-under-Stars* (XI) The Second Battle of Beleriand (formerly the first). 17, 111, 113-14. See *Dagor-nuin-Giliath*.
- Bauglir* (III) (1) Earlier name for Blodrin the traitor. 48-9, 52. (2) Name of Morgoth (replaced *Belcha, Belegor, Melegor*). 6-8, 10, 16, 21-2, 28, 41, 49, 52, 57, 59-61, 64-6, 84, 96, 98, 100, 116-17, 135, 168, 170, 182, 196, 211, 230, 282, 286-7
- Bauglir* (IV) (in *Morgoth Bauglir*) 79, 99, 122, 139, 164, 209; trans-

- lated *Black God Terrible* 79, *Dark Power Terrible* 164; O.E. *Bróga* 209, *Sweart-ós* 281, 283
- Bauglir* (V) Name of Morgoth. 206 ('the Constrainer'), 208, 246, 317, 332, 372
- Bauglir* (X) Name of Morgoth. 146 (*the Constrainer*), 149, 151; *Baugron* 149, 151
- Bauglir* (XI) Name of Morgoth. 84
- Bay of Balar* (IV) See *Balar*.
- Bay of Balar* (V) See *Balar*.
- Bay of Elfland* (IV) *249, 257. See *Elfland*.
- Bay of Elfland* (V) 230, 232
- Bay of Elvenhome* (IV) 155, 198, 235 (replacing *Bay of Faërië*). See *Elvenhome*.
- Bay of Elvenhome* (V) 222, 224, 232, 243, 324, 334
- Bay of Faërie (Faëry)* (IV) 14, 38, 45, 87-8, 91, 150, 153, 155, 198, 200, *235, 250-1, 260; *shores of Faërie (Faëry)* 20, 40, 72, 98; (poem) 70
- Bay of Faërie* (V) 171
- Bay of Faëry* (I) 68, 83, 119, 125, 129, 134, 209-11. See *Faëry*.
- Bay of Faëry* (II) See *Faëry*.
- Baynes, Pauline* (III) (Map of Middle-earth) 26
- Baynes, Pauline* (V) Map of Middle-earth. 338
- Beacons* (VIII) In Anórien. 77, 141, 231-4, 256-7, 259-60, 262-4, 270-2, 275-6, 317, 344, 351-2, 354, 438
- Bealdor* (VIII) See *Baldor*.
- Beardless Men* (VI) See 434.
- Bede* (XII) 137
- Bee of Azure* (II) Sirius. 282; *Blue Bee* 281. See *Nielluin*.
- Beechbone* (VIII) Ent. 53
- Belaurien* (III) Rejected name for Beleriand. 160
- Belaurin* (II) Gnomish form of *Palúrien*. 281, 328; *Belawryn* 310
- Belaurin* (III) Gnomish form of *Palúrien*. 160
- Belaurin* (IV) Gnomish form of *Palúrien*. 40-1; *Ifan Belaurin* 12, 20, 43; *the Pine of Belaurin* 73, 75
- Belcha* (II) Gnomish name of Melko. *Belcha Morgoth* 44, 67
- Belcha* (III) Name of Morgoth (replaced by *Belegor*, *Melegor*, *Bauglir*). 21-3, 52
- Belcha* (IV) Gnomish form of Melko. 167. (Replaced by *Moeleg*.)
- Beldir* (XI) Son of Belen son of Bëor the Old. 230-1

- Beldis* (XI) Wife of Handir of Brethil, mother of Brandir the Lame. 231, 237–8, 268; earlier the daughter of Bregor 230
- Belecthor I* (XII) Fifteenth Ruling Steward. 205, 219
- Belecthor II* (XII) Twenty-first Ruling Steward. 205, 220, 238, 250
- Beleg* (II) 21, 47, 59, 62, 73, 76–83, 102, 118, 121–4, 141–2. Called ‘wood-ranger’, ‘hunter’, ‘hunterman’ 73, 76–7, 81, 123; a Noldo 78, 122–3; later surname *Cúthalion* ‘Strongbow’ 59, 62, 124
- Beleg* (III) 10–12, 16–17, 25–7, 30–51, 53–8, 60, 63–4, 76, 86, 89, 94, 110–12, 116–18, 127, 259, 311, 313–14; see especially 25–6, 127. In *The Children of Húrin* called *the Huntsman, the Hunter, the Bowman*. Túrin’s elegy *The Bowman’s Friendship* 64, 89, *Laer Cú Beleg*, the Song of the Great Bow, 89
- Beleg* (IV) 28–9, 59, 113–14, 117, 123–5, 172, 179–80, 183, 209, 220, 224, 304, 322; called *the Gnome* (28) and *the Bowman*; O.E. *Finboga* 209; his sword 125, 183–4, 304; Túrin’s elegy *The Bowman’s Friendship* 29, 124
- Beleg* (V) Called ‘the Bowman’. 133, 138–9, 151, 256, 287, 291, 293, 308, 317–18, 320–2, 352
- Beleg* (VI) Called ‘the Bowman’, Elf of Doriath. 183
- Beleg* (XI) ‘The Bowman’, of Doriath. 56, 63, 81–3, 102, 126, 133, 138, 140, 160, 314, 352
- Beleg* (XII) (1) Beleg the Bowman. 404. (2) Second King of Arthedain. 193, 208
- Belegaer* (XII) The Great Sea. 363
- Belegar* (IV) The Great Sea. 210, *249–51, 285, 289, 310, 328, 333, 339; later form *Belegaer* 254; O.E. *Garsecg* 199, 208, 210, 285, 289, 339, *Ingársecg* 210, *250–1, 261, 285, 287, 289, *Widsæ* 210. See *Great Sea(s)*, *West(ern) Sea(s)*.
- Belegar* (V) ‘The Great Sea’. 14–15, 19, 126; *Belegaer* 19; *Belegoer* 349, 352 (*Quenya Alatairë* 348–9)
- Belegbir* (VI) Early name of the Great River. 410–11, 434
- Belegbir* (VII) See *Anduin*.
- Belegor* (III) Name of Morgoth (replacing *Belcha*, replaced by *Melegor*, *Bauglir*). 21
- Belegor* (XI) Son of Boron. 230–1
- Belegorn* (XII) Fourth Ruling Steward. 204, 219; former names *Bardhan*, *Belgorn* 219
- Belegost* (II) City of the Indrafang Dwarves. 230–1, 235, 244–8; Ost *Belegost* 244
- Belegost* (III) A city of the Dwarves. 44 (*black Belegost*), 306

- Belegost** (IV) 32, 62, 103, 116, 118, 132-3, 174-5, 180-2, 188-9, 210, 220-1, 232, 300, 331, 335-6; O.E. *Micelburg* 210
- Belegost** (V) 'Great Fortress'. 129, 134, 141, 274, 277-8, 303, 307, 319, 322, 352, 379. See *Gabilgathol*.
- Belegost** (VII) Dwarf-city in Eredlindon. 301, 304
- Belegost** (X) City of the Dwarves in the Blue Mountains. 93
- Belegost** (XI) 'Great Fortress', city of the Dwarves in the Blue Mountains. 10, 45, 75, 108-9, 134, 143, 167, *183, 201-2, 205-6, 208-9, 215, 321, 329, 335, 347, 350, 352, 389, 408. See *Gabilgathol*; *Turosto*; *Great Fortress*, *Mickleburg*.
- Belegost** (XII) Dwarf-city in Ered Lindon. 185, 275, 322
- Belegund** (III) Nephew and companion of Barahir. 335, 349
- Belegund** (IV) Father of Rían. 297-9, 301, 311, 315-16, 319; wife of Belegund 299
- Belegund** (V) Father of Rían, and cousin of Beren. 131, 133, 136, 151, 282, 289, 316
- Belegund** (XI) Father of Rían the mother of Tuor. 51-2, 56, 71, (224), 230-2, 241-2; his wife 126
- Belegûr, Belegurth** (XII) (Sindarin) Melkor. 358; *Belegor* 358
- Belemir** (X) Husband of Adanel, grandson of Belen. 305-7
- Belemir** (XI) The husband of Adanel. 230-1, 233-4
- Belen** (X) Second son of Bëor the Old. 306
- Belen** (XI) Second son of Bëor the Old. 230-1
- Beleriand** (I) 51, 132, 240, 242-3
- Beleriand** (II) 64, 128, 205, 217, 245, 324; Drowning of Beleriand 251, 324
- Beleriand** (III) 83, 152, 155, 157-8, 160, 166, 168-9, 184-5, 195, 222, 226-7, 236, 243, 297, 304, 331, 333, 346. (Replaced *Broseliand*; for other rejected names see 160)
- Beleriand** (IV) 51, 53, 56, 77, 107-8, 115, 120, 122, 125-7, 131-2, 136, 138-9, 141, 157, 159-62, 174-5, 179, 187, 198-200, 224, *249-51, 257-8, 262, 264, 268, 271-2, 277-9, 286-8, 296-8, 301-3, 309-10, 317, 319-21, 324, 327-31, 333-6, 338-9; a Gnomish name 107-8, but ascribed to 'the language of Doriath' 174; other names 108, 174. See *Broseliand*; *East, West, Beleriand*; *Chronology of Beleriand*.
- Beleriand** (V) 18, 22-3, 28-35, 38, 56, 76-8, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 128-31, 134-8, 144, 146, 153, 170-1, 174-84, 186-7, 189-91, 193-5, 197, 215, 219-23, 226, 238-9, 248-50, 252, 254, 256, 260-4, 267-9, 273-9, 281, 283-4, 286, 288-9, 291,

- 299, 307, 312, 317, 328, 330-1, 337, 344, 346, 404; the name 350, 404. See *East, South, West Beleriand, Ingolondë*.
- Beleriand* (VI) 215-16, 433; *Runes of Beleriand* 467
- Beleriand* (VII) 110, 122-4, 137, 239, 292, 454; *Beleriandic letters* 453, *languages* 454; *runes of Beleriand* 455-6
- Beleriand* (VIII) 155, 159, 161; see also 184, 187, and *Annals of Beleriand*.
- Beleriand* (IXb) 279, 331, 339, 406; *Annals of Beleriand* 280; *Men of Beleriand* 331; *Beleriandic* (language) 304, 308
- Beleriand* (X) 83, 85-6, 89-91, 93, 103-4, 106, 109-10, 127, 138, 164, 169-70, 172, 174-5, 177, 196, 217, 297, 304-5, 316, 325, 336, 340, 352, 370, 373, 403, 431; *East(ern) Beleriand* 84, 305; *Beleriandic* (not of language) 102, 106
- Beleriand* (XI) 5-9, 12-15, 19-33, 36-9, 42, 44-7, 49, 52, 54, 59-61, 64, 70, 77-80, 103-12, 116, 118-19, 121-4, 127-8, 132, 135-6, 160, 177, 186, 192, 197, 199-203, 206, 215-16, 218-20, 225-6, 228-9, 231-5, 241, 260, 283, 296, 304, 311, 313, 315, 322, 334, 337, 343-5, 360, 365, 373-81, 383-7, 389-90, 396-7, 400, 408-10, 418-19; *Belerian* 5, 104
- Beleriand* (XI) *East(ern) Beleriand* 7, 49, 53, 59, 127-8, *185, 189, 327, 330, 334, 377, 385, 388, 409; *West(ern)* ~ *182/184 193, 378-9; *Mid-Beleriand* *182/184, 190 (see *Methiriad*); *South* ~ *185, 191, 239; *Northern* ~ 7, *North Marches of* ~ 194.
- Beleriand* (XI) Origin and reference of the name 5, 104. *Lays of Beleriand* 103, 160, 311
- Beleriand* (XII) 73-6, 78, 146, 163, 174, 185, 223, 301-3, 305-7, 309-10, 313-14, 317, 319, 324-6, 328-9, 337, 339-41, 345-9, 357-8, 368, 372-4, 379, 385, 387, 389, 391-2, 400-2; *East Beleriand* 307
- Beleriandic* (V) (language) 41-2, 45, 180, 185, 192, 194, 243, 256, 343, 346
- Beleriandic* (XI) (of language) 22-4, 110; (with other reference) 107, 344
- Belerion* (II) Harbour in the west of Britain. 313-15, 317, 322, 324, 330-3
- Belerion* (IV) Harbour in the west of Britain (in the tale of *Ælfwine of England*). 200
- Beleth* (XI) Daughter of Bregolas. 230-2; earlier the daughter of Boron 230
- Belfalas* (VI) See 438.

- Belfalas* (VII) 310, 322, 382. *Bay of Belfalas* 119, 125, 144, 298–9, 356, 389, 435. Earlier name *Bay of Ramathor*, *Ramathir* 119, 125
- Belfalas* (VIII) (in different applications, see 293) 28, 41, 233, 236, 238, 252, 278, 287, 293–4, 372, 412, 437
- Belfalas* (XII) Fief of Gondor. 220–2; *Bay of Belfalas* 183, 313
- Bell-Tinker* (IXb) Oxford professor. 219–20
- Belthil* (III) The White Tree of Valinor (Silpion. Telperion). 5, 81–2, 192, 195, 210. (Replaced *Bansil*.)
- Belthil* (IV) Later form for *Bansil*. 167
- Belthil* (V) Gnomish name of the White Tree of Valinor (replacing *Bansil*); the White Tree of Gondolin. 210–11, 350, 385, 392
- Belthil* (X) Image of Telperion in Gondolin. 155
- Belthil* (XI) Image of Telperion in Gondolin. 200
- Belthil* (II) The Tree of Gondolin with silver flowers, made by Turgon. 207. See *Bansil*.
- Belthroning* (II) The bow of Beleg. 123
- Belthroning* (III) See *Balthroning*.
- Benish Armon* (VI) See 464.
- Bennas* (VII) The Angle of Lothlórien. 238, 241, 288
- Benrodir* (VIII) Prince of Anáron (?). 252, 255, 266
- Bëor* (I) 236
- Bëor* (III) Father of Barahir. 198, 334, 348; *Bëor's sons*, *Bëor's house* 187, 335, 348, 350–1
- Bëor* (VI) Father of Men. *Sons of Bëor* 331
- Bëor* (VII) (house of, people of) 455
- Bëor* (VIII) Father of Men. 157, 159
- Bëor* (IXb) 333
- Bëor the Old* (IV) (including references to the house, race, children, etc. of Bëor) 104–5, 109, 121, 158, 175, 179, 200, 202, 297–8, 311–12, 315, 317–18, 332–3; *Bëorians* 175, 316–17; the people described 297, 317
- Bëor the Old* (V) 130–1, 146, 149, 274–6, 279, 289, 296–7; called 'Father of Men' 130–1, and 'the Vassal' 274–5, 279, 352; the sons, house, people of Bëor 18, 25, 64, 130–2, 135, 146, 179, 191, 275–6, 279, 281, 287, 291, 299, 310
- Bëor the Old* (X) 305–7, 327–8; *House of, People of, Bëor* 305–7, 327–8, 336, 349, 358
- Bëor (the Old)* (XI) 48–9, 51–2, 123, 206, 216–19, 224–6, 229–31, 240–1, 334; name signified 'Vassal' 206, 217, 226–7, 229, 'Ser-

vant' 218, 227; used as title of Bëor's successors 217, 229; see *Balan*.

Bëor (the Old) (XI) *House, People, Folk, Men of Bëor* 50-2, 61, 64, 77-8, 123-4, 126, 128, 161, *183, 217-21, 224, 226-34, 236-8, 240, 268, 270, 300, 406; *Bëorian(s)* 229, 236, 268; see *Bar Bëora*. Ancient tongue of 202, 217, 226-7, 270, 406; genealogical table 231

Bëor (the Old) (XII) 63, 146, 307-8, 325, 368, 370, 372-3; *House, Folk, People of Bëor* 294, 307-8, 311, 313, 326, 330, 368, 374-5; *Beorians* 326, 372-3; *Lesser Folk* 370, 373-4

Bëor the Young (XI) See *Baran*.

Beorhtnoth (VII) 106-7

Bëorian (XII) (language) 325, 330, 368-71, 376

Bëoring(s) (III) Men of the house of Bëor. 335, 348, 351

Beorn (I) (1) Uncle of Ottor Wæfre (Eriol). 23. (2) The shape-changer, in *The Hobbit*. 23

Beorn (II) Uncle of Ottor Wæfre (Eriol). 290-1, 294. See *Hasen of Isenóra*.

Beorn (VI) 387

Beorn (VII) 138, 248, 263, 287

Beorn (XII) 72; *Beornings* 34, 71, 272

Beornings (VII) 233, 248, 264, 289, 372, 390, 395

Beow (V) 'Barley', see 92, 94-5; changed to *Beowulf* 93-4

Beowulf (I) 23

Beowulf (II) 298, 323; J. R. R. Tolkien, *On Translating Beowulf*, 331

Beowulf (III) 127

Beowulf (IV) 208, 211-12

Beowulf (V) (the hero) 91, 94-5; (the poem) 92-4, 97

Beowulf (VII) 65, 442, 449

Beowulf (VIII) 266

Beowulf (IXb) (the poem) 145

Beowulf (X) 124

Bered Ondrath (VIII) The Causeway Towers. 340. See *Causeway*.

Bereg (XI) Son of Baranor, a leader of dissension in Estolad. 220-1, 227, 230-1

Bereg (XII) A leader of dissension in Estolad. 325

Beregar (XI) Father of Erendis of Númenor. 232

Beregond (VIII) Man of Minas Tirith. 276-7, 282-3, 288, 292, 325, 340. See *Berithil*.

Beregond (IXa) Man of Minas Tirith. 59. See *Berithil*.

- Beregond* (XII) (1) Twentieth Ruling Steward. 205-6, 220; former name *Baragond* 220. (2) Man of Minas Tirith, father of Bergil and Borlas. 411, 421
- Berelach* (XII) Son of Borlas of Pen-Arduin. 416-17, 421; rejected names *Berthil*, *Bergil* 421
- Beren* (I) 82, 90, 238, 240-1; also in references to the original Tale of (Beren and) Tinúviel, see *Tinúviel*.
- Beren* (II) 11-19, 21-31, 33-41, 43-5, 48-9, 52-63, 65-8, 71-3, 116, 123-4, 137, 139-40, 144-5, 215, 223, 231, 233-43, 246, 248-51, 259, 330. Called the *One-handed*, of the *One Hand* (see *Ermabwed*, *Elmavoitë*); *Beren of the Hills* 49; *hunter of the Noldoli*, of the woods 13, 237. For Beren as Man or Elf see 52, 116, 139, 215, 248
- Beren* (III) 9, 12-13, 22, 25, 52, 61, 87-9, 104, 106-10, 112, 114, 120-2, 124-6, 136, 138; *passim* in *Lay of Leithian* and commentaries. Beren as Man or Elf 25, 124-5, 171; his second life 125-6. See *Ennabwed*, *Erchamion*, *Maglor* (1).
- Beren* (IV) 5, 22-6, 28, 33, 36, 39, 54-6, 62-4, 69, 71-2, 74, 100, 109-15, 120, 122, 133-4, 138, 143, 148, 150, 152, 177-9, 181, 187, 189-91, 196-7, 201-2, 221, 223, 230, 233, 277, 297, 299-301, 304, 307, 315-17, 325; *the geste of Beren and Lúthien* 300; Beren as Man or Elf, see 54.
- Beren* (V) 32, 128, 131, 133-5, 138, 141, 176, 187, 194, 247, 268, 282, 289, 291-9, 301-8, 313, 315-16, 318, 322-4, 335, 352, 405; the fate of Beren 303-6
- Beren* (VI) 179-84, 186-7, 197, 358; called *Camlost*, *Gamlost* 179, 186, *Erhamion* 183
- Beren* (VII) 58, 173, 271, 331
- Beren* (VIII) (1) Beren One-hand. 155, 159, 184, 187, 218. (2) Man of Minas Tirith, precursor of Berithil, *Beregond*. (276), 282-4, 286, 292-3
- Beren* (IXa) 13, 45
- Beren* (X) (1) Grandfather of Beren One-hand. 306. (2) 'One-hand'. 3, 123, 141, 228, 267, 305-6, 336, 340, 364, 371, 373, 408
- Beren* (XI) (1) Grandfather of Beren One-hand. 231, 233-4
- Beren* (XI) (2) 'One-hand'. 22, (50), 51, 56, 59, 61-71, 79, 83, 126, 129-32, *185, 195, 224, 228, 231-2, 234, 241-3, 247, 345-50, 353, 355-6. Called *the blessed* 65; and see *Camlost*, *Erchamion*.
- Beren* (XII) (1) Beren son of Barahir. 307, 326, 348-9, 368-9. (2) Nineteenth Ruling Steward. 205, 220, 248, 274

Bergil (VIII) Son of Berithil (Beregond). 287, 294, 388, 395, 415. See *Gwinhir*.

Bergil (XII) Son of Beregond (2); brother of Borlas (2). 421

Bergisland (VII) See *Ettendales*.

Beril (IXa) Aragorn's translation of Rose (Gamgee). 117, 121.
(Replaced by Meril.)

Beril (XI) Daughter of Boromir (2). 231

Berin a Nestad (VIII) The Houses of Healing. 379-80; *Bair Nestad*,
Bair Nestedriu, *Edeb na Nestad* 380

Beringol (V) See *Peringol*.

Berithil (VIII) Man of Minas Tirith (replaced by *Beregond*). 288-9,
294, 336, 338-40, 374-5, 377, 379-81, 388, 390-3, (415), 426.
Also *Berehil* 324-6, 339; earlier *Barathil*, *Barithil* 287-8

Berithil (IXa) Man of Minas Tirith. 52, 59. (Replaced by *Beregond*.)

Bert (VI) One of the Trolls turned to stone. 193, 360

Beruthiel, Queen (VI) 454

Bethos (II) Chief of the Woodmen. 101-2, 106, 111, 130, 142; *Bethos'*
wife (a Noldo) 101, 130

Bethos (IV) Chief of the Woodmen in the *Tale of Turambar*. 60, 185

Bidding of the Minstrel (IV) (poem) 70

Bidding of the Minstrel, The (II) (poem) 269-71; associated outline
261-2, 265

Bideford (IXb) In Devon. 267

Bifur (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 210

Bifur (XII) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 279

Big Folk (IXa) Men (as seen by hobbits). 117, 126

Big Folk (XII) Men (as seen by Hobbits). 311

Big Folk, Big People (VI) Men (as seen by hobbits). 54-5, 66, 95, 121,
132, 134, 150, 178, 197, 221, 253, 278-9, 294, 310-11, 313, 408

Bilbo (X) 90, 365

Bilbo (XI) 190

Bilbo (XII) See *Baggins*.

Bilbo Baggins (III) 49, 159

Bilbo Baggins (V) 23, 294; *Bungo Baggins* his father 294

Bilbo Baggins (VI) See *Baggins*.

Bilbo Baggins (VII) See under *Baggins*.

Bilbo Baggins (VIII) See under *Baggins*.

Bilbo Baggins (IXa) See under *Baggins*.

Bill the pony (VI) 432. See *Ferny, Bill*.

Bill the pony (VII) See *Ferney, Bill*.

Bill the Pony (IXa) (52), 78

Bior (II) Man of the Ythlings who accompanied Ælfwine. 319, 321–2, 331–2, 334

Birthday Party (VI) See *Party*.

Bitter Hills (I) See *Iron Mountains*.

Bitter Hills (II) See *Iron Mountains*.

Bitter Hills (III) Name of the Iron Mountains in the *Lost Tales*. 29

Bitter Hills (IV) Early name of the Iron Mountains. 52

Black Captain (VIII) 330, 334, 336, 363, 367, 369, 387; *Fell Captain* 324. See *Angmar*, *Nazgûl*, *Wizard King*.

Black Captain (XII) Lord of the Ringwraiths. 207, 241–2

Black Country (VI) Mordor. 131, 216, 218; *Black Land* 129, 131

Black Country, The (V) Mordor. 29, 31, 33

Black Fleet (VIII) (including all references to the fleet after its capture) 275, 296, 359, 369–70, 372, 374–5, 378–80, 388, 390–3, 398–9, 415, 419, 428, 438; see also *Harad*, *Southrons*.

Black Foe, The (X) Morgoth. 120, 146, 194, 294; *the Black God* 146. See *(The) Enemy*.

Black Gate (VII) See *Morannon*.

Black Gate (IXa) 45, 55. See *Morannon*.

Black Gate (XII) 242, 271. See *Morannon*.

Black Gate(s) (VIII) (including references to *the Gate*). The *Morannon*; originally name of the pass into Mordor (see 122). 113, 118–19, 122–3, 126–7, 130, 134, 138, 173, 190, 219, 271, 275, 330, 361–4, 400, 416, 419, 430; *North Gate* 213; *Parley at the (Black) Gate* 361–2, 416–17, 419, 430–1. See *Ennyn Dûr*, *Gates of Mordor*, *Morannon*.

Black Gulf (VI) *Moria*. 429, 435, 437; *Black Pit* 435

Black Gulf, Black Pit (VII) See *Moria*.

Black Hand (VIII) 404

Black Land (VIII) Mordor. 403, 414

Black Land (IXa) 46. See *Mordor*.

Black Mountains (IV) The Iron Mountains. 328, 333, 340; O.E. *Sweartheorgas* 338, 340. *The Black Mountain*, *Thangorodrim*, 295, 314, 333

Black Mountains (VI) Range south of the Misty Mountains. 410–11, 436, 440. See *Blue Mountains*, *South Mountains*.

Black Mountains (VII) (including references to *the mountains*) 124, 132, 137, 139, 144, 149, 169–70, 177, 225, 239, 241, 272, 282, 311, 316, 320, 322–3, 336, (373–4), 389, 395, 398, 433, 435, 446;

Mountains of the South 453; Elvish names *Ered Myrn*, *Eredvyrn*, *Mornvenniath* 124. Replaced by *White Mountains*.

Black Mountains (VIII) (including references to *the mountains*) 4, 8–10, 12–13, 22, 52, 56, 133, 137, 167. (Replaced by *White Mountains*.)

Black Númenóreans (VIII) 431

Black Plain (IV) *Dor-na-Faughlith*. 220, 223

Black Rider(s) (VIII) 177, 187 (*Rider*), 275, 331, 337; *Fell Riders* 292, 294; *Black Horseman* 336

Black Rider(s) (IXa) 5–7

Black Riders (VI) (including references to *Riders*, (*black*) *horsemen*, *black men*, &c.) 44, 48, 54–5, 58, 60, 63–4, 66–7, 69–71, 73, 84, 87–91, 95–7, 100, 103–4, 106, 109, 118–20, 126, 129, 131, 154–5, 157–63, 171–6, 178, 185–6, 188–91, 194–9, 207–8, 211–13, 217–18, 221–5, 269, 272, 277–9, 281–2, 285, 287–8, 291–3, 295, 297, 301, 303, 324–6, 328, 336, 339–44, 347–50, 353–68 *passim*, 371–3, 381, 401, 408, 416, 462. See *Ring-wraiths*, (*the*) *Nine*.

Black Riders (VII) (also *Riders*, *black horsemen*, etc.) 6–7, 9, 11–14, 16–17, 29, 32–6, 40–1, 43–5, 47–9, 52–5, 57–8, 62–5, 68–79, 82, 105, 113, 130, 132–5, 138, 149, 151–2, 190, 208, 211–13, 215, 326, 335, 337, 341, 423; borne upon vultures, see *Vultures*. *King, Captain, Chief, of the Riders (the Nine)* 9, 13, (33–4), 69–72, 74, 116, 132–3, 135, 149; *Black Captain* 79. See *Nazgûl*, (*The*) *Nine*, *Ringwraiths*, *Wizards*.

Black Riders (XII) 241; *Lord of the Black Riders* 267

Black Sea (IV) 258

Black Speech (VIII) 20

Black Speech (X) 413

Black Speech (XI) 390

Black Speech (XII) 65, 83 (cited), 320

Black Sword (IV) Name of Túrin in *Nargothrond*. 29, 125, 184, 304; the sword itself 31, 40, 59, 73, 125, 130, 165, 183–4, 324. See *Gurtholfin*, *Mormakil*.

Black Sword, The (XI) Túrin. 83, 90, 97, 99, 101, 152, 158, 162, 256; *the Blacksword of the South* 90. See *Mormegil*.

Black Throne, The (IXb) (341), 342

Black Tower (VI) 218, 253. See *Dark Tower*.

Black Years (VII) 144

Black Years (XII) *The Second Age*. 166–8. See *Dark Years*.

- Blacklocks** (XII) One of the kindreds of the Dwarves. 301, 322
- Blackroot, River** (VII) (1) Earlier name of Silverlode, replacing *Redway*. 166-7, 174, 190-1, 207, 213, 215, 218, 220-2, 225, 230-1, 235, 237-8, 240-1, 287-8, 296, 306. (2) River of Gondor. 177, 187, 241, 298, 306, 310-11. On the transposition of the names see 235, 241; and see *Buzundush*, *Celebrant*, *Morthond*.
- Blackroot, River** (VIII) 265, 409; *Blackroot Vale*, *Vale of Blackroot* 243-4, 253, 287. See *Morthond*.
- Blacksword** (II) Name of Túrin among the Rodothlim (later Nargothrond). 84, 128. See *Mormagli*, *Mormakil*, *Mormegil*.
- Blacksword** (X) 217; the black sword of Túrin 76. See *Mormacil*, *Túrin*.
- Blackwater, River** (VII) In Essex. 106; Old English *Panta* 106
- Blackwell, Basil** (IXb) Oxford bookseller. 153. See *Whitburn and Thorns*.
- Bladorinand** (III) Rejected name for Beleriand. 160
- Bladorion** (IV) The great grassy northern plain (later *Ard-galen*) before its desolation. 262, 268, 280, 296, 298, 316, 329-30, 334, 340
- Bladorion** (V) The great northern plain. 117, 127, 130, 132, 249, 254-5, 259-60, 264, 280; *East Bladorion* 127
- Bladorion** (X) The great northern plain (*Ard-galen*). 328
- Bladorion** (XI) Earlier name of Ardgalen. 113-14, 175, 191, 195, 238
- Bladorwen** (III) 'The wide earth, Mother Earth', name of Paúrien. 160
- Bladorwen** (IV) 'The Wide Earth', a name of Yavanna. 280
- Blanco** (XII) Hobbit, first settler of the Shire, with his brother Marcho. 6, 17, 87. (Replaced *Cavallo*.)
- Blasted Plain** (III) Dor-na-Faughlith. 49, 55
- Blessed Elves** (V) A name of the Lindar. 215
- Blessed Elves** (X) A name of the Vanyar. 164
- Blessed Realm** (I) 173; *blessed realms* 182, 199. See *Aman*.
- Blessed Realm** (III) *Aman*. 334, 348, 358; *Blissful Realm* (s) 72, 93, 132
- Blessed Realm** (VI) 182-4, 187, 225, 364, 394, 398-9; *Blessed Realms* 187
- Blessed Realm** (VIII) 164
- Blessed Realm** (XII) 130, 144, 146, 305, 334, 337-8, 378-81, 386, 388. See *Aman*.
- Blessed Realm(s)** (II) 34, 82, 266
- Blessed Realm(s)** (IV) 89, 96, 236, 279, 331; *Blessed Land* 237; *Blissful Realm* 97, 155, 157; *Noontide of the Blessed Realm* 264, 270,

- 272, O.E. *Godeðles (Valarices) Middæg oppe Héahþrymm* 281, 286
- Blessed Realm(s)* (V) 25, 30, 56, 64, 73, 129, 149, 222, 233, 236-8, 300, 304, 325; *Blissful Realm* 328; *Noontide of* 112, 227
- Blessed Realm, The* (IXb) 332-3, 342-5, 348, 354, 358, 360-2, 364, 368, 377, 379-80, 385-6, 388, 391, 407, 409. A *Great Land beyond the sun* 400, (412), 413, *the West Land* 401
- Blessed Realm, The* (X) 7, 19, 33, 37, 84, 118, 120, 134, 137, 163, 176, 180, 182, 186, 196, 237, 239, 255-6, 258, 274, 284, 286, 289, 400-3, 407, 426-8; *the Blessed Land* 94, *Land of the Blessed* 203; *the Noon (tide) of*, 81, 94, 183, 236, 255-6. See *Aman*.
- Blessed Realm, The* (XI) 6, 8, 106, 130, 175, 390; - *Realms* 39
- Blickling Homilies* (IXb) 285
- Bliscarn* (VI) Early name for Caradhras. 433, 438
- Blodren* (XI) Easterling who betrayed Túrin's lair in Dimbar. 82; earlier *Blodrin*, a Noldorin elf, 137
- Blodrin* (III) The Elf who betrayed Túrin's band (earlier named Bauglir). 31-3, 40, 48-9, 52
- Blodrin* (IV) The Noldo who betrayed Túrin's band. 28, 59, 123, 183, 210, 304, 322; O.E. *Blodwine* 210
- Blodrin* (V) The traitor in Túrin's band. 138
- Blue Bee* (II) See *Bee of Azure*.
- Blue Elves* (V) A name of the Teleri. 215
- Blue Elves* (X) A name of the Teleri. 164
- Blue Mountains* (III) Ered Luin. 160, 313; not named, 83, 156, 332
- Blue Mountains* (IV) 103-5, 108, 119, 122, 132-3, 175, 187, 189, 199, 224, 227, 230, 232-3, 239, *249, 255-6, 258-9, 296-7, 328, 331, 336-7; not named 53, 135, 157, 161, 198, 200, 301-2, 335. See *Eredlindon*, *Eredluin*.
- Blue Mountains* (V) 32, 34, 126, 128, 148, 175, 253-4, 258, 260, 262, 267, 273, 277, 337, 405, 407; not named 18, 22, 29, 33, 134-5, 146, 171, 176, 188, 194, 263, 274-7, 281. See especially 267, and see *Eredlindon*, *Eredluin*, *Luindirien*, *Lunoronti*.
- Blue Mountains* (VI) (1) Eredlindon. 466. (2) Range south of the Misty Mountains. 410-11, 436, 440. See *Black Mountains*, *South Mountains*.
- Blue Mountains* (VII) 124, 301, 455; *the Mountains* 123-4; *Mountains of Lune* 416. See *Eredlindon*, *Eredluin*.
- Blue Mountains* (X) 104, 307, 327; *the Mountains* 83, 93, 164, 307. See *Mountains of Lindon*.

- Blue Mountains* (XI) 5, 9, 45, 104, 108-9, 121, 123, 128, 179-80, 193, 201-3, 209, 229, 232, 385; *the mountains* 9, 12-14, 20, 45, 48, 59-60, 107, 109, 121, 127, 203, 206, 215-18, 221-2, 225, 296, 335-6, 350, 353, 377, 386, 408. See *Eryd Lindon*, *Eryd Luin*.
- Blue Mountains* (XII) (including *the Mountains*) 31, 173, 185, 279, 287, 301, 307, 313, 325, 328, 374. See *Ered Lindon*, *Ered Luin*.
- Blue Wizards* (XII) See *Wizards*.
- Bob* (VI) The ostler at Bree. 135, 164, 174, 345-7; also called Rob, 164, 174
- bo-Dhuilin*, *bo-Dhrauthodavros*, *bo-Rimion* (II) 'son of' Duilin, etc.; see the names. (*bo-* replaced *go-*).
- Bodleian Library* (VII) 107, 187
- Bodleian Library* (VIII) 193, 199, 221
- Bodleian Library* (IXa) 136
- Bodruith* (II) Lord of Belegost. 230-1, 234-5, 246-7
- Bodruith* (IV) Lord of Belegost in the *Tale of the Nauglafring*. 62
- Boffin family* (VI) 25, 31; *Boffin* 13-14, 18, 23, 31; *Boffins* 22, 284, 304, 313, 385; *Boffin-country* 298; *Mr Boffin of Overhill* 254, 284
- Boffin, Fosco* (VI) Cousin of Bilbo; son of Jago Boffin. 317, 319, 386
- Boffin ~ Hugo* (VI) Husband of Donnamira Took. 317-18, 386
- Boffin ~ Jago* (VI) Son of Donnamira Took and Hugo Boffin. 317, 386
- Boffin ~ Paladin* (VI) Father of Peregrin Boffin. 385-6
- Boffin ~ Peregrin* (VI) Grandson of Donnamira Took; known in Bree as *Trotter*. 371, 373-4, 376, 384-7, 392-3, 395-6, 406, 412, 415, 422, 430-1; called *Perry* 393
- Boffin (family)* (VII) 31
- Boffin, Folco* (VII) 30-2
- Boffin, Peregrin* (VII) (1) *Trotter*. 7-8, 15, 19, 21, 31-2, 81, 83, 111. (2) Friend of Frodo Baggins. 8-9, 11-12, 16, 21, 30-2; called *Perry* 8, 11-12
- Bofur* (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 210
- Bofur* (XII) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 279
- Boldog* (III) Orc captain, leader of a raid into Doriath. 229, 235, 274, 288, 293, 310-13
- Boldog* (IV) Orc captain. 113, 179
- Boldog* (X) Orc-name. 418, 423; leader of a raid into Doriath 423
- Book of Lost Tales, the Lost Tales* (including references to individual tales, not separately indexed) 26-7, 35, 61, 68, 77, 103,

105, 136-7, 142, 150, 158, 167-8, 171, 265-6, 291, 299, 371, 393, 406-7

Bolger (VII) Orc, son of Azog. 143, 157

Bolger (VII) (family) 31, 76, 161; ~ *Olo* 31; ~ *Odovacar* 20; ~ *Rollo* 20

Bolger, Bingo (VI) 31, 33, 49, 78, 96, 267, 284, 304

Bolger (VI) ~ *Bolger, Bingo* (VI) Bingo Bolger-Baggins before his adoption by Bilbo. 36-7, 40

Bolger (VI) ~ *Caramella* (VI) A relative of Bilbo's (formerly a Took, subsequently a Chubb). 32, 35, 38

Bolger (VI) ~ *Fosco* (VI) Bingo's somnolent uncle. 38, 51, 65, 247

Bolger (VI) ~ *Fredegar* (VI) Called *Fatty*. 112, 273, 275, 299, 301, 326, 373

Bolger (VI) ~ *Hamilcar* (VI) 373. (Replaced by *Fredegar Bolger*.)

Bolger (VI) ~ *Odo* (VI) (including all references to Odo both as Took and later as Bolger, see p. 267 note 3). 41-66; *passim*, 69-70, 74, 83, 88-104, 106, 109-10, 112-13, 115, 118, 125, 127-8, 130, 136-9, 141, 148, 155-6, 160-1, 163, 166-9, 171-2, 177, 185, 209, 221-2, 250-1, 267, 273, 275-80, 283-95 *passim*, 299-305, 316-18, 323-8, 330, 336-57 *passim*, 359, 361, 364-8, 371-5, 395-8, 409, 413. Called *Odo Took-Bolger* (VI) 316-17, 323; passes as 'Baggins' 339-41, 347, 352, 356, 366, 368, 375

Bolger (VI) ~ On the history of 'Odo' see 221, 250, 273, 299-303, 323-4, 374-5, 396, 409

Bolger (VI) ~ *Olo* (VI) (1) = Odo Bolger. 299-300. (2) Odo's father. 317

Bolger (VI) ~ *Rollo* (VI) (1) Precursor of Drogo Baggins. 26, 37-8, 222, 234. (2) A friend of Bilbo's. 247

Bolger, Fredegar (VII) (also *Freddy*) 8, 30-2, 39, 54, 76

Bolger, Hamilcar (VII) (also *Ham*) 8-9, 11-14, 21, 30-3, 36, 39, 54-6, 58, 61, 68-72, 74-6, 78, 111, 136, 152

Bolger, Odo (VII) 6-8, 31-2, 36-7, 39-40, 42-3, 51, 53, 75, 82, 172; originally *Odo Took* 31

Bolger, Fredegar (IXa) 108, 110

Bolger-Baggins, Bingo (VI) (before he became Bingo Baggins (2)). 36-40, 45-106 *passim*, 109, 112-13, 115, 118-45 *passim*, 148-74 *passim*, 176, 179, 185-6, 188-99, 206-17, 219-23, 226, 233-4, 247, 267, 277, 284, 310, 327-8, 334, 336, 354, 362, 365-6, 369, 371-2, 375. On Bingo's sword see 128, 186, 190, 213-14

- Bombadil* (VI) See *Tom Bombadil*.
Bombadil (VII) See *Tom Bombadil*.
Bombadil (VIII) See *Tom Bombadil*.
Bombadil (IXa) See *Tom Bombadil*.
Bombur (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 210
Bombur (XII) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 279
Book of Lost Tales (IV) Written by Eriol (source of the *Quenta*). 76–7, 191
Book of Lost Tales (VI) 187, 437
Book of Lost Tales (VII) 242, 322; individual tales 95, 172
Book of Lost Tales (VIII) 372
Book of Lost Tales, The (IXb) 412; *the Lost Tales* 280; *the Book of Stories* (in *Tol Eressëa*) 279–80
Book of Lost Tales, The (XI) 121, 244–5, 424; *the Lost Tales* 130. *Gilfanon's Tale* 424; *Turambar and the Foalókë* 121, 141, 144, 152, 154–5, 160, 251, 300, 315, 352, 354–5; *The Fall of Gondolin* 120–1, 201, 302, 317–18, 320, 344; *The Nauglafring* 108, 201, 208–9, 346–7, 349, 352, 354–5
Book of Mazarbul (XII) See *Mazarbul*.
Book of the Kings (XII) 25, 191, 253; ~ and *Stewards* 255, 261
Bor (III) Father of Blodrin the traitor (briefly replaced *Ban*). 31–3, 40, 49, 52
Bor (IV) (1) Transient name for *Ban*, father of Blodrin the traitor. (2) Easterling who fought with his sons at the Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 121, 180, 300, 302, 320–1
Bor (V) (later *Bór*, see 147). Easterling, called 'the Faithful'. 134–5, 137, 147, 151, 179, 192, 287, 291, 308, 310–11, 314, 353, 403
Bor (VI) Man of the Elder Days. 412
Bór (XI) A chieftain of the Easterlings, faithful to the Eldar. 61, 64, 70, 74, 128–9; his sons (unnamed) 74, 135
Bór the Easterling (XII) 419
Border Hills (VII) 268–9, 281, 313, 315–16. See *Emyn Rhain*.
Borin (XII) Brother of Dáin I. 276, 279, 288. (Replaced *Nár* (1).)
Borlach (XI) Son of *Bór*. 240. See *Boromir* (1).
Borlad (XI) Son of *Bór*. 240; earlier *Borlas* 61, 64, 128, 240
Borlas (V) Eldest son of *Bor*. 134, 287, 310, 353, 357, 403
Borlas (XII) (1) Son of *Bór* the Easterling, later *Borlad*. 419. (2) *Borlas* of Pen-Arduin. 409–18, 420–1.
Boromir (V) (1) Second son of *Bor*. 134, 151, 287, 310, 353, 373, 403. (2) Father of Bregor father of Barahir. 151

- Boromir* (VI) (1) Son of Bor, slain in the Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 412. (2) Man of Ond. 395, 398, 400, 403-4, 406, 408-11, 414-15, 417, 419, 424-7, 429-32, 436-7, 440, 447, 451, 457, 463; his horse 432
- Boromir* (VII) 110, 112-14, 116-17, 120-2, 125-9, 136, 138, 146-7, 151, 154, 159, 162, 165, 169-71, 175, 177, 192-4, 200, 203-18 *passim*, 224, 231, 239, 241, 243, 248, 254, 258, 263, 266, 268-75, 278-9, 281-2, 292-3, 311, 324-30, 345-6, 352-4, 357-60, 371-88 *passim*, 392-4, 397, 401, 406, 411-13, 429, 435, 437-8, 440, 445; Lament for Boromir 384, 388
- Boromir* (VIII) 20, 22, 58, 101, 135-6, 139, 144-52, 154, 156, 160, 162-3, 165-7, 169, 229, 262, 276, 281, 285, 292, 328, (330), 332-3, 339; *Highwarden of the White Tower* (VIII) 130; his horn 146-50, (165), 277, 281, 294
- Boromir* (X) Father of Andreth and Bregor. 306
- Boromir* (XI) (1) Son of Bór (replaced by *Borlach*). 61, 64, 128, 240.
- Boromir* (XI) (2) Son of Boron; fourth ruler of the House of Bëor. 224, 228-31, 240
- Boromir* (XII) (1) Eleventh Ruling Steward. 205, 219, 235. (2) Son of Denethor II. 32, 206-7, 219, 221, 240-2.
- Boron* (X) Father of Boromir. 306-7
- Boron* (XI) Third ruler of the House of Bëor. 224, 229-31
- Borosaith* (IV) 'Everhungry', name of Carcharoth. 115, 178
- Borrow*, D. N. (IXb) Oxford scholar interested in *The Notion Club Papers*. 156-8
- Borthand* (XI) Son of Bór. 61, 240; earlier *Borthandos* 61, 64, 128, 240
- Borthandos* (V) Youngest son of Bor. 134, 287, 310, 353, 363, 403
- Borthendor* (VI) See *Rohan*.
- Boss*, *The* (IXa) See *Sackville-Baggins*, *Cosimo*; subsequently the orcman at Bag End 91-2, 94. (Replaced by *The Chief*).
- Bosworth* (Field), *Battle of* (IXb) 174, 214, 283
- Bounders* (VI) (of the Shire-borders) 254
- Bounders* (XII) Border-guards of the Shire. 6
- Bowra*, *Maurice* (VII) 90, 107
- Bracegirdle* (VI) Hobbit family name. 23, 25, 28, 31, 33, 284
- Bracegirdle*, *Hugo* (VI) 32, 35, 247
- Bráglorin* (I) A name of the Sun (Gnomish). 187
- Bragollach*, *The* (XI) See *Dagor Bragollach*.

- Brand** (VI) Son of Bain son of Bard, King of Dale. 210, 213, 220, 369, 398, 404
- Brand** (VII) King in Dale. 118, 404
- Branding** (VII) Aragorn's sword. 165, 201, 274, 276, 290, 393, 399, 429, (437). See *Elendil, Sword that was Broken*.
- Branding** (VIII) Aragorn's sword. 14-15, 19-20, 370, 372, 405, 418. (Replaced by *Andúril*.)
- Brandings** (VII) Men of Dale. 395, 404-5. See *Bardings*.
- Brandir** (II) 130-4. (Replaced *Tamar*.)
- Brandir** (XI) (1) Uncle of Brandir (2). 231, (237). (2) Brandir the Lamé, son of Handir of Brethil. 89, 92, 96-7, 99-102, 148, 151-2, 155-61, 163-4, 231, 234, 237, 256-7, 263-70, 278, 285, 297, 299, 302-5, 309. See *Tamar*.
- Brandir the Lamé** (IV) 129-30, 185, 305-6, 315, 317. (Replaced *Tamar*.)
- Brandir the Lamé** (V) 140-1, 351, 354, 412
- Brandon Hill** (IXb) On the coast of Kerry. 267, 293
- Brandor** (VII) See *Tol Brandir*.
- Branduin** (VII) See *Baranduin*.
- Brandy Hall** (VI) 99, 101, 104, 245, 289, 304-5, 313, 386; *Master of the Hall* 301. See *Bucklebury*.
- Brandy Hall** (XII) 87, 103, 105-6
- Brandybuck** (VII) (family) 31, 152
- Brandybuck** (IXa) 79, 92
- Brandybuck family, Brandybucks** (VI) 22-5, 27, 29-31, 34-5, 37, 49, 78, 92, 95, 99-101, 104-6, 235, 241, 244, 267, 273, 275, 283, 289, 291, 296-8, 313, 318, 330, 332, 334
- Brandybuck, Alaric** (VI) Son of Gorboduc Brandybuck. 317
- Brandybuck, ~ *Amalda* (VI) 35. (Replaced by *Primula Brandybuck*.)
- Brandybuck, ~ *Atharnaric* (VI) Son of Gorboduc Brandybuck. 317
- Brandybuck, ~ *Bellissima* (VI) Daughter of Gorboduc Brandybuck. 317
- Brandybuck, ~ *Bercilak* (VI) 273. (Replaced by *Lanorac Brandybuck*.)
- Brandybuck, ~ *Caradoc* (VI) Father of Meriadoc. 251, 267, 301, 317. (Replaced by *Saradoc Brandybuck*.)
- Brandybuck, ~ *Frodo* (VI) See 42-3, 45-6.
- Brandybuck, ~ *Gorboduc* (VI) Grandfather of Bingo > Frodo. 37-8, 234, 244, 249, 317-18

- Brandybuck, ~ *Lanorac* (VI) Cousin of Meriadoc and Bingo. 273, 275, 330
- Brandybuck, ~ *Marmaduke* (VI) Earlier name for Meriadoc. 33, 35, 39, 42-3, 45-6, 49, 51, 65, 67, 76, 83, 89, 94, 98-104, 106, 108-13, 115, 123, 286, 302, 327
- Brandybuck, ~ *Melilot* (VI) 315. (Replaced *Melissa Brandybuck*.)
- Brandybuck, ~ *Melissa* (VI) 38, 101, 106, 315. (Replaced by *Melilot Brandybuck*.)
- Brandybuck, ~ *Meriadoc* (VI) (including references to Merry) 33, 76, 83, 106, 114, 118, 120, 123-5, 127-30, 136, 141, 148, 159-61, 163-4, 169, 171-2, 174-5, 178, 184-5, 193, 195, 207, 209, 221-2, 241, 250-3, 267-8, 273, 275-6, 283, 288-9, 291-2, 295-303, 305, 314-17, 323-4, 326-30, 334, 341, 353-8, 361, 365-8, 370-1, 373-5, 395, 397-8, 406-10, 419, 423, 427, 429, 436, 446, 449, 451-2, 456, 459, 463, 465. (Replaced *Marmaduke Brandybuck*.)
- Brandybuck, ~ *Orlando* (VI) 26, 35. (Replaced by *Prospero Brandybuck*.)
- Brandybuck, ~ *Primula* (VI) 26, 29, 35, 37-8, 40, 42, 221, 234, 244, 247, 249, 267, 317-18, 386; as Bilbo's wife 29, 40
- Brandybuck, ~ *Prospero* (VI) 24, 26, 32, 35. (Replaced *Orlando Brandybuck*, replaced by *Prospero Took*.)
- Brandybuck, ~ *Roderick* (VI) =Rory Brandybuck. 317-18
- Brandybuck, ~ *Rorimac* (VI) =Rory Brandybuck (in LR). 318
- Brandybuck, ~ *Rory* (VI) Grandfather of Meriadoc; often called *Old Rory*. 25, 27, 32, 35, 38, 95, 101, 104, 237, 241, 267, 288, 296, 315, 318, 386, 393
- Brandybuck, ~ *Saradoc* 'Scattergold' (VI) Father of Meriadoc (in LR). 106, 267, 301. (Replaced *Caradoc Brandybuck*.)
- Brandybuck, ~ *Theodoric* (VI) Son of Gorboduc Brandybuck. 317
- Brandybuck, Caradoc* (VIII) Father of Meriadoc. 26, 35, 40-1
- Brandybuck, Meriadoc* (VII) (also *Merry*) 6, 8, 21, 30-2, 36, 41, 48, 52, 56-8, 68, 112-13, 115, 162, 164, 167, 171-2, 175, 193, 210-11, 214, 216, 226, 228, 231, 235, 250, 253, 264-5, 271, (272), 274-5, 279, 285-6, 328-30, 339, 344, 346-9, 352-3, 365, 375-8, 385-6, 397, 404, 408-9, 411-15, 417, 423, 426-7, 429, 434, 436-7, 448; his ponies 56, 71, 448
- Brandybuck, Meriadoc* (VIII) (also *Merry*) 3-4, 6-7, 26, 35-41, 43, 47-50, 52-61, 66-8, 78, 80, 229, 236, 238, 240-8, 252, 263-4, 274-6, 296-312 *passim*, 316-19, 321-2, 343, 345-53, 355-6,

359-60, 362, 366, 368, 375, 380, 384-7, 390, (392), 394, 396, 399, 403, 405-7, 410, 415, 417-19, 421, 423, 425, 430; his pony 238, 240, 299, 301, 318 (and see *Stybba*); his sword 49, 59, 368, 384

Brandybuck, Mériadoc or Merry (IXa) 7, 18, 22, 49, 51-2, 61-6, 68, 72-3, 76-7, 79-86, 88, 90, 92, 94-104, 107-11, 115-16, 123-4. Called a *Knight of the Riddermark* 61, 72; his horn 68, 98, 100-1

Brandybuck, Meriadoc (XII) (*Merry*) 7, 39, 49-50, 59, 69, 80-1, 83, 87, 95-7, 99, 102, 104-7, 109-11, 117, 261, 273, 283-4, 309; true Hobbit name 50, 59, 69, 81, 83; his title 102, 105; and see *Holdwine*.

Brandybuck, Rory (IXa) 71; '*Rorius*' 62, 71

Brandywine Bridge (VI) 53, 56, 72, 100, 102-8, 132, 170-2, 275, 278, 280, 284, 286, 298, 338, 350

Brandywine Bridge (VII) (including references to *the Bridge*) 12-13, 57, 65, 68, 71-2

Brandywine Bridge (VIII) 309

Brandywine Bridge (XII) (9), 17, 93, 117, 258

Brandywine River (VI) (including references to *the River*) 29-30, 35, 37, 42, 52-3, 56, 58, 66, 72, 89, 92, 94, 96-7, 99-100, 103, 105-9, 112, 121, 236, 247, 280, 284, 286, 293, 298, 305, 312, 316, 324, 371, 376 *Bree* 107, 110, 121, 126, 129, 131-5, 138, 140-2, 144, 150, 153-7, 159-62, 164-7, 170-6, 198, 211, 214, 217, 222-3, 235, 269, 329, 331-3, 337-56 *passim*, 359, 367-8, 374-5, 387, 414, 430-1. On the people of *Bree* see 132-4, 223, 331, and see *Bree-folk*.

Brandywine, River (VII) (including references to *the River*) 13, 54, 68, 70, 124. See *Baranduin*.

Brandywine, River (IXa) 76-7, 100; *Brandywine Bridge* (including references to *the Bridge*) 77, 79-80, 103-4, 107, 117, 119-20, 126, 133-4. See *Baranduin*.

Brandywine, River (XII) 6, 9, 39-40, (48), 54, 67, 72, 86, 105, 225, 231, 235, 238, 313; history of the Hobbit name 39-40, 54, 72, 83-4

Breaking of the Fellowship (VIII) 22, 100-1, 142

Breca of the Brondings (V) In *Beowulf* 91

Bredhil the Blessed (III) See *Bridhil*.

Bree (VII) 7, 9-13, 33, 35-7, 40-5, 48-53, 55-6, 59, 62-3, 69-76,

- 79, 83, 105-6, 130, 132, 135, 152, 165, 173, 196, 244, 286, 291, 296, 448; *Bree-hill* 41; *Bree-land* 45; *Breelanders* 69, 135
- Bree* (VIII) 38, 44, 52; *Bree-hill* 38; *Bree-folk* 38
- Bree* (IXa) 52, 64, 76-8, 80, 82, 104
- Bree* (XII) 9-10, 34, 39, 52, 56, 80-1, 119, 121-3, 125, 127, 129, 131, 193, 208, 225, 228, 230-1, 281, 287-8, 311, 327; *Bree-land* 248; *Bree-folk*, *Men of Bree*, &c. 10, 34, 39, 52, 70, 81, 123, 230; *the Old Home* 9-10
- Bree-folk* (VI) 132, 154-5, 159, 164, 223, 331, 351; *Bree-dialect* 137
- Bree-hill* (VI) 129-34, 165, 174, 223. See *Brill*.
- Bree-land* (VI) 133, 332, 342, 354-5; *Breelanders* 132
- Bregalad* (VII) Quickbeam the Ent. 419
- Bregalad* (VIII) Ent. 25-6, 30-1, 39-40, 42-3, 49, 53, 55. See *Quickbeam*.
- Bregil* (XI) Daughter of Bregor, grandmother of Brandir the Lame. 230-1, 268; earlier the daughter of Boromir 230
- Brego* (VII) Builder of the Golden Hall. Son of Brytta 435, 445; in LR son of Eorl the Young 440, 445
- Brego* (VIII) Second King of the Mark, son of Eorl. 244, 321, 397, 405, 407-8, 421; *Bregu* 315-16, 321. Originally grandson of Eorl 243-4, son of Brytta 244
- Brego* (XII) Second King of Rohan, son of Eorl the Young. 236, 270-1
- Bregolas* (III) Brother of Barahir and father of Baragund and Belegund. 335, 343, 349
- Bregolas* (IV) Brother of Barahir. 297-9, 312, 315-18, 332-3
- Bregolas* (V) Brother of Barahir. 130-3, 151, 281-2, 296-7, 352
- Bregolas* (X) Brother of Barahir. 306
- Bregolas* (XI) Brother of Barahir; originally son of Bëor, later son of Bregor. 49, 51-2, 56, 217, 224, 229-32, 240-1, 268
- Bregor* (III) (In the later legends) father of Barahir and Bregolas. 25
- Bregor* (V) Father of Bregolas and Barahir. 151
- Bregor* (X) Father of Bregolas and Barahir. 305-6
- Bregor* (XI) Fifth ruler of the House of Bëor. 224, 228-31, 240, 268
- Bregu* (III) (Old English) = 'Vala'. 127
- Brendan, Saint* (V) 'The Navigator'. 80-2, 99-100
- Brendan, Saint* (IXb) 152, 261, 264-5, 270, 283, 292, 296, 299; *Abbot of Clonfert* 292; mediaeval works on 152, 265. *The Death of Saint Brendan* (poem) 261-4, 295; later version *Imram* 296-9
- Brethil, Forest of* (II) 125, 130, 132, 135, 141
- Brethil, Forest of* (III) 50, 309-10

- Brethil, Forest of* (IV) 115, 120, 178, 181, 226; *Men of Brethil* 181, *Lords of Brethil* 323
- Brethil, Forest of* (V) 134-5, 139-40, 146, 151, 261, 276, 287, 289, 291, 308, 317, 352 (*Brethiliand*), 376, 412; *Men of Brethil* 310, 313-14, 412
- Brethil, Forest of* (X) 374
- Brethil, (Forest of)* (XI) 47, 49-50, 56-8, 70, 72, 79, 84-5, 89, 92, 95-7, 101, 122-4, 126, 132, 139, 141, 144-5, 147, 157-8, (161)-2, 166, *182, 200, 223, 228, 231, 236, 238, 241, 244, 251, 254-8, 260-71, 273, 276, 278-9, 283, 285, 288-91, 296-310, 332, 355
- Brethil, (Forest of)* (XI) *Men of Brethil* (XI) 74, 92, 97, 102, 127, 141, 147, 163, 168, 236, 241, 256-7, 263, 270, 286, 290, 305, and see *Woodmen*. *Folk of Brethil* 278, 287-9, 306-8; *the Folk* 278-81, 283-4, 286, 289, 293-4, 303-5, 309. *Folk-moot* 281, *the Moot* 282-6, 291-2, 294-5, 304; *Moot-ring* 282, 287, 289, 291, 305, 307, 309, *the Ring* 291-2, 295, 309; the Stone in the Moot-ring, see *Anghor*. *The Garth of the Graves* 295
- Brethil, (Forest of)* (XI) Titles of the Chieftains of Brethil: *Lord* 262, 270, 299, 302; *Master* 262-3, 265-7, 270-1, 277-9, 304; *Warden* (see *Halad*) 267, 270, 304, 308-9; *Chieftain* (the final term) 148, 256, 263-4, 269, 271, 275-7, 279, 281, 287, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 303, 308-9, *Chief* 258. *Hall of the Chieftains* 263, 279, 292, 305-6, *Hall of the Haladin* 293; and see *Obel Halad*.
- Bridge of Heaven* (I) See *Ilweran*.
- Bridge(s) of Ice* (IV) 227, 238, 254. See *Grinding Ice*.
- Bridgefields* (VII) In the Eastfarthing. 33, 39
- Bridgefields* (XII) Region of the Shire. 93, 117
- Bridhil* (III) Gnomish name of Varda; called *Bridhil the Blessed*, *Bridhil Queen of Stars*. 135, 139, 169-70, 219, 233; changed to *Bredhil* 133-5, 139. See *Timbridhil*; *Elbereth*.
- Bridhil* (IV) Gnomish name of Varda. 12, 14, 19 (*Briðil*), 20, 43; *Bredhil* 43. See *Tim-Bridhil*.
- Brill* (VI) Village in Buckinghamshire ('Bree-hill'). 131
- Brilthor, River* (IV) 135, 189, 230, 331, 335
- Brilthor, River* (V) 128, 263, 372, 393
- Brilthor, River* (XI) In Ossiriand. 13, *185
- Bristol Channel* (V) 80
- Britain* (I) 23-4
- Britain* (II) 294, 301, 305, 309

- Britain* (IV) 39–40, 72, (81), 166, 199; *British Isles* 199. See *Leithien*, *Lúthien* (3).
- Britain* (V) 39, 92, 203
- Britain* (VI) 41. *British* (language) 131
- Britain* (IXb) 216, 229, 272, 280; O.E. *Brytenrice* 271
- Brithiach* (XI) Ford over Sirion at the northern edge of Brethil. 57, 127, *182, 186, 188, 222, 228, 261(-2), 267, 270–1, (273), 301, 303, 319, 324–5, 332–3, 335
- Brithombar* (I) 134
- Brithombar* (IV) The northern Haven of the Falas. 169, 227, 229, 271, 278, 290, 296, 305, 314, 324, 329, 331, 335
- Brithombar* (V) The northern Haven of the Falas. 114, 129, 140, 146, 152, 175, 180, 186, 192, 222, 225, 261, 265, 267, 353 (and the river *Brithon*), 407
- Brithombar* (X) The northern Haven of the Falas. 85, 175
- Brithombar* (XI) The northern Haven of the Falas. 8, 40, 80, 111, 117, *184, 197, 418; *Brithonbar* 380, 418 *Brithon*, River 80, *182
- Brithon*, River (IV) 227, 229
- Brithonin* (II) Invaders of Tol Eressëa. 294
- British* (Celtic) (XII) 81
- British Isles* (IXb) 255
- British*, The (V) (Celts) 81; *British Isles* 153
- Brittany* (II) 285
- Brittany* (III) 160
- Brittany* (V) 80
- Broad Relic* (IXb) See 277–8, 295
- Broadbeams* (XII) One of the kindreds of the Dwarves. 301, 322
- Broceliande*, Forest of (III) 160. See *Broseliand*.
- Brockhouse* (VI) Hobbit family name. 137, 236, 315
- Brodda* (II) Lord of men in Hisilômë. 89–90, 93, 126–8
- Brodda* (IV) 30, 122, 125, 127, 131, 183–4, 305, 322
- Brodda* (V) 140, 316, 353
- Brodda* (XI) Easterling in Hithlum, slain by Túrin. 88, 90, 145–6, 253, 257, 298, 300; *the Incomer* 90
- Broken Sword*, The (VII) See *Sword that was Broken*.
- Broken Sword*, The (VIII) 393
- Bronwë* (XI) Companion of Tuor. 90–1, 137, 146; *Bronweg* 137, 354. See *Voronwë*.
- Bronweg* (I) Gnomish form of *Voronwë*, 48, 52

- Bronweg** (II) Gnomish form of *Voronwë*. 144–5, 148–9, 156–7, 160, 197–8, 228, 256. See *Voronwë*.
- Bronweg** (III) Gnomish form of *Voronwë*, companion of Tuor. 148
- Bronweg** (IV) Gnomish form of *Voronwë*. 3, 35–6, 38, 67, 70, 141–2, 146–50, 193, 195–6, 204, 305; replaced by *Bronwë*, 146, 148
- Bronweg** (V) Tuor's companion on the journey to Gondolin (Quenya *Voronwë*). 140, 353, 398
- Brook of Glass** (II) Near Tavrobel. 287
- Broseliand** (III) Earlier name of Beleriand. 152, 157–60, 169, 194–5, 232, 243, 304, 312, 315, 322; at first spelt *Broceliand* 158–62, 169
- Broseliand** (IV) 24, 54, 77, 103–5, 107–9, 115, 119, 122, 125, 131, 179, 200, 219, 224–7, 230, 233, 262, 322; *Broceliand* 224; the bounds of Broseliand 226–7. See *East Broseliand*.
- Brósings, Necklace of the** (IV) 212; *Brósingas* (O.E.), the sons of Fëanor, 212
- Brown and green Elves of the wood** (IV) 33, 62
- Brown Elves** (II) See *Green Elves*.
- Brown Elves** (X) A name of the Nandor. 164, 171
- Brown Lands** (VII) 316, 351, 364. See *Withered Wold*.
- Brown, Mr.** (VI) Assumed name of Frodo Took at Bree. 135–6, 140, 152
- Brownhay** (VII) Rhosgobel, home of Radagast. 164, 173
- Bruathwir** (III) Father of Fëanor in the *Lost Tales*. 137, 139
- Bruinen** (VI) The river of Rivendell (Loudwater). 126, 192, 199–201, 204–5, 210; *Ford of Bruinen* 199, 367. See *Loudwater, River of Rivendell*.
- Bruinen, Fords of** (IXa) 75–6
- Bruinen, River** (VII) 17, 59, 65, 296, 299; *Ford of Bruinen* (including references to *the Ford*) 13–14, 16, 57, 61, 70, 113, 137, 172. See *Loudwater*.
- Bruinen, River** (XII) 56, 193, 208. See *Loudwater*.
- Bruithwir** (I) Father of Fëanor. 145–6, 148–9, 155–6, 158, 243; *Bruithwir go-Fëanor* 155 *Bruithwir go-Maidros* 146, 155
- Bruithwir** (IV) Father of Fëanor in the *Lost Tales*. 9. See *Felegron*.
- Brunanburh, Battle of** (V) (38), 55
- Brytta** (VII) Father of Brego. 435, 445; in LR eleventh King of Rohan 440
- Brytta** (VIII) Eleventh King of the Mark. 408; originally father of Brego, 244

- Brytta* (IXa) Eleventh King of the Mark. 72. See *Háma*; *Léofa*.
- Brytta* (XII) Eleventh King of Rohan. 274; earlier *Léof* 274
- Bucca of the Marish* (XII) First Shire-thain. 232, 248
- Buck Hill* (VI) The hill in which was Brandy Hall. 298, 304
- Buckland* (II) 328
- Buckland* (VI) (village; see 105) 29–30, 35, 37, 40, 46, 53, 55–6, 61, 65, 89, 92, 105–7; (region) 65, 67, 94, 100, 104–5, 107, 109, 160, 175, 244, 273, 275–6, 279–80, 283, 286, 288, 291, 298, 303, 323–4, 326, 366, 375, 392, 401; *Bucklanders* 100.
- Buckland* (VI) Road to Buckland 46–7, 50, 66, 72, 89, 92, 97, 105, 107, 288, 291; road within Buckland 104, 106, 286, 298, 304; causeway road 105, 107, 286, 291; *North Gate* 304
- Buckland* (VII) 6, 11, 13, 30–1, 53–5, 68, 72, 135, 249; *Horn-call of Buckland* 54
- Buckland* (VIII) 26, 35
- Buckland* (IXa) 82, 106, 115; *Buck land Gate* 77; *Bucklanders* 82
- Buckland* (XII) 10, 17, 50, 57, 80, 99, 104–5, 112, 235, 255; *East March* 17, 112
- Bucklebury* (VI) 92, 97, 100–2, 105, 107, 221–3, 273, 275, 279, 283, 289, 292–3; *Bucklebury-by-the-River* 100, 105, *-beyond-the-River* 298; *Great Hole of Bucklebury* 234, 245, 386 (see *Brandy Hall*).
- Bucklebury Ferry* (VI) (including references to *the Ferry*) 107, 200, 286, 291–2, 294, 298, 300, 304, 325, 350
- Bucklebury Ferry* (VII) (including references to *the Ferry*) 13, 55, 70–1
- Buckwood* (VI) Original name of the Old Forest. 35
- Budgeford* (VII) In the Eastfarthing. 33, 39
- Budgeford* (XII) In Bridgefields. 88, 93, 96–7, 117
- Buldar* (XII) Father of Hazad Longbeard. 424–6, 429, 437; earlier *Tal-Bulda* 437
- Bundu-shathûr* (VII) One of the Mountains of Moria (Cloudyhead). 174; *Shathûr* 174. Earlier name *Udushinbar* 432
- Burin* (VII) (1) Son of Balin. 172, 204. (2) Father of Balin. 456–7
- Burin Dwarf*. (VI) (1) Son of Balin. 395, 397–8, 400, 409, 412, 4.44. (2) Father of Balin. 443–4, 460, 467 (see *Fundin*).
- Burning Briar* (III) Name of the constellation of the Great Bear. 167, 170, 251, 345, 349
- Burning Briar* (IV) The constellation of the Great Bear. 84, 168, 289; O.E. *Brynebrér* 286, 289
- Burning Briar* (V) The constellation of the Great Bear. 111, 212

- Burning Briar* (X) The constellation of the Great Bear. 160, 166
- Burnt Land of the Sun* (V) 32
- Burrowes* (VI) Hobbit family name. 18, 25, 31; *Burrows* 18; plural *Burroweses* 13–14, 17, 23, 31, *Burrowses* 22
- Burrowes, Folco* (VI) Lawyer. 33, 36
- Burrowes, Folco* (VI) ~ *Orlando* (VI) Friend of Bilbo's. 32, 36; spelt *Burrows* 247. (Replaced *Orlando Grubb*.)
- Bury Underwood* (VI) Early name of Buckland (as village). 35, 105. (Replaced *Wood Eaton*.)
- Butler, Samuel* (IXb) 213; *Erewhon* 172, 213
- Butterbur, Barnabas* (VI) 130, 133–41, 148–56, 158–60, 163–4, 172–3, 175, 329, 331–4, 338–43, 345–6, 349–50, 359, 431; called *Barney* 139, 159; later name *Barliman Butterbur* 130. (Replaced *Timothy Titus*.)
- Butterbur, Barnabas* (VII) 10, 34, 37, 40, 42–9, 51–2, 56, 62–3, 73, 77–8, 132, (134), 152, 448; *Barney* 47; later name *Barliman* 77
- Butterbur, Barnabas* (VIII) 39, 45; *Barliman* 45
- Butterbur, Barnabas* (IXa) 73, 76, 78; later name *Barliman* 78
- Butterbur, Barnabas* (XII) 51–2, 60, 70, *Barney* 52; later name *Barliman* 70; his true name 52, 60
- Button, Jo* (VI) Hobbit who saw a Tree-man beyond the North Moors. 254, 319, 386
- Buzundush* (VII) Dwarvish name of the Blackroot river (= Silverlode). 166–7, 241 *Bywater* 253
- Bywater* (VI) 13, 19–22, 29, 50, 101, 244–5, 249–50, 253, 278, 294; *Bywater Pool* 50, 72; *Bywater Road* 244
- Bywater* (IXa) 80–1, 87–9, 92, 94, 98–100, 106–8; *Bywater Pool* 41, 105; *Bywater Road* 88, 92, 107 (see *Roads*); *Battle of Bywater* 75, 93, 100–4, 108; *Battle Pits* 101
- Bywater* (XII) 114–16; *Battle of Bywater* 9
- Byzantium* (XII) 102
- Cabad Amarth* (XI) 'Leap of Doom'. 160. See *Cabed Naeramarth*.
- Cabed Naeramarth* (IV) Ravine in the Teiglin where Túrin and Nienor died. 199
- Cabed Naeramarth* (XI) (also earlier *Cabad* ~) 'Leap of Dreadful Doom', name of Cabed-en-Aras after Niënor's death. 100, 102, 160, 273–4, 296, 306
- Cabed-en-Aras* (II) 'The Deer's Leap', ravine in the Teiglin. 134–5
- Cabed-en-Aras* (XI) (also earlier *Cabad* ~) 'The Deer's Leap' (157),

- deep gorge in the Taiglin. 98, 100, 102, 156-7, 159-60, 267, 299-300. Original name *Mengas Dûr* 156
- Caergwâr*, *Caer Gwâr* (II) Name of Kortirion in Welsh. 292, 307
- Caerost on Kiril* (VIII) 427, 437. (Replaced by *Calembel* (2).)
- Caesar* (V) 92; *Augustus Caesar* 96
- Cair Andros* (VIII) Island in Anduin. 340, 353, 356, 415, 431. Earlier names *Tol Varad* 326; *Men Falros* 326-7, 329-30; *Cairros* 340; *Andros* 340
- Cair Andros* (IXa) Island in Anduin. 49, 51-2, 55
- Cair Andros* (XII) Island in Anduin. 206, 371
- Cairros* (VIII) See *Cair Andros*.
- Calacirian* (VII) The Pass of Light. 98, 101; *Carakilian* 93, 95; *Kalaki-lya* 95
- Calacirya* (I) 'Pass of Light'. 135, 157, 171, 223
- Calacirya* (IV) The pass in the Mountains of Valinor. 169
- Calaciryan* (X) See *Kalakiryan*.
- Calapendi* (XI) See *Kalaquendi*.
- Calaquendi* (V) See *Kalaquendi*.
- Calben* (XI), plural *Celbin* Sindarin name derived from *Kalaquendi* (for the meaning see 376-7, 409). 362, 376-7, 408-9, 420
- Calembel* (VIII) (1) Lawn beneath Amon Hen (afterwards *Parth Galen*). 297, 301, 307. Other names *Calledin* 301; *Calembrieth* 307. (2) Town in Lamedon. 419, 437 (see *Caerost*).
- Calembel* (VII) (1) Town in Lamedon. 388. (2) See *Calenbel*.
- Calenard(h)on* (VIII) Rohan as a province of Gondor. 168, 316, 321; *Calenardan* 168. Earlier names *Elenarda* 155, 167; *Kalenarda* 155, 167, *Kalinarda* 156, 168
- Calenardhon* (VII) Rohan as a province of Gondor. 450
- Calenardhon* (XII) Province of Gondor, afterwards Rohan. 273, 315; earlier spelling *Calenardon* 205, 219, 236, 272
- Calenbel* (VII) Lawn beneath Amon Hen (afterwards *Parth Galen*). 371, 382, 384, 388, 393-4, 401; *Calembel* 384, 387-8. Earlier names *Kelufain* 371, 377, 382, 388; *Forfain* 382
- Calendars* (XII) See *Days of the week*, *Months*, *Seasons*; *Moon*, *Sun*; *Old Year*, *New Year*, *Yule*, *Midyear('s) Day*, *Lithe*, *Overlithe*; *New Era*. For terms employed in the Eldarin calendar see 125-7, 131-2, 134-5, 137
- Calendil*, *Calennel* (VII) See *(The) Tongue*.
- Calenhad* (VIII) The second beacon in Anórien. 233, 344, 349
- Calenhir*, *River* (VII) In Gondor. 312

- Calenhir, River* (VIII) In Gondor. 436
- Calledin* (VIII) See *Calembel* (1).
- Calypso* (IXb) Daughter of Atlas. 249, 289; her isle Ogygia 289
- Cambridge* (IXb) 212, 284
- Camelot* (V) 95
- Camelot* (IXb) 229–30
- Camelot* (XII) 44
- Camera, The* (IXb) See *Oxford*.
- Cameron, Alexander* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 151, 160, 173–4, 211, 214, 245, 253, 260
- Camlan, Battle of* (IXb) 231, 283
- Camlost* (IV) 'Empty-handed', name of Beren. 317. (Replaced *Mablosgen*.)
- Camlost* (V) 'Empty-handed', name of Beren. 146, 301–2, 361, 370, 405; *Gamlost* 301–2. See *Mablosgen*, *Mablost*.
- Camlost* (VI) 'Empty-handed'; see *Beren*.
- Camlost* (XI) 'Empty-handed', name of Beren. 51, 69, 247; *Gamlost* 231, 234
- Cape Balar* (V) See *Balar*.
- Captains of the West* (IXa) 43, 48, 51; *the Captains* 59
- Carabel* (XI) Also *Amon Carab* 'Hill of the Hat', *Amon Garabel*; names of Amon Rûdh. *182, 187
- Carach Angren* (IXa) 'Jaws of Iron', the Isenmouthe. 33
- Caradhras* (IXa) 70
- Caradras* (V) 'Redhorn'; one of the Mountains of Mona. 345, 383. See *Taragaer*.
- Caradras* (VI) (1) The Redhorn. 433, 435, 438; later form *Caradhras* 437, 440–1. For other names see 433. (2) The River Redway (later Silverlode). 433–4, 438, 462. For other names see 433.
- Caradras* (VII) 161, 164, 166, 169–71, 174, 188, 215, 247, 257, 296, 306, 367–8, 430; *Caradhras* 166–8, 174. See *Barazinbar*, *Redhorn*, *Ruddyhorn*.
- Caradras* (XII) 69. See *Barazinbar*, *Redhorn*.
- Caradras dilthen* (VI) The Little Redway, first name for Sirannon the Gate-stream of Moria. 462
- Caragdar* (XI) Precipice of Amon Gwareth from which Eöl was cast. 325. (Later form *Caragdar*.)
- Carakilian* (VII) See *Calacirian*.
- Carandrian* (VIII) Ent ('a rowan-ent'). (54), 55

Caranthir (IV) Son of Fëanor. 69, 174, 320, 335, 337. (Replaced *Cranthir*.)

Caranthir (X) Son of Fëanor, called 'the Dark'. 128, 177, 181; earlier form *Cranthir* 112, 128, 177, 181

Caranthir (XI) Son of Fëanor. 115-16, 119, *183, 197, 215, 218, 221-2, 227, 240, 329, 352-3; *Carathir* 227; earlier form *Cranthir* 33, 43, 45-6, 53, 61, 64, 115, 119-21, 134, 197, 201, 203, 206, 215, 227, 240, 320, 348, 351

Caranthir (XII) Son of Fëanor. 318, 353; other names *Morifinwë*, *Moryo*, *Carnistir* 353

Caras Galadon (V) In Lothlórien. 345

Caras Galadon (VII) 233, 235, 242, 245-6, 249-50, 256, 258, 261, 265, 279, 285, 289, 354, 363, 367, 431; *Caras Galadhon* 235; *Càras* 367

Caras Galadon (XII) 36, 65, 82

Carcaras (II) See *Karkaras*.

Carcharoth (II) 58-9, 68; 'the Red Maw' 68

Carcharoth (III) The Wolf of Angband. 107, 119, 125, 151, 208, 289-94, 304, 307-9, 313, 362. Earlier forms *Karkaras* 125, 208, 294; *Carcaras* 125, 208; *Carcharas* 208, 210, 258, 271, 292-3, 310; *Carcharos* 292, 294, 305, 309, 312; *Carcharolch* 119, 125, 208; *Gargaroth* 292. *Knife-fang* 292-4; *the Red Maw* 289, 292, 294

Carcharoth (IV) 115, 177-8, 187, 300-1; earlier forms *Carcaras* 25 ('the Wolf-ward') *Carcharas* 112 ('Knife-fang'), 113-15. *The Wolf-hunt* 25, 62, 114

Carcharoth (V) The Wolf of Angband. 135, 293-4, 362

Carcharoth (XI) 63, 68-9, 131

Carchost (IXa) The eastward(?) of the Towers of the Teeth. 23

Cardolan (XII) One of the divisions of earlier Arnor. 193-5, 208-10, 228, 230

Carn Dûm (VI) The stronghold of the Witch-king of Angmar. 128

Carn Dûm (VII) 37

Carnbeleg (VI) Early name for Caradhras. 433, 438

Carndoom (VI) The Red Valley; early name for Dimrill-dale. 433. For other names see 433, and *Dunruin*.

Carnen, River (XII) The Redwater, flowing from the Iron Hills. 316

Carnil (X) See *Karnil*.

Caron-dûn (VI) The Red Valley; early name for Dimrill-dale. 419, 429, 433, 437; *Caron-doom* 433, 464. For other names see 433, and *Dunruin*.

- Carpenter, Humphrey* (I) *J. R. R. Tolkien, a Biography*. 32, 204, 221
Carpenter, Humphrey (II) 69; *J. R. R. Tolkien, A Biography*, 146, 267, 271, 273, 277, 300
Carpenter, Humphrey (III) 3, 315, 319, 363
Carpenter, Humphrey (IV) *Biography*. 214–15
Carpenter, Humphrey (V) *Biography*. 8, 53, 98
Carpenter, Humphrey (VI) *Biography*. 18, 28, 131, 214, 227
Carpenter, Humphrey (VII) *Biography* 66, 187; in *Letters* 90; *The Inklings* 106
Carpenter, Humphrey (IXb) (*The Inklings*) 150–1; (*Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien*) 153
Carpenter, Humphrey (XII) *Biography*. 409
Carrock (VII) Beorn's 'carrock' 287, 307; *the Great Carrock* (Tolondren) 268–9, 287
Carrock, The (VI) Great rock in the Anduin. 205, 438
Carrock, The (XII) Beorn's rock in Anduin. 38, 57
Casarrondo (XI) (Quenya) Khazad-dûm. 389, 397. Cf. *Kasari*.
Castle Amroth (VIII) See *Barad Amroth*.
Cat and the Fiddle, The (VI) 141–2, 145–7, 336
Cat and the Fiddle, The (VII) 40, (64)
Cataclysm, The (IV) (*The Earth Made Round*) 240, *246–7, 261
Cataclysm, The (IXb) 354, 385, 394, 396; O.E. *Midswîpen* 242, 286–7; accounts of it 316, 336–7, 351, 372–3, 386
Cataclysm, The (X) 67. *The Catastrophe* 341
Causeway (VIII) From Osgiliath to the Pelennor Wall. 278, 330–1, 416; *Causeway Forts (Towers)* (VIII) 278, 330–1, 340, 342, 353–4, and see *Bered Ondrath*.
Causeway Forts (IXa) In the Pelennor Wall at the entrance of the road from Osgiliath. 18
Cavallo (XII) Earlier name of the Hobbit Blanco. 6, 9–10, 17, 86–7, 209, 225
Caves of Helm's Deep (VIII) See *Aglarond*.
Caves of the Forgotten (V) 27; *Forgotten Caves* 16, 27
Caves of the Forgotten (IXb) 336, 386
Celbin (XI) See *Calben*.
Celduin, River (XII) 330; erroneously *Celon* 316. See (*River*) *Running*.
Celebdil (VII) Silvertine. 174–5, 288, 306. Earlier name *Celebras*, *Kelebras (the White)* 174, 306, 431
Celebdil (IXa) One of the Mountains of Mona. 70. Earlier name *Celebras* 70, 72

Celeborn (V) 'Silver Tree', a name of the White Tree of Valinor; afterwards the Tree of Tol-eressëa. (V) 210-11

Celeborn (VII) See *Keleborn*.

Celeborn (VIII) 112

Celeborn (IXa) (1) 'Tree of silver', a name of the White Tree of Valinor. 58-9; *Keleborn* 59. Afterwards the Tree of Tol Eressëa, 58

Celeborn (IXa) (2) Lord of Lothlórien. 52, 64, 73, 115, 124-5, 133, 135; *Keleborn* 116, 133

Celeborn (X) (1) 'Tree of silver', a name of Telperion, and also of the White Tree of Eressëa. (X) 155, (176), 180. (2) Lord of Lothlórien. 128, 135

Celeborn (XI) 350, 353, 355

Celeborn (XII) (1) The White Tree of Eressëa. 148. (2) Lord of Lórien. 36-7, 79, 174, 222-3, 234, 317-19, 328, 348, 364, 385; *Teleporno* 347, 364

Celebrant (VI) The river Silverlode. 434

Celebrant, *Field of* (IXa) 72

Celebrant, *Kelebrant* (VII) 175, 235, 241, 288; *Field of Celebrant* 450. Earlier names *Celebrin*, *Celeb(rind)rath* 241. See *Silverlode* (2), *Kibil-nála*.

Celebrant, *River* (V) In Lothlórien. 344, 383

Celebrant, *River* (XII) 198. *Field*, *Battle of Celebrant* 205, 219, 236, 271-2, 330; *Parth Celebrant* 330. See *Silverlode*.

Celebras (IXa) See *Celebdil*.

Celebras, *Kelebras* (VII) See *Celebdil*.

Celebrían (IXa) Daughter of Celeborn and Galadriel, wedded to Elrond. 58-9

Celebrían (XII) Wife of Elrond. 226, 234-6, 243, 247, 249, 264-6, 268, 348, 365

Celebrimbor (III) Son of Curufin. 274

Celebrimbor (V) Son of Curufin. 300, 345, 366

Celebrimbor (VII) 188

Celebrimbor (XII) Great craftsman of Eregion. 179, 297, 317-19, 382; origin of the name 179, 317-18

Celebrimbor of Hollin (VI) 404, 449

Celebrin (VI) Early name of the Silverlode. 434

Celebrin, *Cele(rind)rath* (VII) See *Celebrant*.

Celebrindal (IV) 'Silverfoot'. See *Idril*.

Celebrindal (V) 'Silverfoot'. See *Idril*.

Celebrindon (IV) Silver Bowl. 313, 325. (Replaced by *Celebros*.)

- Celebrindor* (XII) Fifth King of Arthedain. 193, 208; former names *Celebrindol* 193, 208–9, *Celemenegil* (?) 208–9
- Celebros* (II) Stream in Brethil, tributary of the Teiglin. 130, 132–3, 135, 140
- Celebros* (IV) ‘Foam-silver’, ‘Silver Foam’, falls in the Taiglin (see *Silver Bowl*). 131, 185, 313, 325; later, *falls of Celebros* = falls in the tributary stream Celebros, 185–7, 222
- Celebros* (V) ‘Silver Rain’, falls in the Taiglin. 140, 152, 384–5
- Celebros* (XI) (1) The Falls. 96, 151, 153; *the Falls of Silver-bowl* 151. See *Dimrost*, *Nen Girth*. (2) The name of the torrent (tributary of Taiglin). 151, 164, 186, 295
- Celebros* (XII) ‘Silver-rain’, waterfall in Brethil. 371–2
- Celeg Aithorn* (III) Mythological sword (lightning?) named in Beleg’s ‘whetting spell’. 45, 54
- Celegorm* (II) Son of Fëanor. 54, 56–7, 241, 250
- Celegorm* (III) (1) Transiently used = Thingol. 158–9, 171. (2) Son of Fëanor, called ‘the fair’. 65, 80, 84–6, 91, 135–6, 151, 159, 169, 171, 182, 195, 198, 211, 213, 216, 218–22, 229, 236–40, 244–9, 256, 260, 263–5, 270–4, 283, 310–13, 358–9 (see especially 84–6, 171, 220–1, 247).
- Celegorm* (IV) (1) = Thingol. 5. (2) Son of Fëanor; called ‘the Fair’. 15, 22–7, 46, 54–7, 64, 69, 88, 104, 106, 109–17, 120, 134, 169, 175–7, 179, 182, 191, 213, 225, 227, 267, 271, 279, 296, 298–301, 307, 318–21, 330, 334; *Celegorn* 120, 182; O.E. *Cynegrim Fægerfeax* 213
- Celegorm* (V) (and later *Celegorn*, see 226). Son of Fëanor, called ‘the Fair’ (see 299–300). 116, 119, 125, 127, 132–3, 135, 142, 145, 147, 150, 223, 225–6, 237, 265, 269, 283, 289–90, 296, 299–300, 308, 359, 366; Old English *Cynegrim Fægerfeax* 300
- Celegorm* (X) Son of Fëanor, called ‘the Fair’. 177, 179; earlier form *Celegorn* 112, 126, 128, 177, 179, 181
- Celegorm* (XI) Son of Fëanor. 47, 62, 122, 130–1, *183, 320, 324, 327–9, 332, 338, 346–50, 352; *Celegorn* 17, 53, 62–3, 65–7, 69, 113, 125, 130–2, 239, 242, 255, 351
- Celegorm* (XII) Son of Fëanor. 318, 352; *Celegorn* 373; other names *Turkafinwë*, *Turko* 352, *Tyelkormo* 353
- Celegorn* (VII) (1) Son of Fëanor; also *Celegorm*. 63. (2) Father of Aragorn; see *Kelegorn*.
- Celepharn* (XII) Fourth King of Arthedain. 193
- Celon, River* (IV) 223–4, 330–1, 334

- Celon, River* (V) 127, 260, 262, 265, 269, 285, 363
Celon, River (XI) 6, 15, 53, 112, *183, 188-91, 218, 222, 320, 326, 332-4, 336-8. See *Limhir*.
Celon, River (XII) In Beleriand, tributary of Aros. 330. See *Celduin*.
Celos, River (VII) See *Kelos*.
Celos, River (VIII) See *Kelos*.
Celtic (V) 43, 91; *Celts* 92
Celtic (VII) 420
Celtic (IXb) 159, 216; *Old Celtic* 294
Celtic (XII) 46, 50, 80
Ceola (IXb) Companion of Ælfwine and Tréowine. 279
Céolwulf (IXb) (1) Father of Tréowine. 269, 273. (2) Preceded Tréowine as reciter of *King Sheave*. 294
Ceorl (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 4-5, 8(-9)
Cerin (Kerin) Amroth (VII) 233-6, 242, 245, 258; *Coron Amroth* 234
Cerin Amroth (XII) 240, 244; *Kerin* ~ 265-6, 269
Chamber of Fire (IXa) See *Sammath Naur*.
Chambers, R. W. (III) 143
Change of the World (V) 202
Change of the World (X) 51, 132, 134, 136-7, 149, (179), 203, 397, 427
Charlemagne (II) 330
Chasm (of Ilmen) (X) See *Ilmen*.
Chasm of Ilmen (IV) See *Ilmen*.
Chasm of Ilmen (V) See *Ilmen*.
Chaucer, Geoffrey (III) 143-4
Chaucer, Geoffrey (VI) 382 (*The Reeve's Tale*).
Cheerless Lands (VII) East of Weathertop. 14
Cherwell, River (VI) 35
Chetwood (VI) 175, 332, 355
Chetwood (VII) 11, 296
Chetwood (XII) Forest of the Bree-land. 39, 81
Chief, The (IXa) See *Sackville-Baggins*, *Cosimo*. *Chief Shirriff*, see (*The*) *Shire*.
Chieftain(s) of the Dúnedain (XII) 188, 192-3, 195, 197, 202, 210-11, 215, 232, 238, 254, 263-4; *Lord(s)* ~ 253, 263
Children (of the Cottage of Lost Play) (II) 284
Children of (the) Earth, of the World (X) 109, 124, 160, 163, 281, 299, of *Arda* 319, 382. *Elder Children, First(born) Children* 71,

120, 159, 286, 361; *Younger Children, Second (race of the) Children* 130, 299, 319, 356

Children of Aulë (XI) See *Aulë*.

Children of Eru (XI) 51, 63, 397, 403; see *Eruhîni*. *Children of Ilúvatar* 9, 30, 203, 213, 219, 224, 342, 345-6, 386. *The Children* 203-4, 210, 212, 341; *Elder* ~ 63, 83, *First* ~ 403; *Younger* - 30, 63, 83, *Second (race of the)* ~ 386, 403

Children of Eru, Children of Ilúvatar (X) (including many references to *the Children*, also *My Children*, etc.) 9, 11-12, 14-16, 18, 21-2, 24, 26, 28-9, 31, 36, 40, 50-1, 54, 71, 74, 79-81, 86, 95, 99, 107, 109, 127, 129-30, 144, 147, 159, 165, 185, 194, 201, 206, 211, 220-1, 240-2, 244-7, 255, 259, 268-70, 278, 282, 286, 289, 293, 308, 311-12, 315, 319-20, 336-8, 342, 345, 349-50, 356-8, 361-3, 375, 379, 382, 388, 400, 409, 412, 416, 420, 425, 427; *Children of God* 330, 356, 377, 379. See *Eruhîni*, *Mirrôanwi*.

Children of God (IXb) 249, 258, 312, 341, 354, 358, 389, 411 (see *Eruhîl*, *Eruhîn*); O.E. *Godes bearn* 257.

Children of Húrin (III) (poem in rhyming couplets) 130

Children of Húrin (X) 76

Children of Húrin (XI) See *Húrin*.

Children of Ilúvatar (I) 57, 63, 80, 97, 115-17, 150, 179, 223, 235; *Ilúvatar's younger sons* 180; *Children of (the) Earth* 211, 225, 227; *Children of the World* 44, 117, 142, 220

Children of Ilúvatar (IV) 78, 84; *Elder* 84, 264 (O.E. *Pá ylðran Ealfæderes bearn* 286), *Younger* 81, 98, 266. *Children of (the) Earth* 12, 84, 96, 235; *Younger* 20, 99. *Children of the World* 78, 134, 154; *Elder* 149, *Younger* 82, 163-4

Children of Ilúvatar (V) 63, 157, 159-65, 178, 204, 212-13, 216-17, 227, 232, 239, 273, 276; *Elder* 111, 212; *Younger* 111, 118, 178, 242; *Children of the Creator* 129, 146, 149. *Children of (the) Earth* 172, 212, 237. *Children of the World* 214, 325; *Younger* 245, 332

Children of Ilúvatar (XII) 325, 390; ~ of *Eru* 334, 364-5, 381, 413; ~ of *God* 420; *the Children* 357; *Elder Children of the World* 23, 77; *the Second Children (Men)* 391; *the Third Children (Dwarves)* 391. See *Eruhîn*.

Children of Ingwë (X) A name of the Vanyar. 164

Children of Lúthien (VI) The Half-elven. 395, 400, 413

Children of Melkor (X) 416. See *Melkorohîni*.

Children of the Gods (I) 145, 183, 189; *Children of the Valar* 63

- Children of the Gods* (II) 8 (*daughter of the Gods* 10, 43); *Children of the Valar* 216
- Children of the Gods, of the Valar* (IXb) 332, 377
- Children of the Stars* (IV) *The Elves*. 270, 276
- Children of the Stars* (V) *The Elves*. 111, 115, 183
- Children of the Sun* (V) *Men*. 118, 245
- Children of the Valar* (IV) (*Sons > Children* 160, 163), 263, 293; O.E. *Valabearn* 285, (293)
- Children of the Valar* (V) 110, 121, 186, 233, 329, 404; *Children of the Gods* 120, 162, 165. See *Sons of the Valar*, *Valarindi*.
- Children of the Valar* (X) 20, 34, 49, 59, 66, 69, 151-2; *Sons of the Valar* 133, 137, 152; *elder children of the World* 66. See *Valarindi*.
- Children of the Valar* (XI) See *Valar*.
- Children of the Valar* (XII) 143. See *Sons of the Valar*.
- Children of the World* (VI) 182
- Chill Gulf* (I) See *Qerkaringa*.
- Christ* (V) 82, 96
- China* (IXb) 197; *Chinese* 241, 306
- Christ* (IXb) 236, 285; *Christian* (myth) 410
- Christianity* (X) 354, 356; *Christian* (religion, belief, myth) 270, 355-6
- Chronology* (of composition) (XI) 3-4, 47, 57, 105-6, 117, 122, 127, 140-2, 144, 175, 187, 191, 207, 213-15, 229, 244, 258-9, 316, 322, 325, 338-42, 354, 359
- Chronology* (VI) (1) within the narrative. 160, 175, 193, 211, 219, 337-8, 355-6, 360, 362, 432, 434-6. (2) of writing (external dating). 11, 40, 43-4, 108-10, 309, 369-70, 461
- Chronology* (VII) (1) Within the narrative. 10-15, 33, 36, 47, 49, 55-6, 61-3, 68-72, 77-80, 113, 115, 157-8, 163-5, 169, 172, 207, 215, 237, 253, 265, 344-5, 355-7, 361-2, 366-9, 393-4, 398-9, 401, 406-7, 419, 422-3, 425, 434, 438, 450. (2) Years of Middle-earth. 9. (3) Of composition (external dating). 8-9, 40, 67, 70, 79, 96, 261, 362, 379, 406-7, 419-20, 423, 425
- Chronology* (VIII) (1) Within the narrative. 3-7, 21-2, 25-6, 41-2, 53, 57-60, 70, 73, 80-1, 85-6, 93, 100-3, 118-20, 126, 129-30, 134-5, 139-43, 145-6, 150, 166, 178-80, 182, 226, 231, 237, 240, 245, 255-56, 259-60, 262-4, 270-6, 286-7, 291-2, 294-6, 299, 308-9, 311, 321-2, 324-5 (change of month), 327, 339, 341-4, 349, 355-6, 360-1, 397-9, 411-14, 426-9, 431-2. (2) Years of Middle-earth. 37-40, 45, 58, 309, 408, 424. (3) Of

composition (external dating). 40, 44, 59, 77-8, 80-1, 85-6, 100, 104, 121, 131, 144, 151, 183-4, 218, 226, 231-5, 250-1, 255, 274

Chronology (IXa) (1) Within the narrative. 7-11, 13-16, 18, 22, 25-6, 36, 43, 45-6, 49, 51, 57, 59-61, 69-70, 72-4, 76, 78, 87, 103-5, 109-10, 112, 117-19, 127-9, 133-4. (2) Years of Middle-earth (Shire-reckoning). 101, 107-9, 111-12, 114, 120-1, 129, 134-5. (3) Of composition (external dating). 7, 12-13, 129

Chronology (X) (1) within the narrative. 48, 306-7, 326-7, 357-8, 375, 378, 417, 420, 423. (2) of composition. 3, 6-7, 47, 60, 64, 66, 141-3, 181-2, 191, 199, 205, 233, 300, 304, 350, 352, 354, 360, 365, 370, 385, 389-90, 394, 409, 415, 421-2

Chronology (XII) (of composition: external dating) 3, 6-7, 14-16, 18, 28, 54, 61-2, 68, 119, 140-1, 148, 158, 163, 177, 188, 190, 222, 226, 246, 259, 293, 295, 318, 331, 350-1, 359, 367, 377, 395, 403, 409-10, 422

Chronology of Beleriand (IV) 319-20, 322-3, 327, 333, 336

Chronology of Beleriand (V) See especially 257-8

Chubb family, Chubbs (VI) 14, 18, 22-3, 25, 31, 33; *Chubbses* 13, 18

Chubb, Adamanta (VI) Wife of the Old Took. 317

Chubb, ~ Caramella (VI) 38, 247, 315. (Replaced *Caramella Bolger*.)

Chubb, ~ Cosimo (VI) A friend of Bilbo's. 33, 36, 38. (Replaced by *Cosimo Hornblower*.)

Cilthorn, Cilthoron (V) 'Cleft of Eagles'. 365, 392, 405; *Cilthorondor* 365, 392, 405. See *Cristhorn*.

Cinderion Hither Lands. (V) 405

Circles (of the world) (X) 13, 327, 355, 405; *circles of time* 40

Circles of the World (V) 304, 330

Circles of the World (XI) 213

Circles of the World, The (XII) 77, 150, 157, 257, 374-5, 381, 401; and see *Arda*.

Círdan (VI) 413

Círdan (VIII) 76, 78; *Kirdan* 77

Círdan (XI) (also *Cirdan*) 'The Shipwright'. 8-9, 11, 15-17, 21, 34, 39, 42, 60, 77, 80, 107, 116-18, 128, 135-6, 189, 197, 379-80, 384, 418

Círdan (XII) 145, 179, 194-5, 228, 232, 243, 281, 385-7, 392; called *Círdan of Lune* 195, 232; his original Telerin name *Nowë* 392

Círdan the Shipwright (I) 134

Círdan the Shipwright (IV) 169, 191, 334–5

Círdan the Shipwright (IXa) 67, 109

Círdan the Shipwright (X) 85, 90

Ciriáran (XII) See *Olwë*.

Ciril, River (VIII) See *Kiril*.

Cirion (XII) Twelfth Ruling Steward. 205, 219, 236, 272–3, 328;
former name *Hador* 219; *Cirion and Eorl* (title of work) 293, 330;
Oath of ~ 328

Cirith Gorgor (VII) 321

Cirith Gorgor (VIII) See *Kirith Gorgor*.

Cirith Ninniach (II) 'Rainbow Cleft'. 204. See *Cris Ilbranteloth*, *Glorfalc*, *Teld Quing Ilon*.

Cirith Ninniach (IV) 'Rainbow Cleft'. 5, 193. See *Kirith Helwin*.

Cirith Ninniach (XI) 'Rainbow Cleft', at the head of the Firth of Drengist. 181, 256, 299; *Kirith* ~ *182

Cirith Thoronath (II) 'Eagles' Cleft'. 213. See *Cristhorn*.

Cirith Ungol (VI) 382

Cirith Ungol, Stairs of (VII) (later sense) 214; see *Kirith Ungol*.

Cirth (XI) 14, 110, 396; singular *Certh* 396; Quenya *certa(r)* 396. See ;
Runes.

Cirth (XII) (Runes) 22, 75–6, 81–2, 319; *Short Cirth of Dale and the Mark* 76, *Long Cirth of Moria* 76. See *Angerthas*, *Daeron*, *Runes*.

Ciryon (XII) Third son of Isildur. 208. (Replaced *Vëandur*.)

City of Present Sorrow, The (II) (poem) 295–8

City of Seven Names (II) Gondolin. 158

City of Stone (Gondobar) (II) Gondolin. 77, 157–8, 161. *City of the Dwellers in Stone* (Gondothlimbar), Gondolin. 158

City of Stone (III) (Gondobar), Gondolin. 145. *City of the Dwellers in Stone* (Gondothlimbar), Gondolin. 145

City of Stone (VI) City of the Land of Ond. 379–82. See *Stone-land*.

City of the Gods, The (I) (poem, earlier title *Kôr*). 136

City of the Gods, The (III) (poem) 94

Cleft of Eagles (II) In the Encircling Mountains about Gondolin. 168, 174, 189, 201; *Eagles' Cleft* 191, 196, 210, 213–14. See *Cristhorn*.

Cleft of Eagles (III) See *Cristhorn*.

Clonfert, Abbey of (V) In Galway. 81

Clonfert, Abbey of (IXb) In Galway. 267, 292

Cloud, The (IXb) In *The Death of St. Brendan*. 26 1–3, 296–8

Closed Door, The (VIII) Leading to the Tombs in Minas Tirith. (337–

8), 374, 377, 380, 382; *Steward's (Stewards') Door* 380. See *Fenn Fornen*.

Cloud of Unseeing (X) 377

Cloudyhead (VII) *Fanuidhol*. 174. Earlier name *Horn of Cloud* 174, 432

Clonfert, Abbey of (IXb) In *Galway*. 267, 292

Cloud, The (IXb) In *The Death of St. Brendan*. 261–3, 296–8

Clúain-ferta (IXb) *Clonfert*. 261, 264, 292, 296, 299

Cobas Haven (VII) Bay north of *Dol Amroth*. 312, 322

Cobas Haven (VIII) Bay north of *Dol Amroth*. 43 6–7

Cobas Haven (IXa) Bay north of *Dol Amroth*. 16–17; *Cobas* 15–16

Coldfells (XII) Region north of *Rivendell*. 263

Combe (VI) Village of the *Bree-land*. 132–3, 155, 157, 165–6, 174, 223, 332, 339, 354; *Combe-under-Bree* 236, 315

Combe (VII) In the *Bree-land*. 45

Combe (XII) Village of the *Bree-land*. 53, 81

Common Speech (VIII) 136, 144, 161–2, 356; *Common Tongue* 159–60, 162; *the ordinary language* 158–9

Common Speech (X) 422

Common Speech (XI) 337

Common Speech (VII) 223, 239–40, 244, 277, 294, 392; *Common Tongue* 244, 390; *Common Language* 244; *lingua franca* 424; *ordinary speech, language* 227, 244

Common Speech, Common Tongue (XII) 16–17, 20–2, 24, 28, 32–9, 41–5, 48–52, 54–5, 57–60, 63–5, 68, 70–4, 76, 78–9, 81–2, 120, 122, 128–9, 133, 203, 295–301, 311, 316, 319–21, 327, 332, 360. Other names: *Adûni* 316, *Andúnar*, *Adúnar* 32, *Annúnaid* 316, *Undúna* 55, *Yandúnë* 32; *Falathren* 32, 55; *Sóval Phárë* 32, 55; and see *Westnish*, *Westron*.

Common Speech, Common Tongue (XII) *Common Speech* and related names and words (not 'translated') cited: 44–54, 58–61, 68–9, 76, 78, 81, 83–4; and see 299.

Common Tongue (IXa) 31; *Plain Language* 117, 126

Companions of Men (V) A name of the *Noldor*. 215

Companions of Men (X) A name of the *Noldor*. 164

Company (of the Ring) (VI) 406, 409, 411, 419, 430, 432, 435–7, 444–5, 461–2, 466

Company (of the Ring), The (VII) 67, 112–14, 161–72 *passim*, 176–80, 183, 188, 190, 192, 199, 201–2, 204, 208, 211–16, 218–19, 223–5, 227, 230–41 *passim*, 245, 247–8, 256–9, 265, 269–93

- passim*, 311, 315, 324–5, 327–30, 345–6, 350, 352, 355, 360–2, 365, 367–72, 375–6, 387, 397, 413, 426–7, 438–9, 445–6.
 Choosing of the Company 112–15, 161–5, 172–3
Company (of the Ring), The (VIII) 85–6, 93, 98, 100–1, 112, 142, 145, 147, 166–7, 276, 304–5, 346, 387; *Company of Nine* 285; *the Fellowship* 79, 241
Company (of the Ring), The (IXa) 48; *Companions of the Ring* 57
Company of the Ring (V) 345
Company of the Ring (XII) 242, 265
Constantinople (II) 330. See *Mikligarðr*.
Cópas (I) See *Kópas Alqaluntë*.
Cópas Alqaluntën (II) 'Haven of the Swanships'. 82. See *Kópas, Swanhaven*.
Cópas Alqaluntën (III) 'Haven of the Swanships'. 90. See *Alqualondë, Swanhaven*.
Côr (III) 21–2, 29, 73, 93, 98, 103, 118, 123, 132–3, 149, 219; *Kôr* 21–2, 24, 84, 93, 139–40, 149
Côr (IV) The hill on which the city of Tûn was built (see 45; the city itself 9, 13). 14, 18, 20–1, 37–8, 40, 45, 47, 72, 85, 87, 94, 100, 133, 149–50, 154, 159; *the Pass of Côr* 14, 16–17, 89, 91, 94, 98; O.E. *on munte Córe*, etc. 281, 283, 286. *Côr* > *Kôr* throughout the *Quenta*, 86, 89, 93, 97, 99–100, 135, 156; other occurrences of *Kôr* 4, 6, 45, 53, 68–72, 74, 171, 195–7, 204, 264, 274, 289, 292; *the Pass of Kôr* 50, 169
Cordof (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Pippin* (Gamgee). 117, 126, 129
Cormallen (IXa) See *Kormallen*.
Corn-gods (IXb) 227. See *Sheaf*
Cornwall (IV) 214
Cornwall (V) 40, 42–3, 84–5
Cornwall (IXb) 266, 293; O.E. *Cornwealas* 293. See *Wales, Welsh*.
Corolairë (X) See *Korolairë*.
Corramas (VIII) See *Ramas Coren*.
Corsairs of Umbar (VIII) See *Umbar*.
Corsairs of Umbar (XII) 199–200, 203, 205, 214, 218, 220, 222, 231, 236, 242
Corthûn (III) 7, 21, 29, 103. See *Tûn*.
Cortirion (IV) City of the Elves in Tol Eressea. 41, 76, 165; *Kortirion* 42, 76, 78, 274
Cortirion (V) See *Kortirion*.
Cortirion (IXb) City of the Elves in Tol Eressea. 280

Cosmology (X) (discussed) 3-6, 26-9, 37-9, 43, 62-4, 135-6, 157, 358, 369-74, 383

Cottage of Lost Play (I) (not including references to the Tale itself) and other names (*Cottage of the Children, of the Children of the Earth, of the Play of Sleep; House of Lost Play; House of Memory*) 14, 19-20, 27-8, 31-2, 62, 140, 189, 199, 211, 225, 230; poem(s) on the subject 27-31. See *Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva*.

Cottage of Lost Play (II) (not including references to the Tale) 7, 258, 292, 302, 326-7. See *Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva*.

Cottage of Lost Play (IV) 42, 76. (For references to the Tale see *Lost Tales*.) *Cranthir* (IV) Son of Fëanor, called 'the Dark'. 15, 22, 64, 88, 134, 191, 213, 300, 302, 307, 320-1, 331-2, 335, 337; O.E. *Colþegn Nihthelm* 213. (Replaced by *Caranthir*.)

Cotton, Farmer (IXa) 41, 84-8, 93-9, 102-3, 105, 107-8, (119); named *Jeremy* 84, *Tom* 105; his wife 84, 96-8, (128); his children 41, 84, 96-8; *Tom Cotton* the younger 96, 98-100; *Nick Cotton* 101; *the Cottons* 101

Cotton, Rose (IXa) See *Gamgee, Rose* (1).

Council of Elrond (VI) 216, 225, 363, 395-6, 399-401, 404-5, 407, 409-14, 437, 461

Council of Elrond (VII) 10, 14, 32, 37, 81, 110, 112-13, 116-17, 126, 129-30, 163, 172, 177, 255, 278, 311, 361, 439, 445-6

Council of Elrond (VIII) 149, 156

Crack of Doom (VIII) 190, 362

Crack(s) of Doom (VI) 265, 274, 323, 374, 379-80

Crack(s) of Doom (VII) 6, 28, 208

Cracks of Earth (VI) 82-3, 85, 126, 265

Cracks of Earth (IXa) 3. *Crack (of Doom)* 3, 5, 37

Cram (VI) 177, 186, 194, 357, 368

Cram (VII) 57, 271

Crandir (VI) The River Redway (later Silverlode). 432-3

Cranthir (III) Son of Fëanor, called 'the dark'. 65, 80, 86, 131, 135, 211; earlier form *Cranthor* 80, 86, 131

Cranthir (V) Son of Fëanor, called 'the Dark'. 125, 128-9, 132, 134, 137, 142, 223, 262, 265, 269, 273-4, 283, 287, 311, 362, 392

Cranthir (VI) Son of Fëanor. 466

Cranthir (VIII) Man of Minas Tirith. 233, 277. (Replaced by *Ingold*.)

Cranthir (X) See *Caranthir*.

Cranthir (XI) See *Caranthir*.

Cranthor (II) Son of Fëanor (later *Cranthir*). 241-2, 250

- Creator, The* (IXb) 316, 400; *the Maker* 290, 336; *O.E. Scyppend* 316
Creator, The (XI) 212
- Crebain* (VII) Crows seen over Hollin. 167
- Crick* (VI) Village of the Bree-land. 132, 140
- Crickhollow* (VI) 140, 174, 221, 273, 283, 299, 301, 303-4, 323, 326, 328, 336-8, 350-1, 366, 371-3, 375, 401, 413. See *Ringhay*.
- Crickhollow* (VII) 8-13, 16, 33, 35-6, 53-6, 64, 68-72, 74-6, 111, 135, 152, 173
- Cris Ilbranteloth* (II) 'Gully of the Rainbow Roof', by which Tuor came to the Sea (later *Cirith Ninniach*). 150, 202; *Ilbranteloth* 263. See *Glorfalc*, *Golden Cleft*, *Teld Quing Ilon*.
- Cris Ilbranteloth* (IV) 'Gully of the Rainbow Roof', early name of *Cirith Ninniach*. 193
- Cris(s)aegrim* (V) Mountains south of Gondolin. 290-1, 301
- Crisaegrim* (XI) Mountains south of Gondolin. 57, *194, 239, 260-1, 302, 325; *Crissaegrim* 193-4
- Crist* (IXb) Old English poem. 236, 285
- Cris-caron* (VI) The Red Pass. 419, 422, 429-31, 433-4, 438, 445; also *Cris Caron*, *Cris-carron*, *Criscarn* 433
- Cris-caron* (VII) Pass beneath Caradras. 176
- Cris-Ilfing* (IV) 'Rainbow-cleft'. 141, 146, 193. (Replaced by *Kirith Helvin*.)
- Cristhorn* (III) 'Eagles' Cleft' in the Encircling Mountains about Gondolin. 141-3; *Cleft of Eagles*, *gap of the Eagles*, 142-3
- Cristhorn* (IV) 'Eagles' Cleft' ('Eagle's Cleft' 145). 37, 66, 145-6, 194, 220, 308. (Replaced by *Kirith-thoronath*.)
- Cristhorn* (V) 'Cleft of Eagles'. 142, 365 (*Cristhoron*), 405. See *Cilthorn*.
- Cristhorn* (XII) 'Eagle-cleft', in the mountains about Gondolin; later name *Cirith Thoronath*. 379, 388
- Cristhorn*, *Cris Thorn* (II) 'Eagles' Cleft', in the Encircling Mountains about Gondolin. 174, 189, 191-3, 201, 203, 214, 216, 267. See *Cirith Thoronath*, *Cleft of Eagles*.
- Crithosceleg* (I) A name of the Moon (Gnomish). 192
- Cross Roads* (IXa) In Ithilien. 10, 18, 43
- Crossings of Taiglin* (XI) See *Taiglin*.
- Crossings of Teiglin* (II) 127, 130, 132
- Cross-roads* (VIII) In Ithilien (also *Cross ways*). 121, 125, 132-5, 171, 177-80, 182, 184, 295, 326, 342, 432; the broken statue 132,

134–5, 171, 177, 326 (names for this, 132) *Cyneferth* See *Dernhelm*.

Cú nan Eilch (IV) Unknown place. 9

Cúarthol (XI) See *Dor-Cúarthol*.

Cuilwarthien (IV) The Land of the Dead that Live. 133, 135, 179, 224 (replaced by *Gwerth-i-cuina*). *Land of (the) Cuilwarthin* 223–4, 230, 233. *i-Guilwarthon*, *i-Cuilwarthon* (in the *Lost Tales*) The Dead that Live Again, 179, 224

Cuilwarthon (II) See *i-Cuilwarthon*.

Cuinlimfin (III) Transient form replaced by *Cuiviéne*. 23, 29

Cuiviéne (I) 85, 131. See *Koivië-néni*, *Waters of Awakening*.

Cuiviéne (III) 18, 23, 347 *Waters of Awakening* 29, *Waking Water* 349. Original form *Koivië-Néni* 23

Cuiviéne (IV) 12, 44, 84, 86, 276; *Kuiviéne* 86, 239, *249, 256, 276; original form *Koivië-néni* 256. See *Water(s) of Awakening*.

Cuiviéne (VII) The Waters of Awakening. 184, 292

Cuiviéne (X) See *Kuiviéne*.

Cuiviéne (XI) The Waters of Awakening. 195, 382, 418, 423–4; *Kuiviéne* 5, 105, 117, 174; the waterfall of ~ 382, 418, 423–4. See *Koivië-néni*.

Cuivienyarna (XI) Legend of the Awakening of the Quendi. 420, 424
Curufin Son of Fëanor. 53–4, 62–3, 65–9, 115, 125, 131–2, *183, 239, 242, 255, 320, 324–9, *331, 332, 336, 338, 346–52

Culbone (IXb) In Somerset. 268

Cûm a Gumlaith, *Cûm a Thegranaithos* (I) 'Mound of the First Sorrow', tomb of Bruithwir Fëanor's father. 149

Cûm an-Idrisaith (II) 'The Mound of Avarice' in Artanor. 223, 251

Cûm an-Idrisaith (IV) The Mound of Avarice (in the *Tale of the Nauglafring*). 61, 189. See *Cûm-nan-Arasaith*.

Cûm-na-Dengin (IV) The Mound of Slain on Dor-na-Faughlith. 312. See *Amon Dengin*.

Cûm-na-Dengin (V) 147, 314, 365, 375. See *Amon Dengin*, *Hauð-na-Dengin*, *Mound of Slain*.

Cûm-nan-Arasaith (IV) The Mound of Avarice (in the *Quenta*). 133, 189, 325. See *Cûm an-Idrisaith*.

Cunimund (V) King of the Gepids. 37, 54

Curufin (II) Son of Fëanor; called 'the Crafty'. 54, 56–8, 124, 241–2, 250

Curufin (III) Son of Fëanor, called 'the crafty'. 65, 80, 84–6, 91, 135, 151, 171, 211, 213, 216–18, 221, 223, 237, 239–42, 244–7, 260,

- 263-5, 270-4, 276, 303, 305-6, 313, 358-9; his horse 263-4, 269, 273, 275-6, 283-4; his knife (unnamed; later *Angrist*) 264, 272, 274, 303, 305-6, 309
- Curufin* (IV) Son of Fëanor, called 'the Crafty'. 15, 22-4, 26-7, 54-7, 64, 69, 88, 106, 109-12, 114-17, 120, 134, 176-7, 191, 213, 225, 227, 267, 271, 279, 296, 298-301, 307, 318-21, 330, 334; O.E. *Cyrefinn Fácensearo* 213; Curufin's knife (unnamed) 112-13, 178
- Curufin* (V) Son of Fëanor, called 'the Crafty'. 116, 119, 125, 127, 132-3, 135, 142, 147, 150, 223, 226, 237, 265, 269, 283, 290, 298, 300, 303, 313, 366, 381
- Curufin* (X) Son of Fëanor, called 'the Crafty'. 112, 126, 177
- Curufin* Son of Fëanor. (XII) 317-18, 352, 354-5, 358; his wife 317-18; other names *Kurufinwë*, *Kurvo* 352, *Atarinkë* 353
- Curufinwë* (X) Fëanor. 87, 91, 217, 230, 236, 263, 277; *Kurufinwë* 256
- Curunír* Saruman. (XII) 228-9, 233, 235, 249.
- Cúthalion* (II) See *Beleg*.
- Cwén* (I) Wife of Ottor Wáfre (Eriol). (I) 24
- Cwén* (II) Wife of Ottor Wáfre (Eriol). 290-1
- Cynewulf* (IXb) Author of the *Crist*. 285
- Daedeloith* (VII) (1) See *Ephel Dúath*. (2) *Dor-Daedeloith*, realm of Morgoth. 175
- Daeron* (III) See *Dairon*.
- Daeron* (of Doriath) (XII) (and earlier *Dairon*) 76, 297, 319; *Alphabet, Runes of* ~ 75-6, 297-8, 319, 321
- Daeron* (VII) See *Dairon*.
- Daeron* (X) Minstrel of Doriath. 106 ('loremaster of Thingol')
- Dagmor* (III) Beren's sword. 344, 350
- Dagnir* (III) One of the twelve companions of Barahir on Dorthonion. 335, 349
- Dagnir* (IV) Companion of Barahir on Taur-na-Danion. 311, 319. (Replaced *Dengar*.)
- Dagnir* (V) Companion of Barahir. 133, 282, 289
- Dagnir* (XI) Companion of Barahir. 56
- Dagnir Glaurunga* (XI) Title of Túrin. 103, 156; cf. *Túrin the bane (slayer) of Glaurung* 224, 291
- Dagor Aglareb* (IV) The Glorious Battle. 108, 174, 182, 314, 329, 334, 336, 340-1; O.E. *Hrépgúp* 340-1. See *Second Battle of Beleriand*.

- Dagor Aglareb* (V) 127, 145, 254, 257-8, 348, 362. See *Glorious Battle, Second Battle*.
- Dagor Aglareb* (XI) 21, 25-6, 28, 36, 38, 116, 118, 199. See *Glorious Battle*.
- Dagor Arnediad* (XI) 22, 28. See *Nirnaeth Arnoediad*.
- Dagor Bragollach* (I) 'The Battle of Sudden Flame'. 242
- Dagor Bragollach* (III) 83. See *Battle of Sudden Flame*.
- Dagor Bragollach* (IV) The Battle of Sudden Flame. 53, 191. (Replaced *Dagor Hurbreged*.)
- Dagor Bragollach* (X) See *Battle of Sudden Flame*.
- Dagor Bragollach* (XI) 52, 121, 124, 127, 136, 238, 330; *the Bragollach* 59, 70, 73; old names *Dragor Húr-Breged* 124, *Dagor Vregedúr* 124, 238. See *Battle of Sudden Flame*.
- Dagor Dagorath* (IV) The final battle, foretold in prophecy. 73. See *Last Battle* (2).
- Dagor Delothrin*. (V) 'The Terrible Battle'. (355), 405. See *Great Battle*. *Dagor Húr-breged* 132, 147. See *Battle of Sudden Fire, Dagor Vregedúr, Third Battle*.
- Dagor Hurbreged* (IV) The Battle of Sudden Fire. 311, 317. (Replaced by *Dagor Bragollach*.)
- Dagor Nirnaith* (V) The Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 405 *Dagor-os-Giliath* 117, 119, 125, 145, 255; later form *Dagor-nuin-Giliath* (-*nui*-*Ngiliath*) 119, 145, 249, 255, 358, 378. See *Battle-under-Stars, First Battle*.
- Dagor Vregedúr* (V) 147, 280, 352, 396. See *Battle of Sudden Fire, Dagor Húr-breged, Third Battle*.
- Dagor Bragollach* (II) 'The Battle of Sudden Flame'. 209
- Dagorlad* (VII) Battle Plain. 310, 389, 438, 450. Earlier name *Dagras* 310, 389, 450
- Dagorlad* (VIII) 111-12, 256-7, 361. See *Battle Plain*.
- Dagorlad* (XII) The Battle Plain. 169, 176, 192, 200
- Dagor-nuin-Giliath* (XI) 17, 36, 113; ~ *nui*-*Ngiliath* 113. See *Battle-under-Stars*.
- Dagor-os-Giliath* (IV) The Battle-under-Stars. 262, 268, 280, 295, 310, 328, 333, 336, 338; O.E. *Tungolguð* 282-3, 338, 340, *gefeohht under steorrum* 338. Later form *Dagor-nuin-Giliath* 280. See *First Battle of Beleriand*.
- Daidelos, Daideloth* (IV) See *Dor Daideloth*.
- Daideloth* (III) Early name of *Dor-na-Faughlith*. 49

- Dailir* (III) Beleg's arrow that never failed to be found and unharmed. 42, 45, 53, 55
- Daimord* (II) Son of Beren and Tinúviel (=Dior). 139, 259. See *Damrod* (1)
- Dáin* (*Iron foot*) (VII) 117-18, 141-3, 205; *Dáin of the Iron Hills* 143
- Dáin* (VI) King under the Mountain. 210, 226, 366, 391, 398-9, 414, 437
- Dáin I* (XII) Father of Thrór. 275-7, 279
- Dáin II* (*Iron foot*) (XII) 35, 237, 239, 250, 276-8, 281, 284, 286, 288, 383, 391
- Dairon* (II) Minstrel of Artanor, brother of Tinúviel. 10-13, 17-21, 30, 36-7, 43, 46-7, 49-50, 52, 59, 62, 65. Later from *Daeron* 52. See *Kapalen*, *Tifanto*.
- Dairon* (III) Minstrel of Thingol. 104-5, 108-10, 119, 124, 156, 174, 176, 179, 181-2, 185-8, 190-1, 195, 197-8, 200-1, 203-6, 209, 270, 310-11, 313, 333, 356; later form *Daeron* 196-7, 313, 353, 355
- Dairon* (IV) 113 ('the piper of Doriath').
- Dairon* (V) (and later *Daeron*) Minstrel of Doriath. 292, 295, 299-301, 354
- Dairon* (VI) Minstrel of Doriath. 187-8
- Dairon* (VII) Minstrel of Doriath. 454; runic alphabet, songs of 453-5. Later form *Daeron* 186, 455 (runes of).
- Dairon* (XI) 13-14, 20, 26, 28, 34, 65-6, 69, 110, 116, 129; *Alphabet of Dairon* 110; later form *Daeron* 110. See *Runes*.
- Dairuin* (III) One of the twelve companions of Barahir on Dorthonion. 335, 349
- Dairuin* (V) Companion of Barahir. 282
- Dairuin* (XI) Companion of Barahir. 56
- Dalath Dirnen* (V) The Guarded Plain of Nargothrond. 299, 353, 394; later form *Talath Dirnen* 299
- Dalath Dirnen* (XI) See *Talath Dirnen*.
- Dale* (VII) 83, 118, 248, 264, 296, 392, 404; runes of 200; Men of 395; language of, =Norse, 424.
- Dale* (VIII) 157; *tongue of Dale* 159
- Dale* (IXa) 68
- Dale* (VI) 14, 21, 24, 26, 30-1, 54-5, 65-6, 177, 210, 213, 220-1, 225, 369, 392, 398, 404, 412, 429; *Lord of Dale* 225; *Dale-men*, *Men of Dale* 54-5, 65-6, 177 (language), 221

- Dale* (XII) 21-3, 34-5, 38-9, 41, 53-4, 57, 60, 65, 70, 73, 75-6, 81, 122, 236-9, 319
- Damrod* (II) (1) Son of Beren and Tinúviel (Dior). 72, 139. (2) *Damrod the Gnome*, apparently a name of Beren's father (Egnor). 116, 139-40. (3) Son of Fëanor (later Amrod). 241-2, 251
- Damrod* (III) Son of Fëanor. 65, 135, 211
- Damrod* (IV) Son of Fëanor. 15, 22, 46, 69, 88, 133, 150, 152, 195, 213, 232, 308, 326, 331, 335 O.E. *Déormód* 213. (Replaced by Amrod.)
- Damrod* (V) Son of Fëanor, twin brother of Diriel (223). 125, 128, 132, 143, 223, 226, 262, 265, 269, 283, 375, 383
- Damrod* (VIII) Ranger of Ithilien. 136, 139, 151, 431; the name 160
- Damrod* (XI) Son of Fëanor, twin-brother of Díriel. 39, 53, 197, 240, 329, 352. See *Amrod*.
- Damrod and Díriel* (X) Sons of Fëanor (twin brothers). 112, 128, 176, 181. See *Amrod and Amras*.
- Dan* (IV) Leader of those Noldoli who abandoned the Great March. 270-1, 277. (Replaced by *Lenwë*.)
- Dan* (V) Leader of the Danas. 112, 114, 175, 187, 215 (*Dân*), 353, 375
- Dân* (X) Leader of the Nandor. 83, 89, 93, 163-4, 169. *The Host of Dân*, a name of the Nandor, 164. See *Nano*.
- Dân* (XI) First leader of the Danas; father of Denethor. 13, 111 (*Dan*), 195, 418; *Host of Dân* 195. (Replaced by *Lenwë*.)
- Danas* (V) The Noldorin (Lindarin 188, 196) Elves who abandoned the Great March. 175 (and *Nanyar*, *Danyar*), 176, 178-9, 188-9, 196, 215, 218-19, 353 (also *Nanar*, *Danath*), 375; *Dani* 188. Other names of the Danas 215. See *Danians*, *Green-elves*, *Leikvir*, *Pereldar*.
- Danas* (VI) Green-elves. 412
- Danas* (X) The people of Dân. 89, 169. See *Nandor*.
- Danas* (XI) The people of Dân, the Nandor. 118; *Danian Elves* 110
- Danathrim*, *Danians* (X) = *Danas*. 169
- Danes* (II) See *East Danes*; *Dani* 306
- Danes*, *Danish* (V) 80, 83-4, 93-7; *North-Danes*, *West-Danes* 86; *Sea-Danes* 91; *Spear-Danes* 92
- Danes* (IXb) 272-3, 277-8, 293; *Sea-danes* 276, 295. *Danish* 269, 293; O.E. *Denisc* 268; *Danish History* of Saxo 307
- Danians* (V) = *Danas*, and adjective *Danian*; also *Danian* as name of their language. 119, 122, 188-9, 191, 193-7, 200, 263, 268, 347

- Danians* (XII) Nandor. 75–6; *Danian Elves* 76; *Danas* 76, 364
- Danians, Danian Elves* (VII) Green-elves. 124, 454–5; *Danas* 454
- Danigwethil* (III) Gnomish name of Taniquetil. 22. See *Tain-Gwethil*, *Tengwethil*.
- Danigwiel* (II) A form of the Gnomish name of Taniquetil. 202
- Danish peninsula* (I) 24
- Dant-ruin* (VII) Falls in Anduin. 283, 285, 323, 366; *Dant-ruinel* 285, 316, 323, 328, 346, 366. See *Rhain Hills*, *Rhosfein*, *Rauros*.
- Danuin* (I) 'Day', child of Aluin 'Time'. 217–19, 222, 227; earlier forms *Danos*, *Dana*, 222
- Danwaith* (XI) The Nandor. 385; *Denwaith* 385
- Dark Ages* (IXb) (of Middle-earth) 344, 398, 403; *Dark Years* 362
- Dark Ages* (X) 304
- Dark Ages* (XII) 306
- Dark Days, Darkness* (VII) See *Great Dark(ness)*.
- Dark Door, The* (VIII) In the Dwimorberg, leading to the Paths of the Dead. (Including references to *the Door*) 313, 315–16, 319–21, 406–7, 420–1. See *Dead Men of Dunharrow*.
- Dark Elves* (I) 232–7, 244. See *Hisildi*, *Humarni*, *Kaliondi*.
- Dark Elves* (II) 64, 141
- Dark Elves* (III) 146; *Dark Elf* (Eöl) 147; *Dark-elvish* 239; *kindreds of the dark* 74
- Dark-elves* (IV) 4, 85, 99, 104–5, 107, 117, 120–2, 146, 158–9, 161–2, 176, 182, 200, 202, 232–3, 296, 301, 303, 316, 329–31, 334–5; with reference to Eöl 34, 136, 301; *Dark-elfin* 140 > *Dark-elven* 146; O.E. *deorcelfe* 288, 339. See *Ilkorins*. *Dark Land* See *Southland*.
- Dark-elves* (V) 29, 122, 126–9, 135–7, 146, 148–9, 176, 179, 181, 191, 197, 215, 219, 240, 246, 253, 256, 261, 265, 267, 273–5, 277, 281, 285–6, 307–8, 311, 316, 321, 330–1, 334, 405; *Dark-elvish* 269. See *Ilkorindi*, *Moreldar*, *Morimor*, *Moriquendi*.
- Dark-elves* (VI) 71
- Dark-elves* (X) 131, 169–70, 223, 236; *Elves of the Darkness* 163. See *Moriquendi*, *Wild Elves*.
- Dark-elves* (XI) 12, 39, 79, 107, 117–18, 136, 175, 179, 193–4, 197, 201, 203, 205, 207, 214, 216–17, 239, 320, 361, 376–7, 408; *Elves of the Dark* 8; *Dark-elf* (applied to Thingol) 33, 115, (to Eöl) 47–8, 320. *Dark-elven* 121, *Dark-elvish* 118, 209. See *Moriquendi*.
- Dark Foe* (XI) Morgoth. 14; *Dark King* 220, 227;

- Dark Lord* 15, 221, 252, 259, *Lord of the Dark* 220; *Dark Power* 39; *Dark Throne* 272
- Dark Elves* (XII) 312; *Elves of Darkness* 312
- Dark Kingdom* (VI) Mordor. 208
- Dark Land* (V) 32
- Dark Lands* (IXb) Middle-earth. 400
- Dark Lord* (VI) 75, 86–7, 121–2, 127, 192–3, 196, 211–12, 224–7, 253, 258, 260, 269–70, 272, 322, 329, 364, 381, 397–9, 401, 403–4, 437–8; *Dark Master* 78, *the Master* 78–9, 81–2, 261, 398; *Dark Power* 78. See *(the) Lord*, *Lord of the Ring(s)*, *Necromancer*, *Sauron*, *Thû*.
- Dark Lord* (VII) 6–7, 10, 82, 110, 118, 151, 153, 177, 252, 255, 265, 332–3, 372, 418, 427, 434. See *(The) Lord*.
- Dark Lord* (VIII) 49, 72, 122, 125, 145–6, 156, 195, 331, 335, 376, 380, 401, 403; *the Lord* 112, 380, 431. See *Sauron*.
- Dark Lord* (IXa) 32, 38. See *Sauron*.
- Dark Lord* (X) 224, 231, 284, 292, 411; *Dark Power* 124; and see *Dark*.
- Dark Lord* (XII) (references to Morgoth and Sauron) 31, 35, 65, 200, 215, 245–6, 264, 306, 373, 382; *Dark Power* (Morgoth) 78
- Dark Men* (IXa) 15
- Dark Men of Eilenach* (VIII) See *Eilenach*.
- Dark Men of the Mountains* (VIII) See *Men of the Mountains*.
- Darkness, the Dark* (IXb) 223, 347, 367–8, 384, 398, *the Ancient Darkness* 367; *Lord, Power of Darkness* 335, 344, 358, 363, (367), 383; *Nether Darkness* 344, 362
- Dark Tower* (VI) 81, 127, 131, 198, 209, 214, 217–18, 381–2. See *Black Tower*.
- Dark Tower* (VII) 136, 144, 178, 209, 213, 257, 299, 335, 337–8, 343, 348, 397, 426–8; *the Tower* 216. See *Barad-dûr*, *(The) Eye*.
- Dark Tower* (VIII) 68, 71, 73, 77, 119, 124, 211, 268, 331, (360), 430–1; *the first Dark Tower* 127
- Dark Tower* (IXa) 6, 9, 13, 22, 39, 55, 59, 83, 91; *the Tower* 38. See *Barad-dûr*.
- Dark Tower* (XII) 83, 173, 242, 265, 411, 419. See *Barad-dûr*.
- Dark Years* (VIII) 207, 215, 223, 236, 238, 246, 278, 350, 401; *the Dark* 257; *days of Darkness* 159
- Dark Years* (X) 413
- Dark Years* (XII) 32, 65, 74, 173–4, 178
- Dark, (Great) Darkness* (X) (with various and often indeterminate ref-

erence, as of the Void, of Melkor, of Middle-earth, of the Darkness behind and before Men) 20, 29, 37, 74, 100-1, 105, 108-10, 112, 120, 122-3, 146-7, 153, 159, 165, 179, 190, 194, 223, 231, 284, 288-9, 291, 294-5, 305, 307, 309-10, 313, 317-18, 320-1, 323, 325-6, 328, 344, 346-8, 351, 354, 361, 372, 377-9, 382-4, 389-90, 399, 401. *Eldest Dark(ness)* 63-4, 154, 157; *Outer Darkness* 17, 27, 105, 190, 193; *Lord of the Darkness* 309

Darkening of Valinor (X) See *Valinor*.

Darkness (out of Mordor), Great Darkness (VIII) (and other references, as *shade of Mordor*) 177-9, 182, 260, 262-3, 271, 274-5, 286, 289, 295, 317, 319, 322, 324-7, 330, 334, 341, 347, 350, 361, 368, 398-9, 403-4, 410-14, 419, 422, 427-9, 437

Dark(ness), The (XII) 182-3, 427, 436-7, *Nether Darkness* 149; *Men of ~*, *People of ~* 312, 435-6, *Servants of ~* 373

Darlas (XI) See *Dorlas*.

Daurin (I) A Gnome, slain by Melko in the attack on the Trees; also called *Tórin*. 153, 156, 160

Daruin (XII) see *Avranc*.

Dawnless Day (VIII) 179, 182, 295, 342, (412), 428-9; *Day without Dawn* 421

Day of Doom (IXb) 336, 386

Day of Dread (XI) The end of the Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 280

Days before Days (X) (before the Two Trees) 51, 58; *Days of Bliss* (in the Light of the Trees) 51, 56, 377

Days of Dearth (XII) 17

Days of Flight (VII) 257

Days of Flight (XII) 168, 174

Days of Gloaming (I) See *Lomendánar*.

Days of the week (XII) Hobbit names 123-5, 130, 137; Quenya names 130, 133, 138; Noldorin (Sindarin) names 125, 130, 138

Dead Marshes (VI) 401, 409, 413, 438

Dead Marshes (VII) 10, 111, 148, 208, 268, 283, 298-9, 306, 310, 321, 329-30, 346, (352); *Dead Marsh* 148

Dead Marshes (VIII) (including references to *the Marshes*) 85, 93, 104-5, 107, 109-12, 115, 118-20, 128, 136, 185, 270, 330, 430

Dead Marshes (XII) 201

Dead Men (of Dunharrow), The Dead (VIII) 267, 289, 310, 315-16, 319, 321, 406, 409, 411-14, 417-18, 426; *King of the Dead* 397, 414, 419, 425; *Gate of the Dead* 313, 418 (see *Dark Door*). See *Shadow Host, Paths of the Dead, Dunharrow*.

- Dead that Live Again* (IV) See *Cuilwarthien*.
- Dead, The* (IXa) 15. See *Paths of the Dead*.
- Dead, The* (X) (of Elves) 222, 226-7, 233-5, 255, 259-61, 362-5; (of Men) 365
- Deadly Nightshade* (III) Taur-na-Fuin. 34, 36, 48, 55, 63, 155, 227, 232, 254, 275, 279, 332; *Deadly Night* 227, 232; *Tangled Night* 232; *Forest of Night* 38, 55, 233-4
- Deadly Nightshade* (IV) Taur-na-Fuin. 103, 123, 211, 220, 223, 299. See *Gwath-Fuin-daidelos*.
- Deadmen's Dike* (IXa) Name of Fornost after its ruin. 76
- Déagol* (VI) Gollum's friend, finder of the Ring. 86. See *Dígol*.
- Deagol* (VII) (1) Gollum. 23; earlier form *Dígol* 23. (2) Gollum's friend. 23-4, 26-8, 38-9
- Déagol* (XII) 38, 53, 57, 81, 166, 168-9, 172, 225, 233, 247
- Death* (X) See entries *Elves*, *Men*.
- Death Down* (VIII) Below Helm's Deep. 40-1, 70; *Dead Down* 298; *Barren Hill* 41
- Deathless Folk* (IXb) 372; *Children of the Deathless Folk* 344, 354, 362, 377, 379-80, 388, *lesser ones of* ~ 344, 354; *the Deathless* 365
- Deathless Land* (IXb) 372-3, 385, 392-3; *Deathless Lands* 386. See *Undying Lands*.
- Deathless Land* (XII) 158
- Deathless Lands* (V) 21. Cf. *Undying Lands*.
- Deathless, The* (X) The Valar. 69
- Death of Saint Brendan, The* (IXb) See *(Saint) Brendan*.
- Debatable Land* (XI) South of Ivrin. *182
- Deep Elves* (X) A name of the Noldor. 163
- Deep Heaven* (IXb) [Lewis] Space. 213
- Deep-elves* (IV) The Noldoli. 13, 44, 85, 87; O.E. *deópelfe* 212, 283
- Deep-elves* (V) A name of the Noldor. 214, 403. See *Nurqendi*.
- Deep-elves* (I) Gnomes. 43
- Deephallow* (VI) Village in the Eastfarthing. 286, 296, 325
- Deeping Coomb* (VIII) (including many references to *the Coomb*, also spelt *Combe*) 10, 12-13, 17, 27, 29, 40, 42, 49, 54, 69-70, 72-3, 75, 78-9, 130, 140, 275, 291, 297-8, 300, 304-6
- Deeping Stream* (VIII) 19, 24, 47, 310
- Deeping Wall* (VIII) 11, 18, 21. See *Heorulf's Wall*.
- Deeps of Time* (X) 12-14, 16, 28, 40, 159, 384. See *Time*.
- Deldúath* (VII) (1) See *Ephel Dúath*. (2) Taur-na-Fuin. 175
- Deldúwath* (V) 'Deadly Nightshade', Taur-na-Fuin. 147, 282, 354-5

(also *Taur-na-Delduath* 377). See *Fuin Daidelos*, *Gwathfuin-Daidelos*.

Deldúwath (XI) 'Deadly Nightshade', *Taur-na-Fuin*. 239

Delin (IV) Son of Gelmir. 6-8

Delta, The (VIII) Of Anduin. 252-5, 268. See *Anduin*, *Ethir Anduin*.

Delu-Morgoth (III) Form of Morgoth's name, of unknown meaning. 6-7, 21, 49, 102; earlier *Delimorgoth* 21, 49

Demon of Dark (IV) Morgoth. II

Denethor (IV) 277-8, 336. See *Denithor*.

Denethor (VII) (1) King of the Green-elves. 377, 454. (2) Lord of Minas Tirith. 291, 375-6, 381, 429; *Lament of Denethor* 384

Denethor (VIII) (including references to *the Lord (of the City)*) 146, 148, 151, 153, 165, 167, 231, 236, 253, 255, 257, 259-60, 262-3, 274-7, 281-4, 287-8, 292, 294, 316, 323-30, 332-40, 348, 353, 359-60, 363, 374-82, 385-6, 388-92, 400, 402-4; the name 159-60. *The Tower of Denethor* 77, 130, 278, 281, 288, 292

Denethor (IXa) 26; *the Lord (of Minas Tirith)* 22, 83

Denethor (X) Son of Dâ; leader of the Green-elves. 93, 102, 104, 164, 169. Transient name *Enadar* 102

Denethor (XI) Leader of the Nandor into Beleriand. 4, 13, 15-16, 109-12, 195, 385, 412, 418-19; etymology 412; earlier *Denithor* 111

Denethor I (XII) Tenth Ruling Steward. 204-5, 219, 235, 249

Denethor II (XII) Twenty-sixth Ruling Steward. 32, 43, 68, 206-7, 220-1, 240-2, 258, 410

Dengar (IV) Companion of Barahir on *Taur-na-Danion*. 311, 319. (Replaced by *Dagnir*.)

Denilos (IV) Leader of the Green-elves; son of Dan. 271. (Replaced by *Denithor*.)

Denilos (V) Earlier form for *Denithor*, *Denethor*. 188

Denithor (IV) 271. (Replaced *Denilos*; replaced by *Denethor*.)

Denithor (V) (and later *Denethor*, see 188). Son of Dan; leader of the Green-elves. 112, 114, 119, 125, 128, 145, 148, 175-6, 186-8, 215, 263, 269, 353. Other forms *Nanisáro*, *Daintáro*, *Dainthor* 188

Denmark (II) 323; *Danish peninsula* 294

Denmark (V) 95-6

Denweg (XI) Nandorin form of *Lenwë*. 385, 412. See *Lenwë*; *Dân*.

Déor (II) (1) Father of Ælfwine. 313-14, 323, 330, 334. (2) The Old English poem *Déor*, and *Déor the Minstrel*. 323

- Déor* (VIII) Seventh King of the Mark. 408
- Déorwin(e)* (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 352; called *the Marshal* 371
- Derndingle* (VII) Place of the Entmoot. 420. Earlier name *Dernslade* 420
- Dernhelm* (VIII) Name of Éowyn disguised. 349–50, 353, 357, 368, 372; 'a young kinsman of the king' 369. Earlier names *Cyneferth* 348, 355; *Grimhelm* 347–9, 355, 369; *Derning* 349
- Derufin* (VIII) Son of Duinhir of Morthond Vale. 287, 370
- Dervorin* (VIII) Son of the Lord of Ringlo Vale. 287
- Devil, The* (IXb) 231, 314; O.E. *Déofol* 257, 313
- Devon* (V) 82–3
- Devon* (IXb) 267, 293; *Devenish* 'of Devon' 269, 293
- Dhrauthodavros* (II) In *bo-Dhrauthodavros* (changed from *go-Dhrauthodavros*) 'son of the weary forest', name given to himself by Túrin. 89. See *Rúsitaurion*.
- Dhuilin* (II) = *Duilin* (1) in prefixed (patronymic) forms.
- Diarin* (VI) See *Ilverin*.
- Dicuil* (V) Irish monk of the ninth century. 81
- Dígol* (VI) Gollum. 78, 86, 261
- Dígol* (VII) See *Deagol*.
- Dimbar* (II) 214
- Dimbar* (IV) Land between Sirion and Mindeb. 334
- Dimbar* (V) Land between Sirion and Mindeb. 261, 267, 354.
- Dimbar* (VI) (1) Land between Sirion and Mindeb in the Elder Days. 432. (2) A region north of Rivendell. 432
- Dimbar* (XI) Land between Sirion and Mindeb. 57, 81–2, 137–8, 188, 193, 261, 266–7, 271, 278, 301–2; *Dimbard* *182–3, 186, 188
- Dimgræf, Dimhale* (VIII) Helm's Deep. 23; *Dimgraf's gate* 23; *Dimhale's Door, Dimmhealh* 23
- Dimholt* (VIII) Wood before the Dark Door of Dunharrow. 266, 313, 320–1. (Replaced *Firienholt*.)
- Dimlint* (IV) Unknown. 9
- Dimrill Dale* (VII) (1) Original sense, troll-country north of Rivendell. 10, 16, 58, 114; see *Entish Land(s)*. (2) Later sense (including references to *the Dale*) 10, 16, 143, 166, 191, 199–201, 203–4, 213, 215, 218–19, 225, 237–8, 253, 280, 286, 289, 372. See *Nanduhirion*.
- Dimrill Dale* (XII) 275; *Battle of* ~ 237. See *Azanulbizar, Nanduhirion*.
- Dimrill Gate* (VII) East Gate of Moria. 183
- Dimrill Stair* (VII) (1) The pass beneath Caradras. 164, 166, 168, 171,

- 174, 224, 240; *Dimrill Pass* 164, *the Pass* 167–8. (2) Later sense, path from Dimrill Dale to the Pass. 164, 235
- Dimrill Stair* (IXa) The pass beneath Caradhras (see VII.164). 64
- Dimrill-dale(s)* (VI) (1) Troll-country north of Rivendell. 205, 360–1, 367–8, 415, 432; *Dimrill-lands* 360. See *Entish Lands*, *Hoardale*, *Tum Dincelon*. (2) In later sense, Nanduhirion. 432–3, 437, 459–60, 464–6
- Dimrill-stair* (VI) (1) Name of the pass beneath Caradhras (later the Red-horn Gate). 433–4; *Dimrill* 438. See *Pendrethdudur*. (2) Later sense, the descent from the pass on the eastern side. 433
- Dimrost* (II) The falls of Celebros in Brethil. 130
- Dimrost* (IV) ‘The Rainy Stair’, falls in the stream Celebros. 185–7
- Dimrost* (XI) ‘The Rainy Stair’, the falls in the stream Celebros. 151. See *Nen Girth*.
- Dín* (VIII) See *Amon Dín*.
- Dinithel* (?*Durithel*) (II) Son of Fëanor. 241, 245, 251. (Replaced ?*Mailweg* 241, 244–5). See *Díriel*.
- Dinithel* (?*Durithel*) (III) Earlier name of *Díriel*. 86
- Dior* (II) Son of Beren and Tírníviel, father of Elwing; called ‘the Fair’. 139, 214–15, 240–1, 244, 246, 249, 251. See *Ausir* (1), *Daimor*, *Damrod* (1).
- Dior* (IV) Called ‘Thingol’s Heir’. 33, 35–9, 62, 64, 68–9, 101, 134–5, 137, 140, 143, 145, 148, 150, 152, 158, 161–2, 191, 301, 306–7, 325–7
- Dior* (V) Called ‘the Beautiful’ and ‘Thingol’s Heir’ (see 375). 135, 141–2, 178, 194, 306, 330, 332, 334, 403
- Dior* (VII) Thingol’s Heir. 110, 136
- Dior* (VIII) Thingol’s Heir. 297
- Dior* (XI) (often called *Dior Thingol’s Heir*) 22, 71, 133, 23 1–2, 234, 257, 300, 346–51, 353; called *Half-elven* 257, and see *Aranel*, *Eluchil*.
- Dior* (XII) (1) Thingol’s Heir. 223, 348–9, 368–9, 371–2; his sons 373. See *Eluchil*. (2) Ninth Ruling Steward. 204, 219, 235, 249
- Dior the Fair* (III) Son of Beren and Lúthien. 125, 137, 182
- Dior Thingol’s Heir* (VI) 68
- Dirgon* (VIII) Messenger from Minas Tirith to Théoden. 316–17. See *Hirgon*.
- Dirhael* (XII) Grandfather of Aragorn II. 196, 238, 263; changed to *Dirhoel* 238, 263

- Dŕhaval* (XI) Man of Dor-lómin, author of the *Narn i Chŕn Húrin*. 312-15; *Dŕhavel* 311-12, 315
- Díriel* (II) Son of Fëanor. 251. (Replaced *Dinithel*/*Durithel*; later *Amras*.)
- Díriel* (IV) Son of Fëanor. 15, 22, 46, 64, 69, 88, 133, 150, 152, 195, 213, 232, 308, 326, 331, 335; O.E. *Tirgeld* 213. (Replaced by *Amras*.)
- Díriel* (V) Son of Fëanor, twin brother of Damrod (223). 125, 128, 132, 143, 223, 226, 262, 265, 269, 283, 354, 359
- Díriel* (VIII) Ancient name used in Gondor. 161
- Díriel* (X) See *Damrod and Díriel*.
- Díriel* (XI) also *Diriel* Son of Fëanor, twin-brother of Damrod. 39, 53, *183, 197, 225, 240, 329, 352; *Diriol* 218, 225, 227. See *Amras*.
- Díriel* (III) Son of Fëanor. 65, 86, 135, 211
- Dís* (XII) Sister of Thorin Oakenshield. 277, 285
- Dispossessed, The* (IV) The House of Fëanor. 212, 265, 277, 289, 295, 328; O.E. *Erfeloran* (*lerfe-*, *Yrfe-*) 212, 277, 288-9, 338, 340
- Dispossessed, The* (V) The House of Fëanor. 114, 125, 252
- Dispossessed, The* (X) The House of Fëanor. 117
- Dispossessed, The* (XI) The House of Fëanor. 33, 177
- Distances* (VII) 57, 65, 165-6, 215, 220-1, 238, 282, 311, 344, 348-9, 356, 365, 389-90, 395, 417
- Distances* (VIII) 12, 27, 36, 42, 68, 78-9, 119, 123, 125, 128, 132-3, 145, 252, 257, 259, 267, 278, 283, 291-2, 294, 296-7, 308, 327, 330, 339-40, 343-4, 348, 352, 354-5, 361, 363-4, 370, 397-9, 411-12, 414-15, 422, 424
- Distances* (IXa) 10-11, 14-16, 33-6, 88, 92, 103-4
- Distances* (XI) 15, 89, 111, 145, 149, 158, 193, 295, 306, 332-3, 335
- Dol Amroth* (VII) 299, 310, 312
- Dol Amroth* (VIII) (including references to Imrahil as *Prince* or *Lord of Dol Amroth*) 252, 278, 287, 289, 294, 301, 306, 326, 331, 338, 340, 369, 386, 390, 415, 423-4; *Amroth* 372. See *Barad Amroth*.
- Dol Amroth* (IXa) 16; *the Prince of Dol Amroth* 61; *Amroth* 54
- Dol Amroth* (XII) 36, 206-7, 220-3, 240, 244, 329
- Dol Baran* (VIII) Last hill of the Misty Mountains (also *Dolbaran*). 72, 75, 79-81, 119-20, 129, 140, 142, 235, 270, 276, 320, 322, 342, 392
- Dol Dúghol* (VIII) 122. See *Dol Guldur*.
- Dol Dúgol* (VII) Dwelling of the Necromancer in Southern Mirkwood

(see 298). 178, 233–4, 242, 244, 296, 298, 306. Replaced by *Dol Dúghul* 244, 296, 306, 333, 351, 372; and that by *Dol Guldur* 292

Dol Dúgul (XII) See *Dol Guldur*.

Dol Guldur (VI) 85, 414

Dol Guldur (VII) See *Dol Dúgol*.

Dol Guldur (VIII) 122, 357–8

Dol Guldur (XII) Sauron's dwelling in Mirkwood. 193, 229, 234–5, 237, 239, 247, 249–50, 252, 276–7, 280, 283–4, 287–8, 311; former name *Dol Dúgul* 225, 247, *Dol Dúghul*, *Dol Dúgol* 247

Dolamarth (VII) See *Amon Amarth*.

Dolbaran (V) Southernmost height of the Misty Mountains. 345, 351

Dolbear, *Rupert* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. (Including references to him by his nickname *Rufus*) 150–2, 159, 161, 169–73, 175, 178–9, 183–4, 187–8, 191, 211, 213–15, 219, 223, 228, 230–3, 245, 250, 253–5, 259–60, 266, 277, 283

Dolereb (VII) See *Erebor*.

Dolm, *Mount* (IV) Great height in the Blue Mountains. 232, 332, 336

Dolm, *Mount* (V) Great height in the Blue Mountains. 129, 146, 278, 412; later form *Dolmed* 146, 274, 278, 373, 376

Dolmed, *Mount* (IV) Later name of *Mount Dolm*. 232

Dolmed, *Mount* (VII) In the Blue Mountains. 301

Dolmed, *Mount* (XI) In the Blue Mountains. 10, 16, 75, 112, 134, 202, 206; *Mount Dolmed* *183; earlier *Mount Dolm* 334

Dome of Valmar (XII) 371; *Dome of Varda* 376

Dome of Varda (X) 286, 292, 385–8, 390. See *Nur-menel*; and cf. *the domed halls of Varda* 67

Dominion of Men (X) 31, 68, 217, 327, 340–2, 404

Donegal (IXb) 293

Doom (X) 112, 160, 323–4, 336; *Doom of the Noldor*, see *Noldor*.

Doom of Mandos (IV) 50, 267, 273, 278–9, 293. See *Prophecy of Mandos*.

Doom of Mandos (V) 115, 123, 178, 247–8. See *Prophecy of the North*.

Doom of the Noldor (XI) 224 (see *Mandos*). *Doom of Men* 247

Doom-hill (X) (of the Valar) 259

Doom-ring (XI) (of the Valar) 399, 401. See *Máhanaxar*.

Doon-Caron, *Dûn Caron* (VI) The Red Valley; early name for *Dimrill-dale*. 433. See *Carndoom*, *Caron-dûn*.

Door (of Night) (X) 27, 407

- Door of Night* (I) 215–17, 219, 221–2, 226–7. See *Moritarmon*, *Tarn Fui*.
- Door of Night* (II) 255, 259, 265, 268, 273, 325; *dragon-headed door(s)* 272–5; *mouth of night* 276
- Door of Night* (III) 149. See *Gates of Dread*.
- Door of Night* (IV) 40–1, 49, 70–1, 73, 75, 164, 203–4, 235, 238, 241, 252–3; *Door of (out of the) Timeless Night* 164–5, 237, 252. See *Ando Lómen*.
- Door of Night* (V) 20, 327, 332–3, 335
- Door of Night* (IXb) 292. *Door of Days* 292, 298
- Dor Athro* (II) 'The Land Beyond'. 41, 61. See *Artanor*, *Doriath*, *Land(s) Beyond*.
- Dor Caranthir* (VI) The land of C(a)ranthir son of Fëanor (Thargelion). 466
- Dor Caranthir* (XI) Thargelion. *183, 197–8; *Dor Cranthir* 198, *Dor Granthir* 197–8
- Dor Daedeloith* (II) The land of Morgoth. 328
- Dor Daideloith* (IV) The Land of Dread. 269, 272; replaced (*Dor-*) *Daidelos* *250–1, 259, 272; replaced by *Dor Daedeloith* 259. (*Daideloith*, *Dor-na-Dhaideloith* in other applications 259; cf. *Gwath-Fuin-daidelos*.)
- Dor Dinen* (XI) 'The Silent Land' between the upper waters of Esgalduin and Aros. *183, 188, 194, 338; *Dor Dhínen* 333, 338
- Dor Edloith*, *Dor Us(g)wen* (I) Earlier Gnomish names of Tol Eressea. 21. (Replaced by *Dor Faidwen*.)
- Dor Faidwen* (I) 'Land of Release', Gnomish name of Tol Eressea. 13, 21, 51
- Dor Granthir* (V) 'Land of Cranthir'. 265, 269, 405. See *Radhrost*, *Thargelion*.
- Dor Haeron* (XII) Land between Entwash and Isen. 273
- Dor Lindon* (XI) See *Lindon*.
- Dor Lómin* (I) 'Land of Shadow'. 112, 138, 240–1, 243. See *Hisilómë*.
- Dor Lómin*, *Dor-lómin* (II) 11, 43, 50–2, 61, 65–6, 71–2, 87, 120, 122, 126, 128, 149, 152–4, 202, 204, 215, 219, 250, 256, 279. See *Aiyador*, *Hisilómë*, *Hithlum*, *Land of Shadow(s)*, *Mathusdor*.
- Dor Tathrin* (IV) See *Nan Tathrin*.
- Dor-Anfalas* (VIII) See *Anfalas*.
- Dor-Cúarthol* (III) 'Land of Bow and Helm', the country defended by Beleg and Túrin in the later legend. 50–1

Dor-Cúarthol (XI) 'The Land of Bow and Helm', defended by Túrin and Beleg from Amon Rúdh. 144, 314; *Cúarthol* 256

Dor-Daedeloth (XI) 'Land of Great Dread', the land of Morgoth. 18, 30-2, *183. See *Dor-na-Daerachas*.

Dor-Daedeloth (XII) The land of Morgoth. 362

Dor-Daideloth (V) (and later *Dor-Daedeloth*, see 256). 'Land of the Shadow of Dread', realm of Morgoth. 118, 120, 250, 256, 354-5 (*Daedhelos*); *Dor-na-Daideloth* 405

Dor-deloth (V) 'Land of Dread', realm of Morgoth. 355, 405, 407

Dorgannas Iaur (XI) 'Account of the shapes of the lands of old'. 192; *Dorgannas* (XI) 195, 206. See *Torhir Ifant*.

Dori (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 210

Dori (XII) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 279

Doriath (I) 196, 240, 243. See *Artanor*.

Doriath (II) 41, 52-3, 57-8, 61, 64, 122, 126-8, 130, 137, 247, 250-1 *Doriath beyond Sirion* (*Nivrim*) 249. See *Artanor*, *Dor Athro*, *Land(s) Beyond*.

Doriath (III) 10, 16, 20, 22, 24-8, 30, 33-4, 50-1, 53, 76, 87, 93, 104, 106-7, 109-10, 114, 116, 126-7, 146-7, 155, 158, 170, 173, 183, 185, 188, 195-6, 198, 200-2, 209, 215-17, 227, 229, 235, 238-40, 244, 247, 261-3, 267-8, 271-4, 280-1, 283, 287-8, 310-14, 316, 331-2, 346, 352-3, 359; *Doriath beyond Sirion* 89; *the Dancer of Doriath* 9, 61, 88; *King of Doriath*, see *Thingol*. See *Artanor*, *Guarded Realm*, *Hidden Kingdom*, *Hidden People*.

Doriath (IV) 13, 21, 23-9, 33-5, 51, 55, 57-8, 60-4, 85, 100, 103, 103, 105-6, 108-14, 116-17, 119-20, 123, 125-8, 131-5, 137-8, 140, 148, 150-2, 159, 174 (language of), 176-8, 182-3, 185, 188-9, 191, 202, 210, 220-7, 230, 232, 271, 288, 296, 299-300, 303-7, 311-12, 314, 322-3, 325, 327-8, 330, 339; O.E. *Éaland*, etc. 210, but *Doriath* in the texts; bounds of *Doriath* 224. See *Artanor*.

Doriath (V) 114, 125-8, 133-5, 138-42, 151, 170, 175, 180, 183, 186-90, 192, 194-6, 215, 220, 246, 252-3, 259-63, 265-6, 273-4, 276-7, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291-3, 295, 299, 305-8, 312, 317-18, 320, 322, 324, 331, 346, 358 ('Land of the Cave'), 376, 404, 407 (other names *Eglador*, *Ardholen*, *Arthoren*, *Arthurian*, *Garthurian*, 358, 360, 393). *Doriath beyond Sirion* 128, 261, 267 (see *Nivrim*). See *Hidden Kingdom*.

Doriath (VI) 180-3, 188, 216, 384

Doriath (VII) 110, 124, 331, 453-5; runes of *Doriath* 456-7

Doriath (VIII) 184, 187, 297

Doriath (X) 104, 164, 169, 171, 173, 374, 423

Doriath (XI) 5, 14, 16, 19, 21-7, 32-5, 39, 44, 50, 53, 56, 59, 62-70, 72, 77, 79-81, 83, 85, 88-90, 93, 101-3, 107-8, 110-13, 116, 119, 121, 123, 127, 129, 132, 135-6, 138, 150-1, 175, 178, 180, 186, 189, 193-4, 197, 203, 218-19, 244, 254-6, 258, 281, 298, 301, 303, 310-13, 315, 318(-19), 321, 326, 328, 332-4, 345-56, 369-70, 378-9, 408-9; *Land of the Girdle* 16; *Dôr Iâth* 'Land of the Fence' 370, 378; *Guarded Kingdom*, ~ *Realm* 16, 21; *Hidden Kingdom* 89, 102, 158, 161-2, 312; *Annals of Doriath* 4, 12, 104. See *Arthórien*, *Garthúrian*, *Eglador*, *Nivrim*, *Radhrim*.

Doriath (XII) 76, 174, 185, 301, 307, 319, 325, 337, 349, 360, 369, 372, 385, 392

Doriath beyond Sirion (IV) (127), 185, 224-5, (226, 330), 334

Doriathrin (V) The language of Doriath. 178, 188, 194, 256, 347, 405.

Many references to the language of Doriath are included under *Doriath*.

Doriathrin (XI) (language) 22

Dorlas (II) Companion of Turambar in the attack on Glaurung. 132-4

Dorlas (XI) Man of Brethil. 92, 96-8, 100, 147-8, 152-6, 163, 257, 275, 284, 288, 303-5, 309; his wife 101, 163; late change to *Darlas* 309

Dor-lómen, *Dor-lómin* (V) 117, 249, 259, 261, 266, 367 (also *Lómendor*, *Dorlamren*), 406; *Dor-lúmin* 406-7. On the changing meaning of the name see 406.

Dorlómin (III) 8, 16, 24, 26, 29, 93, 104, 114, 116, 126, 148

Dor-lómin (IV) (also *Dor-lómen*) 4, 7, 22, 53, 58, 101, 182, 192-3, 210, 220-1, 230, 268; equated with *Hithlum* 22, 101, 221; 'Land of Shadows' 4, 7, 22, 192, Land of Echoes' 193, 210; O.E. *Wómanland* 210. *Dragon (-helm) of Dor-lómin* 182

Dor-lómin (X) 119

Dor-lómin (XI) 49, 51, 56, 58, 61, 64, 78, 81-2, 85, 87-92, 102, 123-4, 126, 138, 145-6, 150, 166, 169, 176, 187, 223, 228, 234-5, 256-7, 262-3, 265, 267, 284, 287, 289, 299-300, 302, 310-11, 313, 344, 350; *Dor-Lómen* 181, *182, 202; *Lóminóre* 145

Dor-na-Daerachas (XI) Late substitution for *Dor-Daedeloth*. *183, 187, 338-9

Dor-na-Dhaideloth (II) (Battle of) 287; for the name see 328. See *Ladwen-na-Dhaideloth*, *Heath of the Sky-roof*

Dor-na-Dhaideloth (III) 49

Dor-na-Faughlith (III) Name given to the great northern plain (*Ard-galen*) after its desolation in the Battle of Sudden Flame. 39, 41, 48-9, 55, 58, 87, 271, 275; see 284, and see *Anfaughlith*, *Blasted Plain*, *Daideloth*, *Dor-na-Maiglos*, *Land of Thirst*, *Plains of Drouth*, *Thirsty Plain*.

Dor-na-Faughlith (IV) 26 ('Plain of Thirst'), 27, 29, 57-9, 101 ('Land of Thirst'), 119, 124, 157, 160, 172, 177, 180, 192, 220, 259, 298 ('Land of Gasping Thirst'), 301-2, 309. See *Anfaughlith*, *Black Plain*, *Thirsty Plain*.

Dor-na-Faughlith (V) 132 ('Land of Gasping Thirst'), 136, 144, 280 ('Land of Thirst'), 291, 309-10, 328, 369, 381 ('thirsty sand'); *Faughlith* 289, 291, 301, 309, 314 *Anfaughlith* 301

Dor-na-Faughlith (XI) Earlier name of *Anfaughlith*. 124, *183, 238-9; *Dor-no-* ~ 238-9, *Dor-nu-* ~ 239, translated 'Land under Choking Ash' 240; *Faughlith* 128, 134

Dor-na-Maiglos (III) Earlier name of *Dor-na-Faughlith*. 49

Dornhoth (XI) 'The Thrawn Folk', the Dwarves. 388, 408

Dor-nu-Faughlith (II) 62. See *Anfaughlith*.

Dor-tathrin (III) Another name of *Nan-Tathrin*, the Land of Willows. 89

Dorthonion (II) 'Land of Pines'. 62. See *Forest of Night*, *Taurfuin*, *Taur-nu-Fuin*.

Dorthonion (III) The great forested highlands afterwards called *Taur-na(nu)-Fuin*. 171, 335, 345, 350-1

Dorthonion (IV) 108, 173, 175, 211, 258. (Replaced *Taur-na-Danion*.)

Dorthonion (V) (and earlier *Dorthanion*, see 145). 'Land of Pines'. 145-6, 239, 254, 257, 260-1, 263-7, 269, 272 (its extent), 280-1, 283-4, 289-92, 296, 298, 392 (also *Dor-na-Thuin*), 405. See *Taur-na-Danion*.

Dorthonion (VII) 240, 420. See *Orod-na-Thôn*.

Dorthonion (X) 123, 323-4, 328

Dorthonion (XI) 6, 15, 17, 32, 38, 46, 49-52, 56, 58-9, 61, 64, 70, 104, 113, 132, 167-8, *183, 187-8, 193-4, 219, 224, 228-9, 238-9, 324

Dorthonion (XII) 68, 185, 350

Dorwinion (V) 334, 338

Dor-Winion, *Dorwinion* (III) A southern land from which wine was imported into the North. 11, 17, 22, 26, 112, 118, 127

Double Mirth (I) Great festival in Valinor. 143-4, 222. See *Samírien*.

Downfall of Númenor (XII) See *Númenor*.

Downfall, The (IXb) (Also *The Downfall (Fall) of Númenor, of Anadûnê*) 152, 217, 279–80, (282), 339, 353, 355, 374, 390, 392, 394–5, 401, 404, 407–10, 414–15, 419, 433–4. *The Downfallen*, see *Atalante*.

Downs (VII) East of Entwash. 320, 391–2, 394, 398–9, 406. See *Barrow-downs*.

Downs (VIII) In the Eastemnet. 361; *Down-end* 361

Dragon(s) (VI) 19, 22, 29, 41, 78, 82–3, 227, 245, 260, 320, 379, 384, 399; referring to Smaug 77, 256, 319, 429; *dragon-gold*, *dragon-curse* 18, 43, 73, 233, 379, and cf. 42.

Dragon(s) (VII) 28, 170; referring to Smaug 22, 142, 160; *dragon-fire* 28

Dragon(s) (XI) (not including references to Glaurung) 46, 74, 302, 346; *dragon-gold* 347, 350; *fire-drakes* 46 (see *Urulókh*).

Dragon-helm (III) 13–14, 16, 26–7, 51, 114, 116–17, 126; *Helm of Hador* 27, of *Húrin* 114–15

Dragon-helm (IV) 118, 182–3; *Helm of Gumlin* 124

Dragon-helm (V) 293, 303, 314, 316, 320, 322; *the helm of Gumlin* 319–20; *Dragonhead of the North* 319; described 319

Dragon-helm (XI) (of *Galion*, of *Hador*, of *Dor-lómin*) 81–2, 85–7, 93, 135, 137–8, 140, 142–4, 255, 350

Dragons (II) Selected references (including *drakes*, *worms*): concerning dragons 85, 96–7, 125, 142–3; the ‘dragons’ that came against Gondolin (called also *monsters*, *serpents*, *snakes*) 169–70, 172, 174, 176, 178–89, 195, 210, 213. See *Foalókh*, *Glorund*.

Dragons (IV) (not including references to *the Dragon* = Glómund) 30, 36, 39–40, 73 (*drakes*), 118 (*Worms of Greed*), 144, 157, 164, 194, 297, 307; winged dragons 160, 203, 309

Dragons (V) (not including references to Glómund) 24, 65, 130, 142, 332, (*lókh*, *lhûg* 370); *winged dragons* 144, 329, (*rámalókh* 370); *Black Dragon*, see *Ancalagon*.

Dragons (VIII) 217, 232

Dragons (XII) 72, 227, 252, 275; *drakes* 374. See *Ancalagon*, *Smaug*.

Drama of the Silver Tree (IXb) [Ramer] 206, 221

Drama, The (X) (of Arda, especially of the war against Melkor) 26, 329–30, 333, 335, 337–8, 375 (cf. also 349, 389)

Dramborleg (II) The axe of Tuor. 164, 181, 203, 213; rejected form *Drambor* 203

Draugluin (II) 55–8, 68

- Draugluin* (III) The great werewolf of the Wizard's Isle, slain by Huan. 205, 210, 252, 256, 258, 278, 282-3, 289-93; *Fearphantom Draugluin* 292
- Draugluin* (IV) 111
- Draugluin* (V) 134 ('the Werewolf'), 135, 151, (354)
- Draugluin* (XI) The werewolf. 67-8, 131
- Dream of the Tower, Frodo's* (VII) 11, 33-6, 56, 130. See *Western Tower*.
- Drengist, (Firth of)* (XI) 5-6, 8, 16-17, 38, 46, 60, 89, 107, 176, 181, *182, 197, 206
- Drengist, Firth of* (IV) 210-11, 230, 262, 268, 280, 354, 332, 336; O.E. *Nearufléot* 210
- Drengist, Firth of* (V) 117, 125, 130, 145, 249, 255, 258-9, 271, 274, 278, 412
- Drengist, Firth of* (X) 119-20, 122, 196, 295
- Drengist, Firth of* (XII) 354
- Drowning of Anadúnë* (XII) (title of work) 64, 140-5, 147, 149-50, 154-6, 158, 164, 171, 183, 374; (not as title) 157
- Drowning of Anadúnë, The* (X) (title) 5, 7, 22, 28, 179-80, 355
- Drowning of Númenor, The* (IXb) Title of the original text of *The Drowning of Anadúnë*. 341
- Druadan Forest* (VIII) 344, 352-3
- Drúadan Forest* (XII) 65
- Druadan Forest, Forest of Druadan* (IXa) 18, 22, 56, 67
- Druedain* (VIII) The Wild Men of the White Mountains. 352. See *Wild Men, Woses*.
- Druedain* (XI) 391
- Drúedain* (XII) Wild Men of the White Mountains. 293, 309, 324, 326
- Drúgs* (XII) *Drúedain*. 309-10, 314, 326
- Drûn* (III) Region north of Tarn Aeluin. 344, 350
- Drûn* (XI) Region north of Tarn-aeluin. *183, 187
- Dry River* (II) The entrance to Gondolin. 207
- Dry River* (IV) 66, 194
- Dry River* (XI) The entrance to Gondolin. *182, 271, 324
- Dúath* (VII) See *Ephel Dúath*.
- Dúath* (VIII) See *Ephel Dúath*.
- Du-finnion* (VI) Elvish name of Trotter. 361, 392. See *Ethelion, Padathir, Rimbedir*.
- Du-finnion* (VII) Trotter. 61
- Duil Rewinion* (IV) The Hills of the Hunters. 225

- Duil Rewinion* (V) Old name of the Hills of the Hunters. 268. See *Taur-na-Faroth*.
- Duil Rewinion* (VII) Hills of the Hunters. 287
- Duilas* (VIII) See *Targon*.
- Duilin* (II) (1) Father of Flinding. 79, 119 with patronymic prefix *go-* > *bo-Dhuilin* 'son of Duilin' 78, 82, 119. (2) Lord of the people of the Swallow in Gondolin. 173, 175, 178, 203; rejected form *Duliglin* 203
- Duilin* (III) Father of Flinding, in the *Tale of Turambar*; with patronymic prefix *go-* > *bo-Dhuilin* 'son of Duilin'. 53. (Replaced by *Fuilin*.)
- Duilin* (VIII) Son of Duinhir of Morthond Vale. 287, 370
- Duilin* (XII) (1) A lord of Gondolin. 421. (2) Original name of the father of Gwindor of Nargothrond. 421. (3) Father of Saelon (1). 421.
- Duilwen, River* (IV) 133, 135, 189, 230, 232-3
- Duilwen, River* (V) 128, 263, 355, 359
- Duilwen, River* (XI) In Ossiriand. 13, *185
- Duin Daer* (XI) The river Gelion. 336; *Duin Dhaer* 191, 336
- Duin Morghul* (VII) Stream in the Morgul Vale (in LR *Morgulduin*). 312. Also named *Ithilduin* 312
- Duin Morghul* (VIII) Stream flowing through Imlad Morghul, formerly called *Ithilduin*. 436. See *Morgulduin*.
- Duinhir* (VIII) Lord of Morthond Vale. 287, 370-2
- Dúnanadan, The* (VII) (of Aragorn). 83. *Dúnedain* 291. See *Tarkil*.
- Dúnedain* (VI) 294; *the Dúnanadan* (Aragorn) 369
- Dúnedain* (VIII) 161-2, 310, 363, 369-70, 395, 411; *Dúnanadan* 302, 309; *Star of the Dúnedain* (299), 309. See *Kings of Men*.
- Dúnedain* (IXa) 52, 55-6
- Dúnedain* (IXb) 393; *Dúnedanic* 406
- Dúnedain* (X) 370, 373
- Dúnedain* (XI) 378, 386, 402. See *Núnatani*.
- Dúnedain* (XII) 31-4, 36, 38, 40, 55, 63, 68, 74, 119-20, 122-3, 125, 127-31, 145-6, 149, 193-5, 213, 225, 227, 230, 232, 245, 253, 258, 260, 263, 267, 324; *Dúnanadan* 324; *Dúnedain* 31, 55. See also *Chieftains of the Dúnedain*.
- Dúnedhil* (XI) 'West-elves' (of Middle-earth). 378, 386
- Dungalef* (III) Riddling reversal of *Felagund* (replaced by *Hate*, 233). 229, 233-4
- Dungorthin* (IV) See *Nan Dungorthin*.

Dungorthin, Dungortheb (III) See *Nan Dungorthin*.

Dungorthin, Dungortheb (V) See *Nan-dungorthin*.

Dunharrow (VII) 320, 447, 450–1. Earlier name *Dunberg* 447, 451

Dunharrow (IXa) 18, 136–7; *the Hold* 136–7

Dunharrow (XII) 53, 236, 271, 309

Dunharrow, the Hold (of Dunharrow) (VIII) 69–70, 72, 141, 235–59 *passim*, 262–3, 265, 267, 272–4, 289, 296–7, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307–9, 311–13, 315–16, 318, 320–2, 343, 345, 347, 351, 355–6, 386, 396, 405–7, 413, 416–19, 421–3, 426, 428–9. Also the name of the mountain at the head of Harrowdale (later *Starkhorn*) 235–7, (238), 240, 242, 257, 308; *the Lap of Dunharrow* 238, 241. Former men of Dunharrow 236, 238, 241–4, 246, 251, 265, 267, 315–16, and see *Dead Men of Dunharrow*. *From dark Dunharrow in the dim morning* 349, 355–6

Dúnhere (VIII) Rider of Rohan, chief of the men of Harrowdale. 316, 318, 355, 371

Dunhirion (XII) Rejected name of Annúminas. 167. See *Tarkilion*.

Dunland (VII) 167, 320

Dunland (VIII) Region in the west of the Misty Mountains, at first called *Westfold*. 22–3, 27, 40–1, 236, 249, 253; *tongue of Dunland* 21, 159; *Dunlanders* 52 (origin of), 242, 247, 253, 298; *Dunlendings* 321. See *Westfold* (1).

Dunland (IXa) 69, 74, 103, 107; *northern Dunland* 69; *Dunlanders* 93, *Dunlendings* (IXa) 69

Dunland (XII) 11, 34, 38, 65–7, 229, 250, 271, 279, 319, 329; *Dunlandish* (language) 38; *Dunlanders* 271; *Dunlendings* 34, 65, 205, 314, 329–30 (see *Gwathuirim*).

Dunruin (VI) The Red Valley; early name of *Dimrill-dale*. 454, 464

Durin (the Deathless) (XII) 173, 185, 237, 275–7, 279, 286, 304, 322, 324, 382–3; his awakening 301, 321–2. *Durin's Folk, House, Line, Race* 227, 233, 236–7, 275–6, 278, 281–6, 288

Durin (the Deathless) (XII) Later kings named *Durin* 275, 284, 383–4; *Durin III* 275, 277, 279, 284, 286, > *Durin VI* 284, 383; *Durin VII and Last* 278–9, 383, 391

Durin (III) 316

Durin (V) 7

Durin (VI) 429, 437, 449, 451, 466; *Lord of Moria* 449; *Durin's race, clan* 391, 429; *Doors of Durin* 449, 463

Durin (VII) 141–2, 180, 183–5, 189, 220, 234; *Durin's folk, clan* 143,

156, 246; *axe* 191, 200; ~ *crown* 220; ~ *stone* 203, 219; ~ *tower* 430-1; ~ *bridge* 431

Durin (IXa) 122, 135

Durin (XI) 204, 207-8, 211-13; called *the Eldest* (of the Seven Fathers of the Dwarves) 208, 211-13

Durin's Bane (VII) 143, 185-6, 188-9, 202, 257

Durin's Bane (XII) 286

Durin's folk (VIII) 357

Durthang (IXa) Orc-hold in the mountains west of Udûn, originally a fortress of Gondor. 33-6

Duruchalm (I) Rejected name for Turuhalmë. 244

Dushgoi (VIII) Orc name of Minas Morghul. 216-18, 226; *Lord(s) of Dushgoi* 216-17

Dwalin (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 210

Dwalin (XII) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 279-80, 288

Dwarfmine (XI) Nogrod. 108, 201, 209

Dwarf-road (IV) 133, 189, 220-1, 224-5, 232, 332, 336

Dwarf-road(s) (XI) 121, *185, 189-90, 202, 206, 216, 218, 221, 321, 334-6; North road of the Dwarves *183, 189, 321, 334-6

Dwarrowdelf (VII) Moria. 166, 173, 183, 186

Dwarrowdelf (XI) Khazad-dûm (Moria). 201, 206, 209, 419 (also *Dwarrowmine*, *Dwarrowvault* 389, 419). See *Dwarfmine*.

Dwarrowdelf (XII) Moria. 24, 44, 58; Westron *Phuru-nargian* 44, 76, 78 (earlier forms 58).

Dwarves (I) 236-7, 267. See *Nauglath*.

Dwarves (II) (including *Dwarf-folk*) 68, 136, 223-30, 232, 234-9, 241, 243, 245-51, 283, 328; adjective *dwarven* 227, *dwarfen* 238. See especially 223-4, 247-8, and see *Indrafangs*, *Nauglath*, *Nauglafring*.

Dwarves (III) 32, 44, 52, 56, 111, 127, 161, 264, 306 (see especially 52, 306); *dwarfland* 115, 126; adjective *dwarfen* 44, elsewhere *dwarvish*. See *Longbeard Dwarves*.

Dwarves (IV) 24, 32-3, 54, 61-3, 103-4, 108, 112-13, 116, 123, 132-5, 174-5, 178, 180-1, 183, 187-90, 209, 221, 223-4, 293, 300-1, 306-7, 309, 311, 320, 325-6, 331-2, 335-6. See especially 104, 116, 174-5; and see *Nauglar*, *Nauglafring*, *Necklace of the Dwarves*; *Mim*.

Dwarves (V) (also *Dwarfs*, see 277). 7, 23, 129, 134-5, 141, 144, 146-7, 149, 178-9, 190-1, 197, 256, 258, 265, 269, 273-4, 277-8, 286, 303, 307, 313, 405; *Dwarvish* 141, 178-9, 278, 303, 313. For

- the origin and nature of the Dwarves see *Aulë*; for their languages (*Aulian*, *Nauglian*) see 178–9, 273. See *Nauglar*, *Naugrim*.
- Dwarves* (VI) Visitors to Hobbiton 20, 30–1, 36, 48, 63, 66, 101, 106, 149–50, 156, 160, 221, 234–5, 238, 246, 253, 315, 336; companions of Bilbo 203–4, 392, 398; Dwarves of Moria 173, 226, 391, 429, 437, 448, 458–9, 463; of the Lonely Mountain 31, 210, 226, 381, 391–2, 398–9, 411, 414, 429; other references 75, 79, 87, 117, 132, 140, 178, 243, 253, 294, 311, 313, 315, 348, 385, 429, and see *Hoards of the Dwarves*, *Rings of the Dwarves*.
- Dwarves* (VII) At Bag End 20–1; of the Blue Mountains 301; of the Lonely Mountain 117, 142, 155, 160, 424; of Moria 142, 156, 164, 166, 175, 179, 181, 183–6, 188, 218, 225, 247, 263, 304, 431, 455; other references 24, 114, 125, 142–3, 152, 158, 160, 162, 170, 181, 212, 227, 231, 257, 275. War of the Dwarves and the Orcs (Goblins) 142–3; *Western Dwarves* 455; *Dwarf-cities*, *Dwarf-road* 301; *Dwarf-door* (of Moria) 191, *Dwarf-doors* 187; language 117, 181, 185–6, 455; runes of the Dwarves 186, 200, 452–9. See *Seven Rings*.
- Dwarves* (VIII) (general references) 14, 37–8, 153, 217, 292, 294, 357–8, 411; *Dwarflord* 300, 305
- Dwarves* (IXa) 68, 119, 122–3
- Dwarves* (X) 93, 103–4, 202, 251, 409, 415, 418, 421. See *Naugrim*, *Normwaith*; *Aulë*.
- Dwarves* (XI) (including many compounds as *Dwarf-kings*, *-knife*, *-mines*, *-speech*, *-women*, etc.) 9–12, 45, 59–60, 68, 71, 107–9, 113, 118, 120–1, 128, 132, 134, 138, 143, 167, 179, 189, 201–16, 239, 255, 280, 321–2, 324, 326–7, 329, 332, 334–6, 340–1, 345–53, 355, 359, 372, 387–91, 395, 397, 402, 408–9, 418–19; *Dwarfs* 202–3, 239
- Dwarves* (XI) Origin of the Dwarves 10, 108, 203, 210–13; Elvish names for 209, 214, 387–8; language (*aglāb* 395) 10, 108, 205, 207–9, 211–12, 395, 402, gesture-language (*iglishmêk*) 395, 402; Dwarf-cities and their names 108, 201–2, 205–6, 209, 389, 419; nature of the Dwarves 109, 203–7, 395. See *Fathers of*, *Necklace of*, *the Dwarves*.
- Dwarves* (XII) (and *Dwarf*; also many compounds, as *Dwarf-boots*, *-mines*, *-cities*) 4, 7–8, 10, 15, 21–4, 26, 31, 35–6, 44, 46, 54–6, 58, 60, 70–1, 73, 76, 81–2, 173–4, 184–5, 205, 220, 222–3, 227, 230, 233, 235–40, 244, 246, 249–50, 252, 261, 275–6, 278, 280–1, 283–5, 288, 295–8, 300–5, 310–11, 313, 316, 318–23, (324),

327-8, 351-2, 358, 382-4, 391. Names of the Dwarves 22, 35, 54, 60, 71, 73, 81, 296, 300, 304, 321-2

Dwarves (XII) *Dwarfs* 210, 217, 221; *Dwarf and Goblin War* 382; *Dwarf-city* 391, 466; *Dwarf-folk* 463; *Dwarf-gates* 444, 449; *Dwarf-home* 466; *Dwarf-kingdom* 210; *Dwarf-lords* 258, 269, 458, 465-6; *Dwarf-regions* 466; *Dwarf-writing* 443, Runes 460; *Dwarf-names and language* 246, 444, 451, 466

Dwarvish (VI) (of language) 465

Dwarvish (VII) 174, 191, 241, 455, 457; *dwarfish* 241; *dwawen* 104, the *Dwarven-door* of Moria 178, 204

Dwarvish (XI) (of language, names) 108, 179 (*Dwarfish*), 180, 336, 391, 412, 414; (with other reference) 335-6, 355

Dwarvish (XII) (of language and writing) 44, 81, 279, 286, 297, 300, 304, 319, 324, 351-2; (with other reference) 301, 317, 383, 391; *Dwarfish* 351

Dweller in the Deep (III) See *Ulmo*.

Dweller in the Water (VI) 443-4; *Dweller in the Pool* 453; *the water-monster* 455

Dwellers in the West (IXb) See *(The) West*.

Dwimorberg (VIII) 266, 312-13, 315, 372, 406. See *Haunted Mountain*.

Dwimordene (VIII) Lothlórien. 372

Dyfed (V) South Wales. 80

Dyson, H. V. D. (IXb) 150-2

Eä (I) The Universe. 173, 199, 225 (the word of Ilúvatar bringing it into being 62, 225).

Eä (IV) The World. 279. See *Ilú*.

Eä (V) The World. 338. See *Ilú*.

Eä (IXb) The Universe. 312

Eä (X) 7, 31, 37-9, 44, 48-54, 56-8, 60-7, 76, 80, 88, 97-9, 105, 107, 114, 117, 121, 129, 135, 144, 148, 150, 153, 156, 159-60, 190, 193, 201, 220, 244, 252, 267, 270, 280, 311, 318, 321-2, 326, 330, 334, 336-8, 342, 352, 373-82, 384, 386-9, 397, 403, 425, 428. See *(The) Great Tale*, *(The) Universe*.

Eä (XI) 399, 402-3

Eä (XII) 396-7, 400-1

Éadgifu (II) (Old English) (1) Ælfwine's wife, Elf of Tol Eressëa. 290. See *Naimi*. (2) Déor's wife, mother of Ælfwine. 313-14, 323, 330-1.

Éadgifu (III) Mother of Ælfwine. 140

Eädwine (V) (1) Son of Ælfwine. 7, 55, 78–80, 83. (2) King of the Lombards, = *Audoin*. 55, 91. Other references 46, 53, 56

Éadwine (IXb) (1) Father of Ælfwine the Mariner. 244, 270, 285, 288. (2) Son of Ælfwine (in *The Lost Road*). 292. (3) = *Audoin* the Lombard. 276. (4) = *Edwin Lowdham*. 244. The name itself 235–6

Eagles (II) 58, 193, 211; King of Eagles, see *Ramandur*, *Sorontur*, *Thorndor*; People of the Eagles, see *Thornhoth*; *Eagles' Cleft*, see *Cleft of Eagles*; *Eagle-stream*, see *Thorn Sir*; the Eagle as emblem, 193, 267

Eagles (IV) (not including references to *Thorndor* King of Eagles) 23, 52, 102, 145, 173, 318; *Eagles' Cleft*, see *Cristhorn*, *Kirith-thoronath*.

Eagles (V) 12, 162, 251–2. See *Gwaewar*, *Landroval*, *Sorontur*, *Thorondor*; *Lords of the West*.

Eagles (VI) 416

Eagle(s) (VII) 75–6, 116, 130, 134, 139, 151, 389, 400–1; eagle seen far off 357, 361, 379–80, 385, 387–9, 396–7, 403, 425–6. See *Gwaewar*.

Eagle(s) (VIII) 219, 256, 361–2. See *Gwaihir*.

Eagles (IXa) 5, 7, 44, 55; *white eagle* 5. See *Gwaihir*, *Lhandroval*, *Meneldor*, *Thorondor*.

Eagle(s) (IXb) (All references are to the great clouds, and most to *The Eagles of the Lords (of the West), of the Powers, of Amân*) 231, 238, 246, 251, 266, 274, 277, 279, 281, 290, 350, 371, 391

Eagles (X) 185 (*of Manwë*), 412; the nature of the Great Eagles 138, 251, 410–11. See *Gwaehir*, *Landroval*, *Sorontar*, *Thorondor*.

Eagles (XI) 55, 57–8, 63, 126–7, 170, 193, 198, 239, 272, 302, 341, *the Great Eagles* 272, *the Eagles of Manwë* 272; and see *Gwaihir*, *Lhandroval*, *Sorontar*, *Thorondor*.

Eagles (XII) 239

Eagles' Cleft (III) See *Cristhorn*.

Ealá Eärendel engla beorhtast ((II) poem) 266–9, 271, 277

Ealdor (VIII) The seneschal of Edoras. (256, 259), 267. (Replaced by *Galdor*.)

Eälotë (XII) Eärendil's ship. 143. See *Rothinzil*, *Vingilot*.

Eär (IV) The Sea. 241; the Western and Eastern Seas named *Eär* on *Ambarkanta* diagram I, *243

Eär (XII) The Great Sea. 363

Eärambar (IV) The Walls of the World. *242-5, 252, 261. (Replaced *Ilurambar*.)

Eärambar (X) The Walls of Eä. 63

Eäramë (II) 'Eaglepinion', Earendel's first ship. 253-4, 261, 265, 267.

Earum 260-1, 276, *Earam* 276. See *Earnhama*, *Earrámë*.

Eäramë (IV) 'Eagle's Pinion', Tuor's ship. 37, 69, 149, 151, 155, 195, 198, 308. (Replaced *Alqarámë*; replaced by *Eärramë*.)

Eäramë (V) 'Eagle's Wing', Tuor's ship. 71, 143; 349, 382 'Sea-wing'.

Eäramë (XI) Tuor's ship. 352

Eärendel (I) 13, 15, 18, 24, 48, 141; the *Tale of Eärendel* 27, 221, 230-1, 233; later form *Eärendil* 135

Eärendel (II) 130, 144-5, 149, 165, 167, 169-71, 174, 177-8, 185, 187-93, 196, 199-201, 213, 215-17, 219, 221, 242, 252-70, 272, 274, 276, 278, 281, 286, 290, 302, 304, 306-10; unnamed, in Ulmo's words to Tuor, 155, 205. See especially 266-7. *Lay of Eärendel* 270. Later form *Eärendil* 212, 265-6; *Eärendil* 267

Eärendel (III) 141-2, 144-5, 149; son of Fengel 141, 145. Later form *Eärendil* 83

Eärendel (IV) 36-8, 41, 50, 68-71, 74-5, (98-9), 101, 142-5, 148-56, 160, 162, 164-5, 172, 193, 195-8, 201-5, 213-15, 238, 252-3, 306-9, 326-7; later form *Eärendil* 197-8. *The Lay of Eärendel* (referred to in the *Quenta*) 149-50, 152; alliterative fragment 66, 220. See *Evening Star*, *Morning Star*.

Eärendel (V) 9, 18, 20, 22-3, 25-6, 60, 64, 68-71, 73-4, 77, 100, 141-4, 152, 176, 194, 247, 275, 323-7, 329, 332-6; later form *Eärendil* 102, 219. See especially 326-7.

Eärendel (VI) 215, 254

Eärendel (VII) 91, 95-6, 99, 102, 108, 110, 266, 290; *Eärendil* 95, 103, 266, 290; *Eärendel's star* 276, *the Evening Star* 266; *the Short Lay of Eärendel: Eärendillinwë* 102-3 (development of the 'Rivendell version' of *Errantry*, 90-105).

Eärendel (VIII) 155 (*the half-elven*), 158-9, 168, 193, 203; *Earendel's star* 224, *the evening star* 210; *Alla (Aiya) Earendel Elenion Ankalima* 223

Eärendel (IXb) In Old English. 236-7, 278, 284-5, 299-301, 308. Lowdham's second name (changed to *Arundel*) 234, 281-2. See *Aurvandil*.

Eärendel, The (IXb) Edwin Lowdham's ship. 234, 280, 284; *Earendel(s) Star* 284, 308. *Eärendel*, the ship of Eadwine father of Ælfwine the Mariner, 270

Eärendil (X) (134), 247, 340, 359

Eärendil (XI) 135, *184, 190, 224, 231, 234–5, 299, 345–6, 348, 351–2, 354; *Eärendel* (XI) 22, 302, 311–12, 348; called *the Blessed* 224, *Half-elven* 348, 351, *a new star* 76. See *Ardamir*.

Eärendil (XII) (1) 143, 145, 152, 158, 173–5, 179, 346, 348, 363–5, 367, 369–71, 373, 375–6, 381, 386–7; *Eärendel* 168, 170; *Lay of* ~ 163; *Heir of* ~ (King of Númenor) 154–5. See *Ardamir*.

Eärendil (XII) (2) Fifth King of Gondor. 197, 212. (3) Tenth and last King of Arnor. 32, 64, 189, 208, 247. (Replaced by *Eärendur* (2).)

Eärendil the Mariner (IXb) 237, 241, 285, 301, 305–6, 308, 333, 340, 342–3, 346, 349, 356, 359, 375, 393, 408; the wife of *Eärendil* 342. Earlier form *Eärendel* 257–8, 279, 284, 292, 313–15, 333–5, 342, 344–5, 356, 399–400, 402–4, 406, 412. *Eärendil* as second name of *Elendil* 346, 348; Lowdham so addressed by *Jeremy* 290. See *Azrubêl*.

Eärendil was a mariner (VI) 393, 412

Eärendilyon (II) ‘Son of *Eärendel*’, mariner. 264

Eärendur (XII) (1) Fifteenth Lord of Andúnië. 159, 164. (2) Tenth King of Arnor. 64, 189, 193, 208, 227–8, 247, 253. (Replaced *Eärendil* (3).)

Earliest Days (VI) 311, 329, 349; *oldest days* 179. See *Ancient Days*, *Elder Days*.

Earliest Days (XII) 8, 15. See *Elder Days*.

Earnhama (II) (Old English) ‘Eagle-dress’, see 276

Eärnil I (XII) Thirteenth King of Gondor. 197, 213

Eärnil II (XII) Thirty-second King of Gondor. 201, 204, 212, 216–18, 232–3, 245, 248, 252, 254, 256, 262

Eärnur (VIII) Last king of the line of Anárion. 153. See *Elessar* (1).

Eärnur (IXa) Last king of the line of Anárion. 59

Eärnur (XII) (1) Second son of *Isildur*. 191, 208. (Replaced by *Aratan*.) (2) Thirty-third King of Gondor. 201–2, 204, 212, 217, 225–6, 233–4, 245, 247, 256, 378

Eärrámë (II) ‘Sea-wing’, *Tuor*’s ship. 265. See *Alqarámë*, *Eärármë*.

Eärrámë (IV) ‘Sea-wing’, *Tuor*’s ship. 69, 155, 198. (Replaced *Eärármë*.)

Earth (IV) As used explicitly =lands east of the Great Sea, 6, 38, 99; see *World. Rim of Earth* 98

Earth, (The) (IXb) 168, 181, 198, 202, 204–5, 207–9, (213), 221, 227, 246–7, 249, 258, 274, 311, 335–8, 341–5, 348, 351, 353–4, 357–

- 8, 360-6, 369, 372-4, 377, 379, 381-2, 387-98 *passim*, 401-12 *passim*. See *(The) Talkative Planet*, *Thulcandra*.
- Earth (The) (X)* 7, 12-20, 23-9, 31-7, 40-4, 51-4, 58, 60, 67, 70-2, 74, 78-9, 81, 85, 99, 104-5, 112, 120, 131-2, 136, 144-6, 153-4, 160, 162, 166-7, 174, 178, 185, 188, 212, 229, 266, 275, 277, 281-2, 286, 299, 330, 334, 337, 345-9, 355, 358-9, 366, 371, 374-6, 381-5, 387, 389, 391-5, 421, 426-8, 431; *Earthly* 42. For use in sense 'Middle-earth', excluding Aman, see 282, 431.
- Earth (The) (X) Girdle of the Earth* 130, 135; *Kingdom of Earth* 144. See *Arda*, *Ambar*, *Imbar*.
- Earth, (The) (XI)* 9, 39, 106, 174-5, 203, 210, 220, 348 ('on earth'), 402, 418-2 1. See *Ambar*, *Imbar*; *Arda*.
- Earth's middle (IV)* 238; *Earth-middle* *249, 254. See *Endon*, *Endor*.
- Earth-lady (I)* Kēmi (Yavanna Palúrien). 71, 79, 179-80, 214; *Earth-queen* 177
- Earthroots (IV)* 236. See *Martamar*, *Talmar Ambaren*.
- Eärwen (X)* Olwë's daughter, wife of Finarfin (=Finrod (1)). 93, 101, 126, 177 (*the swan-maiden of Alqualondë*), 182
- Eärwen (XI)* Olwë's daughter, wife of Finarfin (=Finrod (1)). 32(-3), 43, 115
- Eärwen (XII)* Daughter of Olwë, wife of Finarfin. 337, 344, (346), 360, 365
- East Anglia (IXb)* Kingdom of the East Angles. 293
- East Beleriand (IV)* 133, 232, 297-8, 300-2, 313, 318, 326, 331, 335
- East Broseiliand (IV)* 232
- East Danes (II)* 305; *East-Denum* (Old English, dative case) 305
- East End (VII)* Fangorn. 415-16
- East Gate(s) of Moria (VI)* 443, 454, 458-60, 466; '*the chief entrance was on the East*' 429
- East March (XII)* See *Buckland*.
- East Road (VI)* (including many references to *the Road*) 46-7, 50, 53, 65, 72, 103-4, 106, 108, 125-6, 129-30, 132, 134, 149, 152-3, 156-7, 159-62, 165-72, 174, 176, 178, 191-6, 198-205, 217, 219, 236, 274-5, 278, 283-4, 301, 329, 332-3, 336-7, 339, 341-56 *passim*, 359-61, 368; *the Old Road* 167, 169; *the west road* 417. Course of the Road 192, 199-203; distances along the Road 170-1, 356, 367-8
- East Road (VII)* See *(The) Road*.
- East Road (IXa)* 77, 88, 100, 105; see *Roads*.
- East Road (XI)* See *Roads*.

- East Road* (XII) 93, 117. See *Great Road*.
- East Wall* (VII) (of Rohan) 396, 401, 405-7; *west-cliff* 425; descent into the plain: *the Ladder, the Stair* 409. See *Sarn Gebir* (1).
- East(ern) Beleriand* (V) 128, 130, 132, 137, 143, 175, 261-5, 272 (its extent), 283, 287, 291
- East(ern) Sea* (IV) 239, *249, 253, (255), 257, 270, 283 *East Sea* = *Sea of Ringil* *250-1, 258
- East, The* (VI) 182, 398, 409
- East, The* (IXa) 91; *the East lands* 63
- East, The* (IXb) 274, 334-5, 337, 339, 345, 349, 351, 355, 363, 365-6, 369, 380-1, 383, 389, 409
- East, The* (X) 18, 33, 72, 76, 79, 95, 100, 111, 117, 130-2, 135, 154, 160, 162, 176, 187, 275, 289, 327, 370, 378, 382. See *Mountains of the East*.
- East, The* (XI) 9, 37, 39, 47, 60, 70, 116, 118, 146, 173, 216, 220, 226, 272, 386; *the Eastlands* 39
- East, The* (XII) 75, 149, 154, 194, 200, 229, 231, 233-4, 240, 242, 264, 305-6, 323; references to Men of the East 79, 197, 200, 205, 215, 232, 258, 272, 302, 305-6, 311, 321, 424, 427, and see *Easterlings*.
- East-elves* (XII) Avari. 73, 174; *Eastern Elves* 79
- Eastemnet* (VII) 318, 398, 404
- Eastemnet* (VIII) 236-7 (*East Emnet*), 243-4, 313, 361
- Eastemnet* (IXa) Rohan east of the Entwash. 9
- Easterling Men* (I) 135
- Easterling Men, Easterlings* (II) 120, 126, 204. See *Incomers*.
- Easterling(s)* (XI) 74, 79, 81-2, 88, 90-1, 128, 137, 167, 205, 207-8, 252, 301, 377. See *Eastrons, Swarthy Men*.
- Easterlings* (IV) 5, 121, 179, 183, 320, 322. See *Incomers, Swarthy Men*.
- Easterlings* (V) 286 (described), 291, 307-8, 310, 312, 316; *Eastern Men* 291, 403. See *Rómenildi, Swarthy Men*.
- Easterlings* (VIII) 244, 415
- Easterlings* (IXa) 50
- Easterlings* (IXb) 398-400
- Easterlings* (XII) 197-8, 213-14, 219, 228, 230, 236, 258, 271-2, 296, 328
- Eastern Land* (IV) 239, 255; *Eastland or Easternness* *249; O.E. *Ēastland* 281. See *Land(s) of the Sun*.
- Easternness* (VI) See *Eastern Land*.

- Eastern Sea* (V) 119, 245, 248, 266
Eastern Sea (X) 78–9
Eastern Sea (XI) 173
Eastfarthing (VI) 124, 278, 298, 312–13, 387; *East Shire* 286
Eastfarthing (VII) 39
Eastfold (VII) 320, 407
Eastfold (VIII) 256, 259, 262, 319, 371
Eastfold (XII) Region of Rohan. 274
Eastlanders (VIII) 340
Eastrons (XI) Easterlings. 253, 256, 262, 264, 266, 298–9, 301
Eastward Lands (I) 233; *Eastern lands* 211; *Eastern shore(s)* 182, 214–15, 226
Ebor (XI) Man of Brethil, liege of Manthor. 263–5, 267, 270–1
Eccuilë (X) See *Almaren*.
Echil (XI) Sindarin name = *Hildor* 'the Followers', Men. 219. (The existence of *Echil* denied, 387; see *Aphadon*.)
Echoing Mountains (IV) See *Eredlómin*.
Echoing Mountains (V) See *Eredlómin*.
Echoing Mountains (X) 298. See *Lammoth*.
Echoing Mountains (XI) 176, 196; *Echoing Hills* 17. See *Eryd Lómin*.
Echoriad (XI) The mountains about Gondolin. 271–2, 302; earlier *Echoriath* 302. See *Encircling Mountains*, *Gochressiel*.
Echuinen (VII) See *Nen Echui*.
Ecthelion (I) 93
Ecthelion (II) (1) Lord of the people of the Fountain in Gondolin; called *Ecthelion of the Fountain*, *Lord of the Fountain(s)*. 173, 175, 180–4, 191, 200, 211–13, 215–16. (2) Name of two Stewards of Gondor. 212
Ecthelion (VIII) (1) A lord of Gondolin. 292. (2) *Ecthelion I*, Steward of Gondor. 292; *The Tower of Ecthelion* 278, 281. (3) *Ecthelion II*, Steward of Gondor, father of Denethor. 281, 292, 379
Ecthelion (XI) (1) A lord of Gondolin. 18, 318, 328; etymology 319. (2) Name borne by two Stewards of Gondor. 319
Ecthelion I (XII) Seventeenth Ruling Steward. 205, 219–20, 236, 249. *Ecthelion's Tower* 205, 236
Ecthelion II (XII) Twenty-fifth Ruling Steward. 206, 220, 240, 258
Ecthelion of the Fountain (IV) A lord of Gondolin. 101, 144, 194, 307
Ecthelion of the Fountain (V) A lord of Gondolin. 142, 249, 355, 388
Edain (I) 40
Edain (II) 266

Edain (IV) 337

Edain (V) 192, 338. See *Atani*.

Edain (VIII) 161. See *Atani*.

Edain (X) 7, 163, 304, 328, 378, 402, 418. See *Atani*.

Edain (XI) 112, 168, 206, 213–15, 219–20, 222–6, 229, 232–3, 236, 241, 253–4, 256–7, 262–4, 266, 268–9, 281, 283, 286, 299, 344, 377, 387, 406, 410; singular *Adan* 286, 387. Ancient tongue of 226, and see *Bëor*, *Haladin* (1), *Marach*; genealogical tables 229–38. See *Atani*, *Three Houses*.

Edain (XII) Men of the Three Houses. 31–2, 62, 64, 74–6, 143–6, 149, 159, 162, 173, 181, 203, 258, 269, 303, 306, 309, 325, 359, 364, 374, 419. See *Atani*.

Edda (II) (Old Norse) 125

Edda (V) (Old Norse) 96

Edë (XI) See *Estë*.

Edeb na Nestad (VIII) The Houses of Healing. See *Berin a Nestad*.

Edennil (X) 'Friend of Men', name of Finrod Felagund. 305–6, 349. See *Atandil*.

Edhel (XI), plural *Edhil* The general Sindarin word for 'Elf, Elves'. 364, 377–8. See *Mornedhel*.

Edhellond (XII) Elf-haven north of Dol Amroth. (313), 329

Edhelwen (XI) Name of Morwen. 142, 230–1, 234, 273–4, 291, 296. Earlier form *Eledhwen* 51, 56, 142, 230, translated *Elfsheen* 51, 61, 64, 79

Edhil (V) Eldar. 101, 103

Edmund, *Saint* (IXb) King of East Anglia. 293; O.E. *Éadmund* 270

Edoras (VII) See *Eodoras*.

Edoras (IXa) 62, 71–4

Edoras, *Eodoras* (VIII) (references up to 79 are almost all to the earlier form *Eodoras*) 3–6, 9, 12, 17–18, 22–3, 25, 27, 29, 40–1, 47–8, 51, 56, 58–60, 68–70, 73, 78–9, 102–3, 119–20, 140–2, 145–6, 182, 229, 232–3, 236–7, 240, 242, 245, 247, 249–50, 252, 254–7, 259, 262–4, 267, 270, 272–5, 289, 291, 296, 298–9, 301, 303, 308–9, 311, 318–22, 343–4, 346–50, 353–4, 368, 389, 406, 408, 423–4. The Mounds of Edoras 385, 389, 407–8, 423–4

Edrahil (V) Chief of the Elves of Nargothrond faithful to Felagund. 300. (Replaced *Enedrion*.)

Edrahil (XI) Elf of Nargothrond. 66

Edward the Elder (V) King of England. 80, 83

- Edward the Elder* (IXb) King of England. 287, 293; O.E. *Éadweard* 269, 271–2; *the king* 273, 278, 288
- Edwin* (V) = *Eädwine*, *Audoin*. 7, 31, 46, 53, 55; 'Bliss-friend' 7
- Egalmoth* (II) (1) Lord of the people of the Heavenly Arch in Gondolin. 173, 175, 183, 192, 212, 215, 258, 278–9. (2) Steward of Gondor. 211
- Egalmoth* (XI) (1) A lord of Gondolin. 318, 328; etymology 319. (2) Name borne by a Steward of Gondor. 319
- Egalmoth* (XII) (1) A lord of Gondolin. 419, 421. (2) Eighteenth Ruling Steward. 205, 219–20, 419. (3) See *Saelon*.
- Eges-sirion* (V) Mouths of Sirion. 407
- Egla* (XI) (Originally) Gnomish name = *Elda*. 189
- Egladhrim* (XI) 'The Forsaken' (the Sindar, but applied especially to the Elves of the Falas). 189, 365, 379; also *Eglain* (singular *Eglan*) 186, 189, 365, 379–81, 400, 418. See *Emyn Eglain*; *Eglath*.
- Egladil* (VII) In Lothlórien. 281, 288
- Eglador* (XI) (1) ('Land of the Elves'), Doriath. 16, 113, *183, 186, 189. (2) The land of the *Eglain*, western Beleriand. *182, 186, 343–4, 379 (cf. *Eglamar* (3)).
- Eglahir, River* (IV) = *Eglor*. 227
- Eglahir, River* (XI) 117, *182, 187. (Replaced *Eglor*, replaced by *Nenning*.)
- Eglain* (XI) See *Egladhrim*.
- Eglain* (XII) The people of Cirdan. 392
- Eglamar* (II) = *Eldamar*. 262, 265, 272
- Eglamar* (III) = *Eldamar*. 157, 181–2
- Eglamar* (IV) = *Eldamar*. 70
- Eglamar* (V) 'Elvenhome'. 186, 356. See *Eldamar*.
- Eglamar* (XI) (1) 'Elf-home' in Valinor (= *Eldamar*). 189. (2) = *Arthórien* (Doriath beyond Aros). 112–13, 189. (3) The Land of the *Eglain*, the region of the Falas. *184, 189, 365, 370, 379; *Hills of Eglamar* (*Emyn Eglain*) *184, 189
- Eglarest* (I) 134
- Eglarest* (IV) 169, 229, 310, 313, 332–3. See *Eglorest*.
- Eglarest* (X) The southern Haven of the Falas. 85, 90, 179; earlier form *Eglorest* 90, 175, 179
- Eglarest* (XI) The southern Haven of the Falas. 8, 15, 18, 39–40, 80, 111, 189–91, 197, 365; *Firth of Eglarest* 380; earlier *Eglorest* 111, 117, *184, 189, 191, 197, 242

- Eglath* (X) 'The Forsaken People', name given to themselves by the Sindar. 85, 90, 164, 170-1. See *Ekelli*.
- Eglath* (XI) 'The Forsaken', the Sindar. 8-9, 57, 126, 189, 344; other forms *Eglim*, *Eglir* 344. See *Egladhrim*.
- Eglavain* (II) Elfinesse (?). 320, 325
- Eglor, River* (IV) 227, 229, 330, 334. (Replaced *Eldor*; replaced by *Nenning*.) See *Eglahir*.
- Eglor, River* (V) 128, 139, 267, 356, 407
- Eglor, River* (VI) In *Beleriand*. 434
- Eglor, River* (XI) 117, 187. See *Eglahir*.
- Eglorest* (IV) The southern Haven of the Falas. 227, 271, 290, 310, 313-14, 324, 326, 329-33, 335. (Replaced *Eldorest* and *Eglarest*, though *Eglarest* was the final form.)
- Eglorest* (V) The southern Haven of the Falas. 114, 128-9, 140, 146, 152, 175, 180, 186, 192, 222, 225, 261-2, 265, 267, 336, 356, 384. See *Battle of Eglorest*.
- Egnor* (I) Father of Beren. 240-1
- Egnor* (II) Father of Beren; called 'the forester', 'the huntsman of the Elves, of the Gnomes', 'Elf of the greenwood'. 11, 15, 22-3, 28, 43-5, 49, 51-2, 61, 65-6, 71-2, 116, 139-40, 242, 248. *Egnor bo-Rimion* (>*go-Rimion*) 'son of Rimion' 22, 51. See *Rog* (1).
- Egnor* (III) (1) Beren's father (replaced by *Barahir*). 25, 119, 125, 159, 168-71, 198, 220, 247. (2) Son of Finrod (later Aegnor son of Finarfin), slain in the Battle of Sudden Flame. 80, 85, 138, 213, 222
- Egnor* (IV) (1) Father of Beren in the *Lost Tales*. 54, 316. (2) Son of Finrod (1) = Finarfin. 15, 19, 55, 88, 95, 103, 106, 173-4, 176, 267, 271, 279, 295-6, 298, 310, 314, 318, 327-8; O.E. *Eangrim* 213
- Egnor* (V) Son of Finrod (1) = Finarfin. 116, 119, 127, 132, 145-6, 150, 223, 226, 234, 237-9, 264, 269, 276, 279, 281, 355, 374
- Egnor* (X) Son of Finarfin; see *Aegnor*.
- Egnor* (XI) Son of Finarfin (= Finrod (1)). 38, 52, *183, 195. (Later form *Aegnor*.)
- Egyptian* (IXb) 207, 289
- Eiglr Engrin* (III) The Iron Mountains. 33, 41, 49. (Replaced *Aiglr Angrin*.)
- Eiglr Engrin* (IV) The Iron Mountains. 220. See *Aiglr Angrin*.
- Eiglr Engrin* (V) The Iron Mountains. 266, 349. (*Oeges engrin*). (Replaced by *Ered-engrin*.)

- Eilenach* (VIII) The sixth (or fifth, see 344) beacon in Anórien. 233, 343, 349–54, 356; *Forest of Eilenach* 343–4, 354; *Dark Men of Eilenach* 343–6. Earliest form *Elenach* 232
- Eilinel* (III) Wife of Gorlim the Unhappy; called 'the white'. 162–4, 169–70, 336–9, 350
- Eilinel* (V) Wife of Gorlim the Unhappy. 297
- Eilinel* (XI) Wife of Gorlim the Unhappy. 59
- Eirien* (IXa) Final form of Aragorn's translation of *Daisy* (Gamgee). 126, 128–9. See *Arien*, *Erien*.
- Eithel Ivrin* (II) 123; *Ivrin* 124
- Eithel Ivrin* (IV) 323. See *Ivrineithil*.
- Eithel Nínui* (V) The Fountain of Tinúviel in the plain of Gondolin. 301, 363 (*eithel*).
- Eithel Sirion* (IV) 57, 318, 320, 330, 333; *Eithyl Sirion* 311, 320. See *Sirion's Well*.
- Eithel Sirion* (V) *Sirion's Well*. 127, 134, 260, 264, 288, 363 (*eithel*), 411; *Eithil Sirion*, *Eithil* 406–7. See *Sirion*.
- Eithel Sirion* (XI) *Sirion's Well*, often with reference to the fortress (see *Barad Eithel*). 17–18, 38, 52–3, 60, 114, 165, 168, 193, 233; *Eithel* *182; *Sirion's Well* *182
- Eithil Ivrin* (XI) Sources of the Narog. 85, 139, 256, 299; earlier *Ivrineithil* 139. See *Ivrin*.
- Ekelli* (XI) 'The Forsaken' (the Sindar). 175
- Ekelli*, *Ecelli* (X) 'The Forsaken', name given by the Elves of Valinor to the Sindar and Nandor; replaced by *Alamanyar*. 169–70
- Ekkaia* (X) The Outer Sea. 157. See *Vaiya*.
- Eladar* (XI) Name of Tuor, 'Starfather' (i.e. father of Earendil). 234–5
- elanor* (III) Plant with golden flowers that grew in Beleriand. 333–4, 349
- elanor* (VII) Golden flower of Lothlórien. 234, 243, 284
- elanor* (IXa) Golden flower of Lórien. (114–15), 124, 132. For Sam's daughter *Elanor* see under *Gamgee*.
- elanor* (XII) Golden flower of Lórien. 266
- Elbenil* (II) Littleheart. 202. (Replaced by *Elwenil*.)
- Elbereth* (III) Sindarin name of Varda. 336, 350, 361
- Elbereth* (V) (1) Younger son of Dior. 142, 147, 351–2, 403. (Replaced by *Eldûn*). (2) (Later signification) Varda. 351, 355
- Elbereth* (VI) (1) Son of Dior Thingol's Heir. 68. (2) Varda. 59, 68,

70, 186, 189, 197, 212, 214, 280, 282, 324, 358, 364, 394 *Elberil* 68

Elbereth (VII) Varda. 65, 105; songs to *Elbereth* 84, 333–4, 336

Elbereth (VIII) (1) Varda. 210, 218. (2) Son of Dior Thingol's Heir. 297. (3) Son of Elrond. 297, 301–2. (Replaced by *Elrohir*.)

Elbereth (IXa) Varda. 112

Elbereth (X) 'Queen of the Stars', Varda. 20, 38, 387–8; etymology 387. See *Elentári*, *Tinwerontar*.

Elbereth (XII) (1) 'Star-queen', Varda. 358, 437. (2) Son of Dior (see *Elurín*). 223, 372. (3) Son of Elrond (replaced by *Elrohir*). 224

Elbereth and *Elboron* (IV) Sons of Dior Thingol's Heir. 307, 325–6. (Replaced by *Eldûn* and *Eldrûn*.)

Elberin (VI) See *Ilverin*.

Elboron (V) Elder son of Dior. 142, 147, 351, 353, 403. (Replaced by *Eldrûn*.)

Elboron (VIII) (1) Son of Dior Thingol's Heir. 297. (2) Son of Elrond. 297, 301–2, 307, 370. (Replaced by *Elladan*.)

Elboron (XII) (1) Son of Dior (see *Eluréd*). 223, 372. (2) Son of Elrond (replaced by *Elladan*). 224. (3) Second Prince of Ithilien, son of Faramir. 221, 223

Elboron and *Elbereth* (XI) Sons of Dior. 300. (Replaced by *Eldûn* and *Eldrûn*.)

Eldairon (II) Elvish name of Ælfwine: *Eldairon of Lúthien*, replacing *Lúthien of Luthany*. 313

Eldakar (VII) 'Elfhelm' (366), father of Eldamir ('Elfstone'). 276, 360, 362, 366, 404; grandfather of Eldamir 362

Eldakar (XII) (1) Fourth King of Arnor. 192. (2) Twenty-first King of Gondor. 199, 205, 213–14, 231, 255, 260–2. See *Vinitharya*.

Eldalië (I) 51, 97–8, 115, 117–18, 128, 140, 150, 165, 231, 235

Eldalië (II) 9, 42–3, 115, 130, 136, 165, 167, 180, 199, 215, 219, 224, 241, 265

Eldalië (III) 309

Eldalië (IV) 13, 20–1, 84 (*the people of the Elves*), 86, 89, 99–100, 105, 164, 335

Eldalië (V) The people of the Elves. 22, 171, 183, 214, 276, 304, 332, 356, (369)

Eldalië (VI) 71

Eldalië (IXb) 222, 303, 308, 313–14. See *Quenta Eldalien*.

Eldalië (X) The People of the Elves. 16, 36, 94, 162–3, 174, 186, 212, 219, 223, 229, 267, 274. See *Elvenfolk*.

- Eldalië* (XI) The Elvenfolk. 44, 70, 166, 174, 374–5; Telerin *Ellalië* 375
- Eldalië* (XII) The people of the Eldar. 400, 404
- Eldalótë* (XII) Wife of Angrod. 346; Sindarin *Eðellos* 346
- Eldamar* (I) 'Elfhome'. 19–20, 65, 68, 77, 98, 125–6, 129, 135, 137, 140, 143, 154, 164, 166, 171, 177 (in almost all occurrences the reference is to the *shores, coasts, strand, beach, or rocks* of Eldamar); *Bay of Eldamar* 134–5. See *Elfinesse*.
- Eldamar* (II) 'Elfhome'. 261–2, 272, 287. See *Eglamar*.
- Eldamar* (III) 'Elfhome'. 182, 331, 348, 356–8. See *Eglamar*.
- Eldamar* (IV) 257. See *Eglamar*.
- Eldamar* (V) 'Elvenhome'. 186, 300; name of the city of Tûn (Tûna) 173, 185–6, 222, 226, 356. See *Eledûn*.
- Eldamar* (VII) Elvenhome. 284
- Eldamar* (VIII) 76. See *Elvenhome*.
- Eldamar* (IXa) Elvenhome, the region of Aman in which the Elves dwelt. 58
- Eldamar* (X) 'Elvenhome', land of the Eldar in Aman, and also a name of their city (Tirion). 84, 90, 95–7, 106, 176, 180, 185, 192, 256, 268; *Bay of Eldamar* 85, 97, *coast, shores, strands of Eldamar* 86–7, 90, 115, 193. See *Eldanor*, *Elendë*, *Elvenhome*, *Elvenland*, and for the relations of the names see 90, 176, 180.
- Eldamar* (XI) 'Elf-home' (= *Eglamar* (1)). 189
- Eldamar* (XII) 'Elvenhome' in Aman. 78
- Eldameldor* (XI) 'Elf-friends'. 412; Sindarin *Elvellyn* 412
- Eldamir* (VII) Elfstone (Aragorn). 276, 280, 293–4, 360, 362, 366.
Transient names: *Eldavel* 366, *Eledon* 276, *Quendemir* 276
- Eldandil(i)* (XI) 'Elf-friend(s)'. 410, 412
- Eldanor* (V) 'Elfland'. 223, 226. See *Elendë*.
- Eldanor* (X) 'Elvenland', land of the Eldar in Aman. 90, 176, 180, 190, 277, 282–3; *Bay of Eldanor* 199, *strands of Eldanor* 194. See *Eldamar*.
- Eldanyárë* (V) 'History of the Elves'. 199–200, 202, 204, (374)
- Eldanyárë* (X) 'History of the Elves' (title). 141, 143, 200
- Eldar* (I) (Singular *Elda*). Selected references (including both *Eldar* and *Elves*): reference and meaning of the terms *Eldar*, *Elves* 50–1, 131, 235; tongues of, 47–8, 50–1, 177, 215, 232, 235–6; origin, nature, and fate 57, 59–61, 66, 76, 80, 90, 97, 142, 157, 213; stature in relation to Men 32, 233, 235; relations with Men 32, 98, 150–1,

159, 175, 235; awakening 113–16; summoning to Valinor 115–17, 132; fading 32, 179

Eldar (II) Selected references: used of all Elves including Dark Elves 9, 64, 82; in reference to Noldoli 95, 149; distinct from Noldoli 153, 165, 178, 215, 218, 289. References to the language of the Eldar (as opposed to Gnomish) 8, 70, 85, 148–9, 169, 192, 199, 215–16 (see *Eldarissa*, *Elfin*); *Eldar* as adjective referring to the language 148. See *Elves*.

Eldar (III) 138, 334, 347

Eldar (IV) 12–15, 21, 26, 28, 43–5, 48, 51–2, 58, 68, 72, 78, 84–6, 88, 90, 99–100, 104, 108, 118, 168, 171, 276, 289, 337; *the Eldar or Elves* 12, 78, *Eldar whom we call Elves* 84. On the name Eldar see 44, 84, 168, 276; and see *Elves*.

Eldar (V) 12, 14–15, 18, 20, 22, 24–5, 29, 63, 70, 73, 79, 112, 119, 122, 163, 165–6, 169–75, 180–3, 187–8, 191, 197–8, 201, 209, 212, 214–19, 221, 227–9, 235, 237, 240, 242, 245, 247, 266, 273–4, 276, 344, 356, 405; *Eldain* 63, 72. On the meaning of the name see 122, 169–71, 181–3, 218–19, 344

Eldar (VII) 292

Eldar (VIII) 161

Eldar (IXb) 222, 290, 303, 308, 314–15, 332–3, 354–5, 376, 379–80, 385–6, 393–5, 397, 400–2, 404–6, 409, 411; O.E. *Eldan* 313–15. *Eldaic* 409

Eldar (X) (and singular *Elda*) 12, 15, 17, 21, 30, 36–7, 42–3, 51, 57, 69, 72–4, 77–8, 80–8, 91–6, 98–101, 103, 105–6, 109, 111–13, 119, 121, 127, 131, 133, 154–5, 157, 160, 162–3, 167–70, 173–5, 177, 182–8, 198–200, 204–40 *passim*, 243, 245, 247, 250–1, 254–78 *passim*, 281, 284, 286–8, 294, 299–300, 304–6, 311, 314–28 *passim*, 336–8, 340, 342, 349, 351–3, 355, 358, 370, 373–5, 378, 387, 389, 399, 401–2, 406, 408–9, 416–17, 423, 426–9, 431

Eldar (X) *People of the Stars* (name given by Oromë) 72, 80, (81), 160, (162), 167, 372, *Star-folk* 375; *High Eldar* 318, 370

Eldar (XI) (and singular *Elda*) 6–7, 10, 12–13, 15, 17, 20–1, 23–5, 28, 30–1, 36–8, 41, 49–50, 52–3, 58–60, 69–71, 74–5, 77, 105, 118, 121, 127–8, 132, 165–6, 173–4, 186, 189, 204–7, 212, 217–26, 233, 283, 312–13, 315, 326, 328–30, 333, 343, 362–3, 365, 368–9, 372–8, 380–2, 384, 386, 388–91, 393–5, 398, 400, 402–10, 412, 418, 420–1; for the forms *Eldo*, plural *Eldor*, see 363,

- 374-5. *Telerin Ello (Ella)*, plural *Elloi*, 362, 364, 373, 375-6. See *Star-folk*.
- Eldar* (XII) (and singular *Elda*) 29-33, 36, 55, 61, 64-5, 77-8, 82, 120, 122-3, 125-6, 129, 143, 145-9, 152, 157-8, 174, 176, 178-80, 191, 193, 202-3, 227-9, 243-4, 249, 256, 296-7, 303-8, 310-11, 321, 324-6, 329, 331-5, 337, 339-42, 347-8, 357-8, 360-4, 366, 368-72, 379-82, 384, 390, 395, 397-401, 403-4, 419, 435-7; *High Eldar* 305, 342, 363; *the Fair* 435. *Laws and Customs among the Eldar* (title of work) 356-7, 359
- Eldarin* (V) (of language) 75, 171, 176, 181, 183, 185, 187-9, 192-5, 197, 243, 347; (peoples) 188-9, 195, 200; as a name of Quenya 185
- Eldarin* (IXb) (tongue) 381; *High Eldarin* 379
- Eldarin* (X) 103, 136, 198, 217, 363, 371, 387-8
- Eldarin* (XI) (of language) 361, 389, 392, 400, 404-5, 407, 410-12, 414-15, 417, 421; *Common Eldarin* (abbreviated CE) 359-61, 368, 371, 379, 387, 390, 403, 414, 416; (with other reference) 328, 377, 380, 383, 410
- Eldarin* (XII) (of language; also *Primitive, Common Eldarin*) 30, 145, 152, 157, 318-19, 340-2, 346-7, 352, 357-63, 366, 368, 371-2, 374, 392, 401, 436; verb 'Eldarize' 352; (with other reference) 124, 127, 131, 137-8, 153, 357
- Eldarin* (XII) Son of Aragorn and Arwen. 202, 217-18, 244-6, 410, 419-20
- Eldarissa* (II) The language of the Eldar, as distinct from *Noldorissa*. 148-9, 280
- Eldarissa* (III) The language of the Eldar (in the period of the *Lost Tales*). 89
- Eldaros* (II) = Ælfhâm, Elfhome. 301. *Eldos* 302
- Eldaros* (IV) 'Elvenhome'. *249, 257
- Eldaros* (X) Elvenhome (land of the Elves). 90
- Elder Children* (XI) See *Children of Eru*.
- Elder Days* (II) 324
- Elder Days* (III) 90, 210, 346, 349
- Elder Days* (IV) 75-6, 262, 294, 319, 327
- Elder Days* (V) 32-3, 151, 259, 404, 407; *eldest days* 245; *Elder Years* 90-1
- Elder Days* (VI) 187, 329, 349. See *Ancient Days, Earliest Days*.
- Elder Days* (VII) 101, 112, 119, 135, 141, 144-5, 150, 152, 169, 247, 262, 271, 403, 416, 429

Elder Days (VIII) 161

Elder Days (IXa) 68

Elder Days (IXb) 152, 333, 337, 348, 368. *Elder World* 240; *Elder Years* 276

Elder Days (X) 3, 30, 47, 58, 64–5, 78, 122, 160, 203, 217, 303, 327, 369–70, 373, 412, 418–20, 427; *Elder World* 154, 340

Elder Days (XI) 3–5, 23, 27, 51, 105, 110, 116–17, 142, 180, 243, 245, 297, 325, 337, 342–7, 353, 390, 396; see especially 342–3

Elder Days (XII) 8, 15, 23, 143, 147, 156, 173, 184–5, 202, 233, 243, 263, 268–70, 275, 305, 338, 349, 375; on different meanings see 173, 184–5, 263, 268–9

Elder Edda (VI) 246

Elder Edda (VII) 204; *Eddaic* 452; *Völuspá* 452

Elder Kindred (I) 42

Elder King (X) *Manwë*. 313, 379, 399–400, 402, 404

Elder King (XI) *Manwë*. 246

Elder People (VIII) *Elves*. 159, 169

Elder Race (VI) *The Elves*. 364

Elder Tongue (VII) *Quenya*. 84; *old tongue* 83

Elder Tree (X) *Telperion*. 59, 90, 155

Eldest (VII) See *Tom Bombadil*.

Eldest Dark(ness) (X) See *Dark*.

Eldest Tree, Elder Tree (XII) 123, 130, 147–8. See *Galathilion*, *Silpion*, *Telperion*; *Two Trees*.

Eldil(s) (IXb) [Lewis] 168, 202, 212–13, 222; *Eldila* 212, 221; *Eldilic* 221

Eldor, River (IV) 227, 229, 334. (Replaced by *Eglor*, *Eglahir*; *Nenning*.)

Eldorest (IV) *The southern-Haven of the Falas*. 227, 278, 296, 305, 309–10, 313, 324, 326. (Replaced by *Eglarest*, *Eglorest*.) See *Battle of Eldorest*.

Eldûn (V) Son of Dior. 147, (376). (Replaced *Elbereth*.)

Eldûn (VIII) Son of Dior Thingol's Heir. 297

Eldûn (XII) Son of Dior. 372. See *Elboron*, *Eluréd*.

Eldûn and *Elrûn* (IV) Sons of Dior. 156, 191, 325–6. (Replaced *Elbereth* and *Elboron*; replaced by *Eluréd* and *Elurín*.)

Eldûn and *Elrûn* (XI) Sons of Dior. 231–2, 257, 300, 348–51

Eledâi (IXb) *Eldar*. 358, 377, 397–9, 401–5, 410, 412

Eledhwen (III) Name of Morwen. 92

Eledhwen (XI) Name of Morwen. See *Edhelwen*.

- Eledûn* (V) A name of Tûn (Tûna). 222
- Eledwen* (IV) Name of Morwen. 311, 319. See *Elfsheen*.
- Eledwen* (V) (and later *Eledhwen*). Name of Morwen. 131, 133, 140, 147, 276, 282, 356, 398; 'Elfsheen' 131, 135, 276, 318
- Elemmîrë* (X) (1) Vanyarin Elf, maker of the *Aldudënië*. 106, 166, 288, 292; *Elemîrë* (X) 100, 106, 292. (2) Name of a bright star (the planet Mercury?). 160. See pp. 434–5.
- Elen* (XI), plurals *Elin*, *Eledhrim* (Sindarin) Elf, Elves. 363, 377–8
- Elenach* (VIII) See *Eilenach*.
- Elenarda* (IV) 'Stellar Kingdom', name of Ilmen. 240–1, *2423, 253
- Elenarda* (VIII) (1) 'Stellar Kingdom', the region of Ilmen. 167. (2) Applied to Rohan, preceding *Kalenarda* (see *Calenard(h)on*). 155, 167
- Elendë* (V) 'Elfland'. 223–4, 226, 356
- Elendë* (X) Land of the Eldar in Aman. 90, 114, 125, 176, 178, 180; *Bay of Elendë* 190. See *Eldamar*, *Eldanor*.
- Elendë* (XI) Land of the Eldar in Aman. 177
- Elendil* (V) 7, 9, 23, 29–31, 33–4, 48, 50, 57–73, 75–8, 153, 337, 378
- Elendil* (VI) 105, 169, 174–5, 192, 197–9, 215–16, 218, 271, 320, 355, 358; 'Elf-friend' 215–16, 358. See *Orendil*, *Valandil*.
- Elendil* (VII) 8, 10, 50, 77, 105, 110, 119–24, 126–7, 129, 137, 141, 144–7, 152, 157, 278, 333, 361, 393, 437, 444, 450. Horn of Elendil (*Windbeam*) 344, 349; Sword of Elendil 121–2, 129, 165, 194, 201, 205, 290; see *Branding*, *Sword that was Broken*.
- Elendil* (VIII) 14, 19, 21, 149, 275, 359, 424; sons of 149, 397, 424, *heir(s)*, *house*, *race of* 80, 155, 158, 247, 249, 281, 388, 391; *sword of Elendil* 253–4, 301–2, 392, 419 (see *Narsil*); *Star of Elendil* 370, 395, *seven stars of* 411, badges, tokens of 279, 281, 385, 389, 395, 399; the name 159–60
- Elendil* (IXa) 56, 58–9; *the Horn of Elendil* (*Windbeam*) 4
- Elendil* (IXb) 278–9, 284, 335, 346, 348–9, (350), 352, 356, 382, 384, 387, 401; with second name *Eärendil* 346, 348; his sons 335, 352–3, 387, 401. Lowdham so addressed by Jeremy 290. *Elendil* = *Elf-friend* 403; modernized *Ellendel* 284. See *Ælfwine*, *Nimruzân*, *Nimruzîr*.
- Elendil* (XI) Meaning of the name, 410
- Elendil* (XII) (1) *the Tall* 32–4, 39, 74, 156–7, 163–4, 166, 169–71, 175–7, 183, 188–9, 191–3, 196–7, 201–3, 207, 212, 217–18,

253, 257, 267; his sword 186, 195, 227, 239, 263, 266. See *Nimruzîr*; *Narsil*.

Elendil (XII) (2) *Ælfwine*. 401, 403

Elendili (IXb) 'Elf-friends'. 400; *Elendilli* 403

Elendili (XII) Elf-friends of Númenor. 151, 155, 160, 185; *Elendilli* 151. See *Elf-friends*, (*The*) *Faithful*, *Nimruzîrim*.

Elendilions (VIII) Descendants of Elendil. 76

Elendur (XII) (1) Eldest son of Isildur. 208. (Replaced *Kiryandil* (1).)
(2) Ninth King of Arnor. 193

Elenna (XII) 'Starwards', Númenor. 145

Elentári (V) 'Queen of Stars', Varda. 200, 212, 216, 344, 355.
(Replaced *Tinwerontar*.) See *Tar-Elkon*.

Elentári (VII) 'Queen of Stars', Varda. 285

Elentári (X) 'Queen of the Stars', Varda. 160, 166, 384, 388–9; *Elentárië* 71, 166. See *Tintallë*.

Elentir (XII) Brother of Amandil, lover of Zimrahil. 159–63, 165

Elenwë (II) Wife of Turgon. 209

Elenwë (XI) Wife of Turgon. 323. See *Alairë*, *Anairë*.

Elenwë (XII) Wife of Turgon. 345–6, 361–3

Elerína (V) 'Crowned with Stars', Taniquetil. 200, 209–10, 216, 355.
(Replaced *Tinwerína*.)

Elerrína (IV) 'Crowned with Stars', name of Taniquetil. 167. See *Tinwenairin*.

Elerrína (X) 'Crowned with stars', Taniquetil. 154; *Elerína* 154, 389.
See *Tinwerína*.

Elessar (*The*) (VII) Elfstone. 278, 294, 362, 366, 392

Elessar (*The*) (IXa) Elfstone, Aragorn. 52, 58, 117, 119, 128. See *Aragorn*.

Elessar (VIII) (1) Last king of the line of Anárion. 153. See *Earnur*. (2)
Aragorn. 309, 370, 390, 395, 411, 427. See *Elfstone*.

Elessar (XI) The Elfstone. 177; the Green Stone of Fëanor 176–7

Elessar (XII) (1) Rejected name of King Eärnur of Gondor. 247

Elessar (XII) (2) Aragorn II. 32, 132, 196, 202–3, 207, 211, 217, 243–4, 246, 253, 255, 258, 261, 268, 410, 419; *the Elfstone* 243; *the Great King* 414; *Annals, Chronicles of the House of Elessar* 243, 245

Elf (VII) *Elf-door*, see *Moria*; *Elf-friend* 123 (*Elendil*), 227, 277 (*Aragorn*), 227 (*Gimli*); *Elf-havens*, see *Grey Havens*; *Elf-king* 122 (*Gil-galad*); *Elf-letters* 192; *Elf-lords* (of Rivendell) 165; *Elf-rings*,

see *Three Rings*; *Elf speech* 166; *Elf towers*, see *White Towers*; other compounds 257, 272, 343, 392

Elf-, Elven- (VI) *Elf-armour* (Bilbo's) 371-2, 386 (see *Mailcoat*); *Elven-fair* 181; *Elf-folk* 71; *Elf-horse* 207; *Elven-kin* 184, 187; *Elf-king(s)* 179, 215, 227, 260, 320, 358, *Elven-king(s)* 182, 258, 269; *Elf-kingdoms* 358; *Elf-letters* 449; *Elf-lord(s)* 364, 397, 400; *Elf-mail* (Bilbo's) 443-4 (see *Mailcoat*); *Elven-maid* 184; *Elf-name* 208; *Elf-race* 182; *Elf-rings* 404 (see *Rings of the Elves*); *Elf-spell* 444; *Elf-stone* 192; *Elf-way* 448; *Elvenwise* 181, (with reference to the Gnomes) 212, 217, 364

Elf-fathers (XI) 380, 420-1

Elf-friend (II) 141 (of Úrin), 313 (of Déor Ælfwine's father).

Elf-friend (V) (=Ælfwine, Albain, Elendil) 7, 29, 31, 33, 37, 48, 76-7, 103. *Elf-friends* 18-19, 28, 38, 194, 274, 281, 328, 336

Elf-friends (I) 240

Elf-friends (III) 198

Elf-friends (IV) 127 (in text of *Quenta*), 175, 200, 202, 317; cf. 297

Elf-friend(s) (VI) 60, 65, 215-16, 358. See *Elendil*.

Elf-friend(s) (VIII) 157-9, 161, 168

Elf-friend(s) (IXb) 244-5, 280 288, 339, 403, 411; *Elven-friends* 244; O.E. *Ælfwinas* (*Ælfwines*) (IXb) 244, 257-8, 272, 288, 313-14, 403

Elf-friends (IXa) 92; *Elf-maid* 134, *Elf-prince* 92

Elf-friends (X) 370, 373; *Elf-lords* 81; *Elf-child (ren)* 209-10, 212, 220, 228, 232, 426; *Elf-strain* 402

Elf-friends (XI) 37, 39, 48, 60, 70, 80, 118, 206, 219-21, 386, (412); as translation of *Elendil* 410. See *Eldameldor*, *Eldandil(i)*, *Quendil*.

Elf-friends (XII) (of Númenor) 151-2, 155, 161, 163, 174-5, 191, 203, 234, 422, 436. See *Elendili*.

Elfhelm (VII) Father of Elfstone (Aragorn). 80, 105, 146, 165, 275-7, 360-2, 366. See *Eldakar*.

Elfhelm (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 352-3, 356-8, 371, 373; called *the Marshal* 350, 352

Elfhelm the Marshal (IXa) Rider of Rohan. 59

Elfhild of Eastfold (XII) Wife of Théoden. 274

Elfin (I) Of the language of the Eldar 48, 50-1; as adjective to *Elves* 20, 123, 165, 174, 192, 211, 213, 215, *unelfin* 99, 116

Elfin (II) References only to use as name of the language of the 'Eldar' (as distinct from Gnomish). 42, 49, 149, 202, 267; probably used in general sense 304. See *Eldar*, *Eldarissa*.

- Elfin* (III) As name of the language of the Eldar (opposed to Gnomish). 139. (Other uses of *elfin*, replaced by *elven* and *elvish*, are not given.)
- Elfin* (IV) As name of language (opposed to Gnomish) 12. In other applications *elfin* is used throughout S and Q (>*elven* 148, 155, and see *Dark-elves*, *Half-elfin*); also *elvish* in Q, 133, 136, 145
- Elfinesse* (I) Translation of Eldamar (see Appendix, p. 251). 22, 211, 240
- Elfinesse* (II) 21, 38, 43, 47, 59, 130, 240, 313, 321, 323, 325; *children of Elfinesse* 159, 326, *daughter of Elfinesse* 164, 215
- Elfinesse* (III) 6, 108, 155, 174, 176, 180, 182, 190-3, 216, 228-9, 231, 241, 243, 255, 262, 264, 267, 286, 326, 360; later form *Elvenesse* 354, 360
- Elfinesse* (IV) 36, 143, 147-8, 152, 159, 162
- Elfinesse* (X) 271
- Elf-kin* (IXb) 403. *Elven-kind* 261, 296. *Elven folk* 280
- Elf-kind* (XI) 203, 210; *-kings* 223; *-lord(s)* 50, 234-5; *-maid* 67 (Lúthien); *-man*, *-men* 363, 421-3; *-riders* 150; *-woman* 87 (Finduilas), 363, 421
- Elfland* (III) 34, 134, 138, 183, 208, 234. See *Elvenland*.
- Elfland* (IV) 94. See *Bay of Elfland*, *Elvenhome*.
- Elfland* (V) 223-4, 233. See *Bay of Elfland*, *Elvenhome*.
- Elf-latin* (V) 41, 43, 56, 75, 172, 174, 180, 184-5, 193-4; *Elven-latin* 185
- Elf-latin* (VI) 60, 69, 280
- Elf-Latin* (XI) Quenya. 22-3
- Elf-march* (II) The expedition of the Elves of Kôr for the rescue of the Gnomes in the Great Lands. 144, 221, 252; *March of the Elves* 253, 257-8, 278-80, 303-4, 307-8, *March of the Inwir and Teleri* 255, 278, *March of Liberation* 279. See *Faring Forth*.
- Elfriniel* (II) Littleheart. 148, 201, 214-16. (Replaced by *Elfrith*.) *Elfriniol* 50, 201. (Replaced by *Ilfiniol*.) See *Ilfiniol*, *Ilfrin*.
- Elfrith* (II) Littleheart. 148, 201-2, 216. (Replaced *Elfriniel*.) See *Ilfrith*.
- Elfsheen* (IV) Name of Morwen. 105, 176, 298, 311, 319. See *Eledwen*.
- Elfsheen* (V) See *Eledwen*.
- Elfstone* (VII) (1) The elfstone on the Last Bridge. 59. (2) The Elfstone of Galadriel. 274-8, 290, 431; *Elfstone*, *Elfstone*, *bearer of my green stone* 431, 448. (3) Name of Aragorn (see 277-8). 80, 105, 146-8, 165, 176, 204, 236, 239, 244, 250-1, 260, 262, 264-5,

272-3, 275-81, 290-3, 360-2, 366, 370, 378, 381, 392-3, 431, 448; *Elfstan* 276. Transient names: *Erkenbrand* 80; *Elf-friend*, *Elf-mere*, *Elfspear* 277; *Elfwold* 366. See *Eldamir*, *Elessar*. (4) As name of Gimli. 275-7

Elfstone (VIII) Aragorn. 390, 395. See *Elessar*.

Elfstone (XII) See *Elessar* (2).

Elfstone, (The) (IXa) Aragorn. 64, 66-7, 117, 119, 128; the green stone 56; Sindarin *Edhelharn* 128-9. See *Elessar*.

Elf-tongue (VI) 58-60, 62, 67, 194, 196, 280, 449; *Elven-tongue* 324; *Ancient Tongue* 280-1, 325; *two Elf-languages* 253; called 'secret' 58, 67, 253, 280. See *Elvish*.

Elf-towers (VI) 93, 105, 269, 310, 312-13. See *Towers*, *West Towers*.

Elf-wraiths (VI) 75, 78, 87, 225, 269

Elfwine the Fair (XII) Nineteenth King of Rohan, son of Éomer. 221

Elias Tobiasson (VIII) First grower of pipeweed in the Shire. 36. See *Hornblower*, *Smygrave*.

Elivorn (V) 'Lake-Black', earlier form for *Helevorn*. 269, 405

Elizabeth I, Queen (XI) 312; *Elizabeth II* 312

Elladan (VIII) Son of Elrond. 307, 370, 389, 403, 406, 409, 411, 425. (Replaced *Elboron* (2)).

Elladan (IXa) Son of Elrond. 57, 66, 127

Elladan and Elrohir (XII) Sons of Elrond. 196, 224, 226, 234-6, 238-9, (243), 249, 264, 273. See *Elboron*, *Elbereth*.

Ello, Elloi (XI) See *Eldar*.

Ellon (II) A (Gnomish) name of Tinwelint. 69, 116. See *Tinto'ellon*, *Tinthellon*.

Ellon, Elleth (XI) (Sindarin) 'Elf' (m. and f.), plural *El(d)rim*. 363-4, 377

Ellonel (IXa) Transient name preceding Arwen. 66. See *Finduilas* (1).

Ellor (IXb) [Ramer] 198-200, 207, 209, 218, 221-2; *Ellor Eshûrizel* 198, 207, 218; *Eshûrizel* 198, 200

Ellu (I) Lord of the Solosimpi, chosen in place of Tinwë Linto (later Olwë; distinct from Elu Thingol). 120, 130, 132-3, 155; *Ellu Melemno* 141, 155, *Melemno* 155

Ellu (II) (1) Name of Tinwelint in Eldarissa. 49-50, 69. (2) Lord of the Solosimpi in Tinwelint's place (later Olwë). 50

Ellu (IV) See *Tinwelint*.

Elmar (XII) Mother of Hazad Longbeard. 425-6, 437

Elmavoitë (II) 'One-handed', name of Beren 'in the language of the Lonely Isle.' 34. See *Ermabwed*.

Elmir (I) One of the two first Men (with Ermon). 236–7

Elmir (II) One of the two first Men (with Ermon). 305

Elmo (XI) Younger brother of Elwë (Thingol). 350

Elmoth (XI) See *Nan Elmoth*.

Elostirion (VII) (1) See *Osgiliath*. (2) White Tower on Eryn Ber-aid. 423

Elostirion (VIII) *Osgiliath*. 81, 122, 128, 132–3, 138, 229

Elphir (XII) Twenty-third Prince of Dol Amroth. 221, 223

Elrohir (VIII) Son of Elrond. 297, 302, 307, 370, 403, 406, 411, 424–5. (Replaced *Elbereth* (3)).

Elrohir (IXa) Son of Elrond. 57, 66, 127

Elrohir (XII) See *Elladan and Elrohir*.

Elrond (IV) 38–9, 70, 74, 101, 150–1, 153, 155, 158, 162, 195–6, 200–1, 308–9, 326. See *Half-elfin*.

Elrond (V) Called 'Half-elfin', 'Half-elven'. 18–19, 23, 25, 30, 34, (64, 74), 143–4, 148, 152, 219, 247, 332, 336–7, 355, 360, 384; *Elrond Beringol* 148; King of Númenor 25, 30

Elrond (VI) (many references are to Elrond's house in Rivendell) 41–2, 126, 179, 193–4, 204–10, 212–19, 225, 274, 358, 362, 365, 374, 379–82, 391, 395–409, 411–14, 416–17, 419, 421, 424, 430, 432, 436, 444, 448; *Kinsmen of Elrond* 395, 398. See *Council of Elrond*.

Elrond (VII) 6, 10, 13–15, 49, 61, 63, 82–3, 95, 110–23 *passim*, 126–30, 135–6, 138, 142–3, 145–7, 149, 152–65 *passim*, 169, 173, 224, 227, 234, 236, 241, 252–5, 257, 265, 278, 286, 326, 361, 375, 390, 402, 423, 438, 445, 451. *Sons of Elrond* 163–4. See *Council of Elrond*, *Half-elven*.

Elrond (VIII) 145, 156, 158, 165, 168, 207, 219, 223, 274, 301–2, (305), 307, 370, 387, 394, 401, 415, 426. See *Council of, Sons of, Elrond*.

Elrond (IXa) 25, 33, 52–3, 58–9, 63–4, 66–7, 69, 109, 111, 115, 119, 124–5, 132; *Council of Elrond* 71. *Sons of Elrond* 57, (63); see *Elladan, Elrohir*.

Elrond (IXb) 333, 339–40, 378, 403, 408

Elrond (X) 135

Elrond (XI) 71, 132, 234, 242, 348–9; meaning of the name 414

Elrond (XII) 79, 146, 163, 168, 174, 179, 192, 195–6, 202, 207, 211, 224–6, 228–9, 232, 234–5, 238–44, 247, 249, 253, 256–7, 262–7, 269, 273, 319, 347–9, 364–5, 367, 369–71, (376), 378, 382,

384-5, 388, 390; the name 371; doom of the children of Elrond 234-5, 256-7, 265

Elros (IV) 70, 155, 196, 201, 326; *Elros Tar-Minyatur* 70. See *Half-elfin*.

Elros (V) Twin brother of Elrond and with him named *Peringiul* 'Half-elfen' (152). 23, 30, 34, 74, 152, 219, 248, 332, 337

Elros (VI) 216, 412

Elros (VIII) 158, 168

Elros (IXb) 333, 340, 345, 378, 380-2, 403, 408. See *Indilzar*, *Gimilzôr*.

Elros (XI) 234, 348-9; meaning of the name 414. *The Line of Elros* 349

Elros (XII) 144-6, 150-1, 153-4, 160, 164, 166, 168-71, 173, 178, 202, 256-7, 348-9, 364, 367-71, (376); *Elerossë* 349, 367, *Elroth* 369. *The Line of Elros*. (title of work) 151, 155, 163, 165, 184.

See *Tar-Minyatur*.

Elrûn (IV) See *Eldûn*.

Elrûn (V) Son of Dior. 147, 384. (Replaced *Elboron*.)

Elrûn (VIII) Son of Dior Thingol's Heir. 297

Elrûn (XI) See *Eldûn* and *Elrûn*.

Elrûn (XII) Son of Dior. 372. See *Elbereth*, *Elurîn*.

Eltas (I) Teller of the *Tale of Turambar*. 229

Eltas (II) Teller of the *Tale of Turambar*. 69-70, 112, 116, 118-19, 135-7, 144-5, 242-3; see especially 119.

Elu (IV) Gnomish form of *Elwë*. 13, 44, 85-6, 168

Elu (*Thingol*) (III) Sindarin form of *Elwe* (*Singollo*). 347

Elu Thingol (I) 132. See *Thingol*.

Elu Thingol (II) 50

Elu Thingol (X) See *Elwë* (2), *Thingol*.

Elu Thingol (XI) See *Elwë*.

Elu Thingol (XII) See *Elwë*, *Thingol*.

Eluchil (XI) 'Thingol's Heir', name of Dior. 350

Eluchil (XII) 'Thingol's Heir', name of Dior. 369, 372

Elulîn (XI) Wife of Dior. 350. See *Lindis*, *Nimloth*.

Elulindo (V) Son of *Elwë* of *Alqualondë*. 403

Elurêd (XII) 'Heir of *Elu* (*Thingol*)', son of Dior. 369, 372. Earlier names *Elboron*, *Eldûn*.

Elurêd and *Elurîn* (IV) Sons of Dior. 191. (Replaced *Eldûn* and *Elrûn*.)

Elurîn (XII) 'Remembrance of *Elu* (*Thingol*)', son of Dior. 369, 372. Earlier names *Elbereth*, *Elrûn*.

Eluwaith (XI) Subjects of King Thingol. 378

Elvellyn (XI) See *Eldameldor*.

Elven- (VII) *Elven-door*, see *Moria*; *Elven-lord* 223–4 (*Amroth*); *Elven-kings* 92, 97, 101, 112, 156, 254, *the Elven-king* (in *Mirkwood*) 118; *Elven-smiths* 259–60; *Elven-speech*, *Elven-tongue* 84, 224, 226–7, 239; *Elven-wise* (*Noldor*) 167. Other compounds 92, 97, 101, 104, 223, 225, 278, 281, 285, 382, 391, 393, 397–8 *Elven-home* 92, 97–8, 100. See *Eldamar*.

Elven- (VIII) *Elven-boat* 148, 163; *-blade* 194, 207, 209; *-cloak(s)* 92, 398; *-lords* 301; *rope* 175; *-speech*, *-tongue* 161–2; *-sword* 207. See *half-elven*, *High-elven*.

Elven- (IXa) *Elven-cloak* 14, 29, 48, 50 (and see *Lórien*); *-grace* 122; *-light* 125; *-lord* 49; *-maid* 132

Elven- (X) *lore* 374; *men*, *women* 199; *race* 133, 169; *tongue* 167

Elven (XI) 200 (*Tirion*); *-child* 242 (*Gilgalad*); *-craft* 200; *-fair* 291 (*Morwen*); *-folk* 374; *-host* 17; *-king(s)* 52, 55, 66, 131, 283; *-kirtle* 151; *-light* 273; *-lords* 39, 224; *-sight* 166; *-speech* 21; *-tongue(s)* 10, 49, 217, 219, 224

Elven folk (X) 81, 84, 163, 169, 186, 274–5; *Elf-folk* 228. See *Eldalië*.

Elven tongue (IXb) 379

Elven-, Elf- (XII) *-blood* 206, 226, 247; *-folk* 29, 206; *-kind* 257; *-king* 176; *kingdom(s)* 36, 211; *-lady* 221; *-lords* 379; *-lore* 32; *-name* 222; *-peoples* 78; *-race* 234; *-realm(s)* 196, 330; *-rings* 13; *-speech* 29; *-tongue(s)* 36, 41, 146, 164, 174; *-towers* 17; *-wise* 240; *-women* 404

Elvenesse (III) See *Elfinesse*.

Elvenfolk (I) 110

Elvenfolk (II) 286, 297. *Elvenland* 272

Elvenhome (I) 38, 42, 109–10

Elvenhome (IV) 235–6, *249, 253, 257. See *Bay of Elvenhome*, *Eldaros*, *Elfland*.

Elvenhome (V) 103, 222, 224, 231, 236. See *Bay of Elvenhome*; *Eldamar*, *Eldanor*, *Elendë*, *Elfland*.

Elvenhome (VI) 180

Elvenhome (VIII) 157–60, 164, 169–70; *Bay of Elvenhome* 169. See *Eldamar*.

Elvenhome (IXb) 280

Elvenhome (X) Land of the Eldar in Aman, and also a name of their city. 90, 125, 176, 180; *Bay of Elvenhome* 176, 178, 180, 199, *shores, strands of Elvenhome* 178, 180, 193–4. See *Eldamar*.

Elvenhome (XII) 20, 22, 63. See *Eldamar*.

Elvenland (III) 231, 233, 333, 346, 360, 362. See *Elfland*.

Elvenland (X) Land of the Eldar in Aman. 176, 180; *shores of Elvenland* 178, 180; *Elfland* 125. See *Eldamar*, *Eldanor*.

Elven-lands (IV) 155 (replacing *Fairyland*).

Elven-Latin (IXb) Quenya. 241, 286, 303, 306; *Elf-Latin* 286, 308

Elven-latin, *Elf-latin* (XII) Quenya. 30, 41, 62

Elves (I) See *Eldar*; also *Dark*, *Deep*, *Grey*, *High*, *Island*, *Light*, *Lost*, *Sea*, *Shoreland*, *Elves*

Elves (II) Selected references (see also *Eldar*, *Fairies*). Used to include Gnomes 22, 26, 35, 38, etc.; distinct from Gnomes 8, 45, 48-9, 216-17. Fate of the Elves 60, 250; stature of Elves and Men 73, 80, 142, 159, 198, 220, 281, 283, 326-7; references to 'fading' 240, 242, 250, 281, 283, 285-9, 293-4, 301, 304, 306, 312-14, 323, 326-7; union with mortals, see *Men*; feud with the Dwarves 230; tongues of 4, 148, 163; written characters 163; and Old English 301-2, 304, 309.

Elves (II) *Wild Elves* 77, 95, 113, 128, 243. See *Brown*, *Dark*, *Green*, *Grey*-, *Island*-, *Lost*, *Elves*; for *Hidden*, *Secret*, *Wood(land) Elves* see *Woodland Elves*.

Elves (III) Selected references. Distinguished from Gnomes 11, 22; estimation of Men 7, 24; stature, and diminishment in relation to Men 44, 54; ruin of the Elves to be brought about by Men 98, 103-4; fate after death 20, 28, 47, 56, 58, 65, 94, 250, 258-60, 274, 308, 357-8; crossing of the Ocean to Valinor in ships 172, 182-3. See *Dark Elves*, *Woodland Elves*.

Elves (IV) Selected references (see also *Eldar*). Elves 'proper' (the First Kindred) 13, 44, 85, distinct from Gnomes 80, 168; Elves who did not leave Cuiviënen 44-5, 168, 276; the Elvish 'ambassadors' 44, 168, 276; relations with Men, see entry *Men*; union with Men 36, 38, 143, 148, 158, 162; stature of Elves and Men 21, 51, 100, 297; return into the West 39-40, 72, 101, 159, 162, 199-200, 202, 309; and England 39, 72; fading 21, 33, 39-41, 52, 63-4, 72, 99-100, 134, 159, 162-5, 171-2, 190-1, 199-200, 267, 278-9; immortality and fate 21-2, 51, 63-4, 100, 267, 278-9; rebirth 21-2, 51, 100; ultimate destiny 41, 73, 165, 205; Elvish tongue in Valinor 78; O.E. *Elfe* (*Ælfe*, *Ielfe*) 206, etc., *Wine* 212. See *Children of Ilúvatar*, *Children of the Stars*, *Firstborn*, *Half-elfin*.

Elves (V) (and *Elf-folk*, *Elvenfolk*) 11-12, 14-18, 21-30, 44, 53, 56, 72, 103-4, 111-15, 118-19, 122, 126, 129, 131, 134, 136-8,

141-4, 153, 160-5, 168-346 *passim*, 404-6. References to 'fading' and 'waning' of the Elves (Eldar) and to their immortality, rebirth, and fate: 12, 16-18, 22-3, 29, 65, 116, 118, 163-4, 166, 178-9, 206, 239, 245-8, 332-3. In old sense =the First Kindred of the Elves 211, 218. Old English *elfe*, *ylfe* 44, 103, 203

Elves (VI) Visitors to Hobbiton from Rivendell 20, 30-1, 48, 60, 63, 66, 68, 101, 106, 149, 156, 160, 235, 315, 336; to Bingo/Frodo at Bag End 36, 234, 253; in the Shire 58, 253, 280; Elves of Rivendell 60, 71, 126, 207, 209, 212, 217, 225, 364, 393-5, 416; of Gildor's company 48, 58-62, 66-71, 73, 88, 91, 101, 103, 106, 109, 160, 194, 280-1, 295, 304, 324-5; of Hollin 418, 429, 437, 444, 448-9, 463; few in South and East of the world 260; wars of the Elves and Goblins 350; in relation to hobbits 79, 93, 294, 311-13; fading (on account of the Rings) 261, 320; other references 41, 61, 64, 70, 75, 78, 87, 117, 121-2, 178, 182-4, 187-8, 190, 198, 212, 215-16, 227, 253-4, 260, 311, 364, 379-80, 394-5, 397, 402-6, 412-13, 417, 419, 451, 458, 466. See *High Elves*, *Wood-elves*; *Rings of the Elves*, *Elf-wraiths*.

Elves (VII) Of Gildor's company 10-11, 13, 33, 61, 75, 116, 215, 333, 365; of Hollin 124, 156, 167, 178, 455; of Lindon 123-4; of Lórien (general references, and see *Wood-elves*) 167, 207, 211-13, 222, 225, 237-9, 251, 264, 275, 288, 329, 379; of Mirkwood (and see *Wood-elves*) 148, 163, 237, 242; of Rivendell 14, 82, 84, 124, 128, 147

Elves (VII) Other references: 24, 64, 114, 121, 123, 125, 127, 133, 138, 144, 150, 152, 154, 158, 162, 166, 170-1, 181, 184-5, 212, 231, 233, 243, 248, 255-7, 259, 263, 275, 281, 283, 287, 292, 326, 331, 363, 402-3, 416, 418, 429, 454-5; and the Rings 112, 154-6, 159, 254-6, 259-60; *Western Elves* 239-40, *Elves of the West* 255, 259; *first lord of the Elves* 411

Elves (VIII) Of Gildor's company 60; of Lórien 161, 168, 256, 260, 266, 345, 361, 398, 430. Divisions of the Elves 157, 168; in relation to Men 158; described by Sam 162-3; *Elflord* 300, 305; other references 77, 98, 109, 112, 131, 153, 155, 158-60, 184, 187, 213, 217, 224, 411. *Elves of the Woods*, *Middle Elves*, see *Lembi*; *Elves of Valinor* 158; *Exiled Elves* 157; *Western Elves* 161; *Wild Elves* 157. See *High Elves*, *Wood-elves*; *Eldar*, *Elder People*, *Fair Folk*.

Elves (IXa) 7, 9, 14, 26, 52-3, 58, 89, 109, 111, 115-16, 119, 123-5, 127, 132

Elves (IXb) 216-17, 244, 272, 279-80, 290, 303, 331-6, 338-9, 354, 377, 401-3, 405-13; *Unfallen Elves* 221, 308; *History of the Elves* 303, 307; the word *Elf* 242, 306

Elves (X) (and *Elf*) 5, 12, 16, 19-22, 24-5, 28, 34, 36-7, 42-4, 51, 59, 61, 66, 70-4, 76-9, 83-4, 88-90, 93, 95, 104, 106, 108, 123, 130, 133, 138, 144-9, 154, 159-80 *passim*, 187, 190, 192-4, 199-201, 203-4, 208-10, 218-21, 223-8, 232, 236, 241, 244, 247, 251-4, 265-8, 270-1, 275, 281, 283, 294, 308-9, 311, 314, 316, 318-19, 324-44, 349, 351, 355, 357-9, 361, 363-5, 372, 374-5, 377-8, 383-4, 388, 395-7, 401-21 *passim*, 424-5, 427. See *Quendi*.

Elves (X) (and *Elf*) The 'fading' or 'waning' of the Elves, the 'consuming' of the body by the spirit 31, 68, 118, 126, 130, 146, 149, 203, 209-10, 212, 219, 228, 231, 266-7, 304, 327, 342, 359, 364, 402, 405, 407, 410, 427; immortality and death of the Elves 21, 37, 87, 117, 126, 206, 209, 218-19, 221-2, 225, 227, 231, 233, 242, 244-5, 247-8, 250, 254, 258-9, 266-71, 310-12, 319, 330-2, 339-41, 359, 361, 363-5, 410, 425, 427; rebirth, reincarnation 21, 37, 80, 104, 209, 219-23, 226-7, 233-4, 248, 254, 263, 266-8, 331, 339-40, 359, 361-4

Elves (X) (and *Elf*) *Elves of the Air* (Vanyar) 164; *Elves of the Darkness* 163 (see *Dark-Elves*, *Moriquendi*); *Elves of the Earth* (Noldor) 164; *Elves of the Falas* 90, 175; *Elves of the Light* 163, 173 (see *Light Elves*, *Kalaquendi*); *Elves of the Sea* (Teleri) 164; *Elves of the Seven Rivers* (the Nandor of Ossiriand) 164; *Elves of the Twilight* (Sindar) 86, 164

Elves (XI) (and *Elf*) 9-12, 14-16, 22-3, 27-8, 30, 37-9, 45-6, 50, 55-6, 60-1, 64, 71-7, 79, 81-2, 87, 95, 102-4, 107, 109-12, 121-2, 124, 126-8, 131-2, 136, 139, 141, 147-50, 164-7, 174-5, 180, 186, 189, 192, 194-5, 197, 201, 203-7, 211, 213, 219-23, 228, 244, 256, 259, 272, 289, 299, 311-13, 315, 320-2, 332, 345-6, 352, 355, 359-60, 365, 371-81, 383-4, 386-90, 392-3, 396-7, 403, 407-10, 412-14, 416, 418-23

Elves (XII) (and *Elf*) 8, 19-21, 23, 29-33, 35-6, 42, 46, 54-5, 58, 62-3, 65, 73-4, 76-7, 79, 82, 127-8, 139, 144, 152-3, 168-9, 172-4, 177-80, 220-1, 227-9, 234, 240, 244, 257, 264-5, 275, 285, 295-8, 301-2, 304, 307, 311-13, 316-17, 319, 321-3, 326-8, 330, 332, 352, 356-7, 364-5, 370-1, 377-8, 380-6, 388, 390-2, 395-7, 399, 403. *Elves of Light* 312; and see *East-elves*, *Middle Elves*, *Western Elves*, *Woodland Elves*.

- Elves of the Air* (V) Lindar. 215. *Elves of the Earth* Noldor. 215. *Elves of the Seven Rivers, of the Woods* Danas. 215
- Elvish* (V) (of language; also references to *Elf-tongue*, *Elven-tongue*) 56, 75, 108, 149, 172, 179–80, 183, 188, 190, 192–5, 202, 204–5, 207, 213, 243, 248, 294, 299, 322, 341–3, 347, 405; *Elvish* opposed to *Gnomish* 210–11; (with other reference) 135, 172, 186, 197, 214, 232, 242, 248, 309, 403, 405
- Elvish* (VI) (of language) 217, 324, 395, 411, 432–3, 438, 451–2, 466; (of letters) 384, 449; (with other reference) 280, 454, 463. *Elvish* speech cited, 194, 196, 324, 361, 394, 451–2
- Elvish* (VII) (of language and writing) 8, 17, 114, 125, 128, 145, 166, 173, 177, 180–1, 184–5, 191, 200–1, 233, 236, 241, 250, 277, 280, 284, 287–8, 291, 348, 387, 419–20, 454–5, 459; and see under *Elf*, *Elven-*. *Elvish* cited 169, 187, 284–5, 415; *Elvish* words not given separate entries 114, 173, 181, 188, 226, 233, 238–9, 241–3, 261, 287, 311, 322, 404, 419, 423–4
- Elvish* (VII) (with other reference) 95, 243, 258, 271, 292, 299, 331, 343, 363, 366, 391, 455; *Elvishness* 243
- Elvish* (VIII) (with reference to language) 35, 44, 50, 55, 158–61, 163, 202, 218, 287, 379–80; *Ancient Elvish of Elvenhome* 160; *Elvish* cited 218, 223, 293, 394. See *High-elven*, *Noldorin*, *Quenya*. (with other reference) 53, 134, 138, 151–2, 158, 163, 167, 169, 185, 190–1, 210, 216–17, 224, 338
- Elvish* (IXa) (with reference to language) 58, 72, 117–18, 121, 126, 132; *Elvish* cited 30, 46–7, 51, 56–7, 62, 64, 68, 70, 72–3, 112, 128–9; (with other reference) 8, 26, 34, 69, 116, 125
- Elvish* (IXb) (of language) 220, 222 [Ramer], 293, 310, 317, 382, 408; (with other reference) 206 [Ramer], 219–20, 406–7, 409–10. *Elvish Drama*, *Elf-drama* 193, 216; *Faërian Drama* 216
- Elvish* (X) (of language) 5, 7, 77 (origin of *Elvish* speech), 124, 144, 157, 160, 166–7, 229, 326, 330, 358, 385, 413, 415; (with other reference) 5, 80, 90, 127, 138, 162, 170–1, 209, 225, 231, 265, 267, 281, 285, 308, 329–33, 335–40, 342, 344, 355, 361, 363, 401, 409, 411, 413–14, 422–5, 428–9
- Elvish* (XI) (of language) 149, 202, 209, 215–16, 226, 234, 305, 311–12, 359–60, 374, 382, 386–7, 389–91, 393, 396, 398, 404, 407–8, 410, 416–17; (with other reference) 148, 213, 220, 229, 311–13, 323, 350, 360, 369, 372–3, 375–6, 378, 419, 421
- Elvish* (XII) (of language and writing) 20, 22, 24, 29–31, 34, 36, 39–45, 54, 58, 63–5, 67–9, 70–5, 78–9, 82, 125, 138, 151, 157, 164,

193, 297, 299, 315, 320, 324, 340, 348, 368-9, 379, 390, 395; (with other reference) 4, 29-30, 61, 73, 75, 119-20, 125, 133, 144-5, 294, 305-6, 308, 339-40, 342, 351, 359, 378, 380, 382, 389-91

Elwë (IV) Leader of the Third Kindred of the Elves (later *Olwë*). 13, 44, 85-6, 88, 264, 276, 286; brother of Thingol 264, 286; O.E. *Elwingas* 'people of Elwë' 212. See *Elu*, *Olwë*.

Elwë (V) (1) Lord of the Third Kindred of the Elves, brother of Thingol (see 217); called 'Lord of Ships' (403). 112, 168, 174, 186, 214-15, 217-18, 224-5 (*King of Alqualondë*), 236, 334, 360, 398, 403; *Ellu* in the *Lost Tales* 217. The People of Elwë, a name of the Teleri, 215. (Replaced by *Olwë*). (2) *Elwë Singollo* = Thingol, 217

Elwë (X) (1) Brother of Thingol (later *Olwë*). 88, 168-70, 178-9, 183, 194, 196. See *Solwë*. (2) Thingol of Doriath, called *Singollo* 'Greymantle'. 81-6, 88-91, 104, 162-4, 168-173, 217; *Elwë the Grey* 164, 169; *the People of Elwë*, a name of the Sindar, 165. *Elu Thingol* (*Elu-thingol*), his name in Sindarin, 86, 91, 169, 172-3, 217; *Elu* 217. See *Greymantle*, *Sindo*, *Singollo*, *Thingol*.

Elwë (XI) (1) Original name of *Olwë*. 177. (2) Thingol of Doriath, called *Singollo* 'Greymantle'. 6-9, 107, 177, 344, 350, 369, 373, 375, 379-80, 384-5, 410, 414, 418; Sindarin *Elu Thingol* 9, 21, 350, 378. See *Greymantle*, *Singollo*, *Thingol*.

Elwë (XII) Thingol of Doriath. 333, 340-1, 357, 364-5, 369, 371, 376, 385-7, 392. See *Sindikollo*, *Thingol*.

Elwe Singollo (I) 132-3

Elwë Singollo (II) Thingol. 50

Elwenil (II) Littleheart. 202. (Replaced *Elbenil*.)

Elwenildo (I) Earlier name of Ilverin (Littleheart). 52

Elwenildo (II) Littleheart. 201. (Replaced *Ilverin*.)

Elwin (V) = *Ælfwine*, *Alboin*. 7, 31, 53, 55

Elwing (II) 139, 214-15, 240-2, 251-6, 258-61, 264-5, 276, 279, 303, 307-8

Elwing (IV) 33, 36-9, 41, 68-71, 74, 101, 134, 143, 145, 148-56, 158, 161-2, 164, 166, 195-8, 201, 203-4, 306-9, 326-7; called 'the White' 306

Elwing (V) Called 'the White' (141, 143). 23, (64), 71, 141-3, 152, 175-6, 178, 187, 194, 247, 323-7, 330, 332, 334-6, 355, 360; Elwing's tower 327, 335-6

Elwing (VI) 215

- Elwing* (VII) 100, 102, 104, 110, 136; *Bird-Elwing* 102
Elwing (VIII) 297
Elwing (IXb) 284
Elwing (X) 359
Elwing (XI) 22, 224, 231, 234, 348, 350-1; called *the White* 351
Elwing (XII) 348-9, 365, 367-71, 376
Ely (VII) 107
Emberü (IXb) [Ramer] 178, 182, 197-8, 200, 209, 214-15, 217-18, 221; *Green Emberü* 198, 218-19. (Replaced Gyönyörü.)
Embla (I) The first Woman, in Scandinavian mythology. 245
Emeldir (X) Mother of Beren One-hand. 3 05-6
Emeldir (XI) Mother of Beren One-hand; called *the Manhearted*. 51, 56, 124, 126, 231-4
Emil a Pheriannath (VIII) 'Prince of the Halflings', Peregrin Took. 287
Emmeril (IXa) Original name of the wife of Denethor. 54. See *Finduilas* (2).
Emnon (I) Prophecies of Emnon. 170, 172, 197. (Replaced *Morniento*; replaced by *Amnos*.)
Empty Land(s) (V) 32
Empty Lands (IXb) 336
Emrahil (IXa) Transient name preceding *Arwen*. 66. See *Finduilas* (1).
Emris, Isle of (VII) Early name of Tol Brandir. 318, 323, 367
Emyn Amen (XII) Hills in Ithilien. 207, 220, 411, 415, 421; *hills of Amen* 411
Emyn Arnen (VIII) 278, 294, 353, 363, 370, 372, 397, 422, 438; *the reach of Arnen* (stretch of Anduin below the Harlond) 370, (399), 422. See *Haramon*.
Emyn Beraid (V) The Tower Hills. 30
Emyn Beraid (VI) The Tower Hills. 105
Emyn Beraid (VII) The Tower Hills. 130, 423
Emyn Beraid (XII) 176, 186, 191, 195, 210, 231; *Emyn Gwahaedir, Emyn Hen Dúnadan* 186. See *Gwahaedir, Tower Hills*.
Emyn Eglain (XI) The Hills of Eglamar. *184, 189. See *Egladhrim, Eglamar* (3).
Emyn Muil (VII) 321, 362, 388, 404, 407, 424-5, 432-3. See *Sarn Gebir* (1).
Emyn Muil (VIII) 87, 92-5, 98-102, 111-12, 118, 129, 133, 139, 165, 266, 271, 276, 355, 361, 363, 430, 438. See *Sarn Gebir* (1).
Emyn Muil (IXa) 7
Emyn Muil (XII) 198, 205, 259, 316

- Emyn Rhain (Rain)* (VII) The Border Hills. 268–9, 281, 287–8, 313, 315–16, 325; *Rhain Hills* 269, 271, 315
- En* (IXb) [Ramer] The Solar System. 204, 220
- Enadar* (X) See *Denethor*.
- Enchanted Isles* (V) 243, 323
- Enchanted Isles* (I) 137, 224
- Enchanted Isles* (II) 324–5
- Enchanted Isles* (IV) 155, 198, 257 (replacing *Magic Isles*); *249, 257 ('*Enchanted or Magic Isles*'); 258
- Enchanted Isles* (X) 133–4, 137
- Enchanters, The* (X) A name of the Sindar. 164
- Encircling Mountains* (III) The mountains encircling the plain of Gondolin. 143, 148, 286
- Encircling Mountains* (IV) About the plain of Gondolin. 34, 66, 136–7, 139, 191, 194, 221, 259 other references 37, 143–5, 299, 307; *Mountains of Turgon* 66
- Encircling Mountains* (V) (about the plain of Gondolin) (133, 142), 291, 301. See *Gochressiel*; *Mountains of Valinor*.
- Encircling Mountains* (IXa) (about the plain of Gondolin) 44. See *Gochressiel*, (*Mountains of*) *Turgon*.
- Encircling Mountains* (XI) (about Gondolin) 35, 179, (198, 200), 272, 302. See *Echoriad*, *Gochressiel*.
- Encircling Mountains, Encircling Hills* (II) The mountains encircling the plain of Gondolin. 163, 166, 169–71, 175–6, 189, 193, 201, 207, 211, 213–14. See especially 207, and see *Heborodin*.
- Encircling Sea* (V) *Vaiya*. 111, 116. See *Outer Sea(s)*.
- Encircling Sea(s)* (X) 17, 32, 118
- End, The* (VII) 28, 82
- End, The* (X) 94, 120, 129, 187, 242, 247, 251–2, 259, 267, 274, 319–20, 332, 339, 404, 411; *the End of Arda* 259, 331, 338, 341–2, (405), 430; *the Ending of the World, the World's End* 22, 31, 37, 43, 68, 112, 319, 327, 357, 399, 428; *the End of Eä* 57, 342; *end of days* 9, 21, 35, 37, 71, 76; *Ambar-metta* 'the ending of the world' 359
- End, The* (XI) 204; *World's end, end of the World* 66, 70
- End, The* (XII) 401; *the end of the world* 265, 335, 375
- Endar* (X) Middle-earth. 118–20, 126, 129. See *Endor*.
- Endar* (XI) Middle-earth. 30, 114; *Endor* 114
- Endon* (IV) Midmost point of the Earth. *248–9, 254. See *Endor*.
- Endor* (IV) Midmost point of the Earth (varying with *Endon*, see *248).

- 240-1, *242-5, *248-9, 254; Middle-earth 254 (Quenya *Endóre*, Sindarin *Ennor*, 255).
- Endor* (X) (1) Midmost point of Middle-earth. 76-7, 80, 126, 377, 385; also *Endon* 72, 76-7, 80, 126. (2) Middle-earth. 126; Quenya *Endóre*, Sindarin *Ennor*, 126; and see *Aran Endór*.
- Eneadur* (II) The island of the Ythlings. 319-20, 322, 325
- Eneathrim* (II) The Ythlings. 331, 334. See *Shipmen of the West*.
- Ened* (XI) Island in the Ocean west of Drengist. 181, *182
- Enedhwaith* (XII) Lands between Greyflood and Isen. 313, 328-30; *Enedwaith* 294, 328-9
- Enedrion* (V) Chief of the Elves of Nargothrond faithful to Felagund. 300. (Replaced by *Edrahil*).
- Enedwaith* (VII) 'Middlemarch'. 296, 304, 403, 439; 'Middle-folk' 403
- Enedwaith* (VIII) 268
- Eneköl* (IXb) [Ramer] The planet Saturn. 205, 221. (Replaced *Shomorú*.)
- Enel* (XI) 'Three', the third of the Fathers of the Elves. 380, 418, 420-3; *Companions of Enel* 423. See *Nelyar*.
- Enelyë* (XI) Spouse of Enel. 421
- Enemy, The* (IV) Morgoth. 163, 202, 233
- Enemy, The* (V) Morgoth. 19, 24, 64, 72, 310, 329
- Enemy, The* (VI) 179, 182-4, 207, 253, 266, 281-2, 322-3, 358, 384, 402, 423-4
- Enemy, The* (VII) 50, 52, 64, 77, 83, 118-19, 121, 129, 131-2, 147-9, 153-4, 156, 169, 231-2, 244, 252, 255-6, 270-2, 290, 326, 328, 358-9, 426
- Enemy, The* (VIII) 76, 97, 122-3, 158, 254, 277, 292, 327, 329-30, 375, 378, 380-1, 385, 390, 392, 400, 402-4
- Enemy, The* (IXb) 411
- Enemy, The* (X) 43, 99, 111, 287, 309-11, 313, 320, 325, 328, 348-9, 355, 372, 399, 401, 404; *the Dark Enemy* 120, 123, 194, *the Black Enemy* 421; *the Enemies* 203; *Foe of the Valar* 114
- Enemy, The* (XI) 17, 29, 31, 50, 55, 59, 118, 166, 253
- Enemy, The* (XII) 21, 24, 267, 436; *the Great Enemy* 358
- Enfeng* (V) 'Longbeards', the Dwarves of Nogrod. 274, 278, 348, 387. See *Indrafangs*.
- Enfeng* (XI) 'Longbeards', Dwarves of Belegost. 10-13, 75, 108, 134, 321-2, *Ennfeng* (XI) 205, *Enfengs* 112; of Nogrod 75, 108, 134. See *Anfangrim*, *Indrafangs*, *Longbeards*.
- Enfolding Ocean*, *Encircling Ocean* (IV) See *Vaiya*.

Engainor (III) See *Angainor*.

England (II) 285, 291, 293-4, 301, 303-4, 308-9, 311-12, 314, 316, 319, 323, 327, 330-1, 333-4; *Englaland* (Old English) 291, 301-2. See *Luthany*, *Lúthien* (3), *Leithian*.

England (III) 154, 157, 181-2. See *Leithien*, *Luthany*.

England (IV) 39-40, 72, 75, 174, 199-200, 258. See *Leithien*, *Lúthien* (s).

England (V) 103, 186, 204, 412

England (IXb) 159, 211, 215, 236, 272, 280, 291

England (XII) 26, 45, 50, 52, 82; *ancient England* 22, 49, (143)

England, English (I) 22-7, 202. See *Old English*.

Engle (II) (Old English) The English people. 290-1. See *Angolcynn*, *English*.

English (II) (both people and language) 291-3, 301-2, 304-5, 308-9, 313, 320, 322-3, 327-8; *Englisc* 292. See *Anglo-Saxon(s)*, *Old English*.

English (III) (language) 123, 127, 139, 160. See *Old English*.

English (IV) (language) 226-7; O.E. *Englisc* 284, 338, 340. See *Old English*.

English (V) 50, 77-8, 80-1, 83, 91-2, 94, 96, 186, 203, 322; *Englishmen* 38, 55. See *Anglo-Saxon(s)*, *Old English*.

English (VIII) 23, 123, 127, 129, 267; see *Old English*.

English (IXb) (language) 150, 159, 192, 200-1, 222, 237, 242, 259, 267, 300, 310-11, 317, 417-19, 421, 432, 434-5, 439; *ancient English*, or with reference to Old English, 236, 243-4, 256, 268-9, 277, 301, 303, 409 *English Dialect Dictionary* 150, 286

English (XI) 312, 368-9, 372, 383, 392, 407; (*Old English*) 309, 312-15, 391-2. See *Anglo-Saxon*.

English (XII) (language) 20-1, 27, 41-7, 49-50, 52-4, 58, 60-1, 70-1, 81-2, 103, 137, 298-300, 316, 320, 361-2, 368, 405. *Old English* (also 'ancient', 'ancestral', 'archaic' English) 15, 21, 27, 41, 44, 50-3, 58, 60-1, 70-1, 76, 82 (people), 83, 125, 137, 274, 301, 405

Engwar (V) 'The Sickly', an Elvish name for Men. 245, 358

Enkeladim (IXb) [Ramer] Elves. 199, 206-7, 218-19, 221, 283, 303; other than in Ramer's account 397-8, 400, 405, 410-11 (equated with *Eleddi*, *Eldar*, 397)

Ennor (IV) See *Endor*.

Ennorath (III) Middle-earth. 356

- Ennyn Dûr* (VIII) The Gates of Mordor (name of the pass). 105, 113, 127. See *Black Gate(s)*, *Gates of Mordor*, *Morannon*.
- Enquirers* (X) Term used to replace *Gnomes*. 168
- Enthor* (XI) Younger brother of Hunthor and Manthor. See 267, 270.
- Ent-house* (VII) 415, 417, 419; *Entmoot* 407, 419; *Ent-strides* 417; *Ent-voices* 419
- Entish Land(s)* (VII) 10, 13, 16, 58, 65, 69–70, 152, 164, 250, 299, 306, 413; *Entish Dale(s)* 10, 13, 16–17, 58, 61, 65, 250, 413. Earlier names *Hoardale(s)* 10, 16, 114, *Nen fimred* 10, *Nenuithim* 114, *Wolfdale* 10; and see *Dimrill Dale*, *Ettendales*.
- Entish Lands* (VI) Troll-country north of Rivendell. 201, 205; *Entish Dales* 205. (Replaced by *Ettenmoors*, *Ettendales*.) See *Dimrill-dale*, *Hoardale*.
- Entmark*, *Entwood* (VII) Fangorn. 429
- Ents* (VI) 205, 254
- Ents* (VII) 16, 65, 214, 250, 411–14, 416, 418–21, 428–9, 434–7, 448; *Entwives* 418–20, 448; *Entings* 420; *Song of the Ent and the Entwife* 418, 421; *Entish* 415; 419–21 (marching song). Called *Lone-walkers* 411, *Shepherds of the Trees* 429, *Tree-folk* 411, 413, *treeherds* 416; cf. *tree-giants* 216
- Ent(s)* (VIII) 4–6, 25–6, 30–1, 39, 41–2, 45, 47–62, (64), 66–8, 70, 79, 219, 255–6, 260, 262, 266–7, 275, 285, 343–6, 351, 360–4, (404), 430, 437; (language) 50, 55. *Entish* 50 (language), 56, *half-Entish* 50, 55. *Ent-house* 3; *Entmoot* 3, 7, 100. *Tree-giants* 266
- Ents* (IXa) 7, 9, 53, 63, 71, 116, 119, 123; *Entwives* 63, 116, 120, 123; *Entings* 71
- Ents* (X) 251
- Ents* (XI) 341, 353, 356; *Shepherds of the Trees* 356
- Entwade* (VII) 318, 320, (358), 366, 392, 402, 404
- Entwash, River* (VII) (including references to *the River*) 210, 214, 216, 250, 268–9, 281–3, 288, 315–16, 320, 330, 357–8, 376, 389–92, 396, 398, 409, 414, 429, 442; *mouths* 296, 321, 359; *vale of Entwash* 358. See *Ogodrûth*.
- Entwash, River* (VIII) 133, 343, 348; *mouths of Entwash* 270, 343
- Entwash, River* (XII) 53, 273, 315
- Entwood* Fangorn. (VIII) 30
- Envinyatar* (VIII) The Renewer (Aragorn). 395
- Eodoras* (VII) 320, 369, 402, 429–34, 437, 440–3, 446, 449–50;

earlier from *Eodor* (singular) 318, 402, later form *Edoras* 407, 449

Eodoras (VIII) See *Edoras*.

Eofor (VII) Father of Eorl the Young. 435. See *Léod*.

Eofored (VII) Second Master of the Mark. 444, 446, 450

Eofored (VIII) Second Master of the Mark (preceding Théodred). 22

Eoh (I) Father of Ottor Wæfre (Eriol). 23-4

Eoh (II) Father of Ottor Wæfre (Eriol). 290-1, 294. (Replaced by *Déor* (1).)

Eöl (II) Father of Meglin (Maeglin). 165, 168, 199, 220, 248

Eöl (III) Father of Meglin (Maeglin). 52, 145-8

Eöl (IV) 34-5, 65, 136, 140, 191, 193, 213, 301, 321; O.E. *Éor* 213

Eöl (V) 136 ('The Dark-elf'), 139

Eöl (XI) 47-8, 71, 84, 121-3, 127, 139, 316, 320-30, *331, 332-3, 335-8, 344, 348, 409, 420. See *Dark-elves*.

Eöl (XII) 'The Dark Elf', father of Maeglin. 328, 367

Éomearc, *Éomeark* (VIII) See *(The) Mark*.

Éomer (VII) Third Master of the Mark. 390, 392-4, 399-403, 405, 407, 410, 424, 434, 436-9, 443, 445-8, 451; *Lord of Rohan* 448

Éomer (VIII) 3, 6, 8, 10-11, 13-21, 25, 29, 41, 56, 62-5, 72, 78, 141, 226, 237-8, 240, 243-4, 246, (248), 252-6, 259-60, 262-4, 266, 272, 275, 296, 298-9, 301, 303, 309, 311-12, 315-16, 318, 321, 346, 348, 351-2, 355-6, 359-61, 363, 368, 385, 388-91, 393-4, 403-4, 415, 418; *King Éomer* 369

Éomer (XII) Eighteenth King of Rohan. 53, 65, 207, 221, 240, 244, 246, 271-3; named *Éadig* 244

Éomer, *King Éomer* (IXa) 7, 48, 52, 54-5, 57, 61-3, 66-8, 73, 123

Éomund (VII) Father of Éomer and Éowyn. 390, 393, 402, 448, 450-1

Éomund (VIII) Father of Éomer and Éowyn. 266, 365, 368

Éomund (XII) Father of Éomer and Éowyn. 240, 242, 244, 273

Eönwë (I) Herald of Manwë. 63, 93

Eönwë (X) Herald of Manwë. 146-7, 151, 203-4, 406. (Replaced *Fionwë*, son of Manwë.)

Eönwë (XI) Herald of Manwë. 246, 417. (Replaced *Fionwë*, son of Manwë.)

Eönwë (XII) Herald of Manwë. 143, 163. See *Fionwë*.

éored (VII) Body of cavalry in Rohan. 399, 401

éored (VIII) Body of cavalry in Rohan. 13, 352-3, 356-7

- Eorl the Young* (VII) 404–5, 435, 440, 443–5, 449–50; *Eorl the Old* 443; *House of Eorl* 447; *Eorlingas* 447
- Eorl the Young* (VIII) 21, 24, 30, 155, 243–4, 408; *House of Eorl* (the Golden Hall) 77, 130, 236, (kindred) 321
- Eorl the Young* (IXa) 68, 72
- Eorl the Young* (XII) First King of the Mark. 21, 26, 50, 205, 219, 236, 261, 271–3, 312, 328; *Oath of Eorl and Cirion* 328
- Éorlingas* (VIII) People of Eorl, the Rohirrim. 9, 156, 236, 242, 247, 316, 348, 365, 385, 389
- Eorlings* (XII) The Rohirrim. 34; *Eorlingas* 272
- Éothain* (VII) Éomer's esquire. 400–2
- Éothain* (VIII) Rider of Rohan. (1) Éomer's squire. 266, 356. (2) In other applications 247, 266; 350; 352, 356
- Éothéod* (VII) original name of the Riders of Rohan. 307
- Éothéod* (XII) 'Horse-folk' and 'Horse-land' (53). 34, 53, 81, 205, 236, 271–3; earliest name *Irenland* 271
- Éowin* (VII) Second Master of the Mark. 393–4, 440
- Éowyn* (VII) Sister of Éomer. 390, 437, 445, 447–8, 450–1; 'Elfsheen' 390
- Éowyn* (VIII) (1) Sister of Helm and mother of Fréalaf, tenth King of the Mark. 408. (2) Sister of Éomer. 70, 72, 79, 236, 242–4, 246–8, 255–6, 259–60, 262, 264–7, 275, 308, 311–13, 315–20, 345, 355–6, 359–60, 363, 365–6, 368–9, 372, 380, 383–7, 389–90, 393, 406, 417–18, 421, 423, 430
- Éowyn* (IXa) 52, 54–5, 57, 59, 62–3, 68, 123; *Lady of Rohan* 62
- Éowyn* (IXb) 217
- Éowyn* (XII) Sister of Éomer. 39, 43, 53, 68, 181, 207, 221, 240, 242, 244, 246, 273
- Ephel Brandir* (II) 135
- Ephel Brandir* (V) Dwellings of the Woodmen on Amon Obel. 412
- Ephel Brandir* (XI) Dwellings of the Men of Brethil on Amon Obel. 89, 92, 96–7, 145, 148, 151–2, 157–8, 164, *182, 186, 301, 306; *the Ephel* 97. See *Bar Haleth*, *Obel Halad*.
- Ephel Dúath* (VII) 145, 310, 348; earlier *Duath* 310, 343, 345, 348. Transient names *Deldúath*, *Daedeloath* 169
- Ephel Dúath* (VIII) 122, 137, 176–7, 179–80, 195, (on *Ephel* see 137). Earlier names *Dúath* 106, 122; *Hebel Dúath* 122, 131, 133, 180. See *Mountains of Shadow*.
- Ephel Dúath* (IXa) 22, 32, 35
- Epilogue* (VIII) 256. See *Sam's book*, under *Gamgee*, *Sam*.

- Epilogue* (XII) (to *The Lord of the Rings*) 68, 112
- Eradan* (XII) Second Ruling Steward. 204
- Erceleb* (VI) The first name for *mithril* or Moria-silver. 465. See *Ithil*.
- Erceleb* (VII) See *Mithril*.
- Erchamion* (III) 'One-handed', name of Beren. 121; *Er(h)amion* 119. (Replaced *Ermabwed*.)
- Erchamion* (IV) 'One-handed', name of Beren. 191. (Replaced *Ermabuin*.)
- Erchamion* (V) 'One-handed', name of Beren. 146, 301–2, 371 (*Erchamron*), 405; *Erchamui* 146, 361, 405. See *Ermabuin*.
- Erchamion* (XI) 'One-handed', name of Beren. 51, 231
- Erchinion* (XII) Second son of Imrahil of Dol Amroth. 221, 223
- Erebor* (VII) The Lonely Mountain. 142, 156, 160, 306. Earlier name *Dolereb* 306
- Erebor* (VIII) The Lonely Mountain. 357; *The Quest of Erebor* 357–8
- Erebor* (IXa) The Lonely Mountain. 119
- Erebor* (XII) 236–42, 244, 246, 249–50, 252, 275–8, 280–1, 284, 288, 300, 323; *The Quest of Erebor* (title) 282, 288–9. See *Lonely Mountain*.
- Erech* (VIII) (including many references to *the Stone and Hill of Erech*) 268, 287, 296–7, 300, 302, 304–9, 397, 399, 409–12, 416, 418–19, 421–2, 424, 427–9, 437; *Tower of Erech* 309, 397, 410, 418, 424. The *palantír* of Erech 300, 302, 304–6, 309, 397, 399, 410, 418, 424
- Erech, Stone of Erech* (IXa) 15–17; the *palantír* of Erech 15
- Ered-* (XI) (in names of mountain-ranges) See *Eryd-*.
- Ered Engrin* (IV) The Iron Mountains (final form). 220. See *Aiglin Angrin*.
- Ered Gorgoroth* (II) The Mountains of Terror. 63
- Ered Gorgoroth* (III) The Mountains of Terror. 171, 183, 208, 234, 314; *Gorgoroth* 272–3, 350; *Gorgorath* 345 (described), 350, 361. See *Shadowy Mountains*.
- Ered Lindon* (XII) 34, 301, 307, 322, 325, 349, 374. See *Ered Luin*; *Blue Mountains*, *Mountains of Lune*.
- Ered Lithui* (VII) The Ash Mountains. 213, 322, 344–5, 349
- Ered Lithui* (VIII) 128. See *Ash Mountains*.
- Ered Lithui* (IXa) The Ash Mountains. 11, 32, 35; *the north(ern) range* 33, 39
- Ered Luin* (III) The Blue Mountains 160

- Ered Luin* (VII) The Blue Mountains. 301. See *Eredlindon*.
- Ered Luin* (XII) 78, 184, 281-2, 314-15, 330. See *Ered Lindon*.
- Ered Mithrin* (IV) The Grey Mountains (distinct from the Grey Mountains of the *Ambarkanta*). 257
- Ered Mithrin* (XII) 302-3, 305, 321-3. See *Grey Mountains*.
- Ered Myrn* (VII) See *Black Mountains*.
- Ered Nimrais* (VI) The White Mountains. 399
- Ered Nimrais* (VIII) The White Mountains. 103, 278, 288; earlier names *Hebel Uilos*, ~ *Orolos*, 137; *Hebel Nimrath* 156, 167, *Ered* ~ 137; *Ered Nimras* 168, *Ephel* ~ 137; *Ephel Nimrais* 137; *Eredfain* 288. See *White Mountains*.
- Ered Nimrais* (IXa) 16. See *White Mountains*.
- Ered Orgoroth* (*Gorgoroth*) (VII) 145. See *Mountains of Terror*.
- Ered Orgoroth* (V) The Mountains of Terror. 298, 302, 377; *Ered Orgorath* 298; *Ered Gorgoroth* 298-9. See *Gorgoroth*.
- Ered Wethrin* (I) The Mountains of Shadow. 112, 158, 242
- Ered Wethrin* (II) The Mountains of Shadow. 62, 132, 217
- Ered Wethrin* (III) The Shadowy Mountains. 29, 314
- Ered-engrin* (V) The Iron Mountains. 258, 266, 379. (Replaced *Eiglir Engrin*.)
- Eredfain* (VIII) See *Ered Nimrais*.
- Eredhithui* (VII) The Misty Mountains. 124. Another proposed name *Hithdilias* 124
- Eredlindon* (IV) The Blue Mountains. 108, 173, 259, 271, 277, 310, 328, 331-3, 335, 339, 341; O.E. *Hæwengebeorge* 339, 341. See *Eredluin*.
- Eredlindon* (V) The Blue Mountains. 33, 112, 119, 122, 126-30, 154, 174-6, 179, 181, 188, 196-7, 260-1, 263, 265, 267, 269, 273-5, 277, 279, 289, 311, 330, 337, 379, 404-5. On the meaning of the name see 267, 359, 369; and see *Blue Mountains*, *Eredluin*, *Luindirien*, *Lunoronti*.
- Eredlindon* (VII) The Blue Mountains. 123-4, 137, 301, 377. See *Ered Luin*.
- Eredlómin* (V) The Echoing Mountains. 117, 130, 239, 249, 259, 270-1, 367, 405-6; *Eredlúmin* 'Gloomy Mountains' 405-7; also *Eredlemrin*, *Lóminorthin* 358, 367, 379. On the changing meaning of the name see 406.
- Eredlómin*, *Erydlómin* (IV) (Also *Eredlómen*, 210). (1) The Shadowy Mountains (replaced by *Eredwethion*, later *Eredwethrin*). 139-40, 192, 221, 229, 262, 280, 295-6, 300-1, 305, 310-13, 324. (2)

The Echoing Mountains. 192-3, 210, 229-30, 258-9, 262, 268, 280, 332, 336; O.E. *Wómanbeorgas* 210. For the different meanings and applications of *Eredlómin* see 192-3.

Eredluin (V) The Blue Mountains. 267. See *Eredlindon*.

Eredluin, *Erydluin* (IV) The Blue Mountains. 108, 121, 132, 135, 175, 336. See *Eredlindon*.

Eredvyrn (VII) See *Black Mountains*.

Eredwethion (V) The Shadowy Mountains. 117-18, 125, 127-8, 130, 136, 139, 145, 249-50, 259-60, 264, 270, 280, 282, 300, 311, 314-15, 379, 397, 405-6; *Erydwethion* 309-10, 314; later form *Ered Wethrin* 300. See *Shadowy Mountains*.

Eredwethion (VII) Mountains of Shadow. (1) In the Elder Days. 124. (2) Mountains fencing Mordor on the West. 325, 345, 348, 374; replaced by (*Ephel*) *Duath*.

Eredwethion, *Erydwethion* (IV) The Shadowy Mountains (replacing *Eredlómin* (1)). 140, 192, 221, 262, 268, 280, 295, 310-13, 324, 328, 330, 332-3, 336, 338, 340; O.E. *Scúgebeorg* 338, 340. (Replaced by *Eredwethrin*.)

Eredwethrin (IV) The Shadowy Mountains. 192, 258-9. (Replaced *Eredwethion*.)

Ereg, River (VII) See *Erui*.

Ereg, River (VIII) See *Erui*.

Eregion (VII) Hollin. 22, 124-5, 173, 455. Earlier name *Nan-eregdos* 166

Eregion (X) Hollin. 135

Eregion (XII) 79, 168-9, 174, 177-80, 297, 305, 317-19, 390. See *Hollin*.

Eregion Hollin. (VI) 432. See *Regornion*.

Eregon, Isle of (VII) 'Stone Pinnacle', early name of Tol Brandir. 285, 323, 345, 350, 355-6, 364, 367

Ereinion (XII) See *Gil-galad*.

Erelas (VIII) The fourth (or third, see 344) beacon in Anórien. 233, 344, 349

Erellont (IV) Companion of Eärendel. 197

Erellont (V) One of the companions of Eärendel on his voyages. 324

Eremar (X) See *Almaren*.

Erendis of Númenor (XI) 230, 232

Erenol (II) 'Iron Cliffs', 'Coast of Iron', Lionesse. 334. (Replaced by *Evadrien*.)

Ereol, *Eriol* (XI) 246

Eressë = *Eressëa*. (IXb) 303, 313-14, 355, 399, 402-4, 406, 411-13
Eressëa (IV) See *Tol Eressëa*.

Eressëa (V) and *Tol-eressëa* 11, 13-16, 20-1, 24-5, 27, 29-33, 56-8, 64-6, 69-71, 73, 77-8, 80, 102-4, 113, 148-9, 164, 167, 171, 178, 180, 184, 190, 193-4, 201, 203-4, 222, 224-5, 243, 333, 338, 356, 394 (also *Toll-ereb*), 412-13. The Tree of *Tol-eressëa* 211. See *Avallón, Lonely Isle*.

Eressëa (VII) The Lonely Isle. 123, 454

Eressëa (VIII) 169; *Tol Eressëa* 168, 170. See *Lonely Isle*.

Eressëa (IXa) See *Tol Eressëa*.

Eressëa (IXb) and *Tol Eressëa* 280, 315-16, 332, 334, 336, 354-5, 357, 379-80, 386, 391, 394, 396, 400-1, 406-10. See *Lonely Isle*.

Eressëa (X) See *Tol Eressëa*.

Eressëa (XI) See *Tol Eressëa*.

Eressëa (XII) 31, 33, 144, 146-9, 152, 157-8, 163, 173, 177-8, 185, 189, 386, 401; *Tol Eressëa* 143, 158, 388; *Lonely Isle* 158. See *Avallón, Avallónë* (1).

Eressëan (V) (language) 41-3, 45, 48, 50, 56, 62, 68, 75, 185, 203; (with other reference) 60, 75; *Eressëans* 60, 66

Eressëan (IXb) (language) 286, 303-4, 308-9. *Eressëans* 401, 403. See *Avallonian, Nimrian, Quenya*.

Eressëan (X) *Quenya*. 136. See *Avallonian*.

Erestor (VI) Elf of Rivendell, Elrond's kinsman and counsellor. 395, 398, 400-2, 405, 413-14

Erestor (VII) 'Half-elf' Kinsman of Elrond. 111, 153-4, 158, 162, 172

Erhamion (VI) 'Onehanded'; see *Beren*.

Eriador (VII) 306, 455

Eriador (X) 83, 89

Eriador (XI) 13, 39, 48-9, 60-1, 64, 109-10, 123, 128-9, 206, 221, 228, 232, 381, 385, 397, 410, 416

Eriador (XII) 10-11, 33-4, 36-40, 56, 66-7, 119, 125, 153, 174, 179-80, 185, 195-6, 220, 227, 229-31, 235-6, 248, 250, 263-4, 281, 293, 302-3, 305-7, 311-14, 327, 378, 384, 391

Erien (IXa) Replaced, and replaced by, *Arien*. 120-1. See *Arien, Eirien*.

Erien (XII) Daughter of Fingon (rejected). 361; earlier name *Ernis* 361

Erin (V) Ireland. 103

Erin, Ériu (IXb) See *Ireland*.

Erinti (I) Daughter of Manwë and Varda. 58, 62, 202

- Erinti* (V) Daughter of Manwë and Varda in the *Lost Tales*. 165.
(Replaced by *Ilmarë*).
- Eriol* (I) 14-18, 20, 22-7, 32, 45-51, 63-5, 78, 94-8, 107, 112-13, 129, 140, 164, 166, 169, 174-5, 189, 195-7, 202-3, 225, 230, 234-5; *Eriollo* 24. For his name and history see especially 23-4; and see *Ælfwine*.
- Eriol* (II) 3-9, 21, 40-2, 49, 145, 148-9, 209, 258, 264, 278-9, 283-4, 286-7, 289-95, 300-1, 303, 311, 323, 326, 329-30. 'The *Eriol* story' 293-4, 300, 303, 310-11, 323, 329-30. *Song of Eriol* (poem) 298-300. See *Melinon*.
- Eriol* (III) 182
- Eriol* (IV) 41-2, 74, 76, 78, 165, 191, 205-6, 258, 263, 274, 281, 283, 292, 337; *Ereol* 166, 283. See *Ælfwine*, *Leithien*, *Lúthien* (2).
- Eriol* (V) 53, 155, 201, 203, 334, 356, 412; *Eriol of Leithien* 201, 203; *Ereol* 203-4
- Eriol* (IXb) *Ælfwine* the Mariner. 279; *Eriol-saga* 281-2
- Eriol* (X) 5, 26. See *Ælfwine*.
- Erion* (VII) See *Tom Bombadil*.
- Erithámrod* (III) Name of Húrin (translated 'the Unbending', 37 line 864), almost always in the collocation *Thalion Erithámrod*. 6, 9, 11, 13, 21, 37, 96, 101, 111, 114
- Erkenbrand* (VII) See *Elfstone*.
- Erkenbrand* (VIII) Lord of Westfold. 10-11, 23-5, 40-1, 250. Replaced *Erkenwald* 24, 29, 40, 52, 60. See *Trumbold*, *Heorulf*, *Nothelm*.
- Ermabuin* (IV) See *Ermabwed*.
- Ermabuin* (V) 'One-handed', named of Beren. 131, 146, 371 (*Ermab(-r)in*), 405. See *Erchamion*.
- Ermabwed* (II) 'One-handed', (Gnomish) name of Beren. 34, 36, 71-2, 116, 137, 144-5, 242. See *Elmavoitë*
- Ermabwed* (III) 'One-handed', name of Beren. 9, 12, 22, 25, 56, 104, 107, 112, 119-21; *Ermabweth* 119, 123. (Replaced by *Er(h)amion*, *Erchamion*.)
- Ermabwed* (IV) 'One-handed', name of Beren. 113, 297, 310; later form *Ermabuin* 310 (replaced by *Erchamion*).
- Ermon* (I) One of the two first Men (with *Elmir*), 236-7, 239, 243, 245; *people, folk, sons, of Ermon* 237-8, 240
- Ermon* (II) One of the two first Men (with *Elmir*). 305
- Errantry* (VI) (poem) 412

Errantry (VII) 84-91, 95, 105-6, 108; metre and nature described 85, 90. See *Eärendel*. (VII) Names in *Errantry*: *Aerie* 88, 95; *Belmarie* 88, 95; *Derion* 89; *Derrilyn* 87, 95; *Faërie* 88; *Fantasie* 88; *Lerion* 89; *Ossory* 86; *Thellamie* 88, 95

Errol, Alboin (IXb) In *The Lost Road*. 280, 284, 286-90, 304, 308-11

Errol, Audoin (IXb) Son of Alboin Errol. 289

Errol, Oðwin (IXb) Father of Alboin Errol. 284, 287, (288, 308)

Eru (I) 173

Eru (V) *Ilúvatar*. 338

Eru (IXb) *Ilúvatar*; also *Êru* (see 387-8, 432). 247, 249, 251, 290, 311-12, 341, 343-8, 351-2, 357-8, 360-1, 364, 367-8, 372, 374, 377, 381-3, 387, 392, 401-2, 410-11, 432. In different sense, 'the world', 310, 313

Eru (X) 7, 48-9, 58-9, 65-6, 74, 80, 87-8, 99, 114, 117, 129, 138, 144, 159, 186, 209, 211(-12), 220-3, 236, 241-2, 244-6, 252, 267-8, 286-7, 304, 309, 311-13, 318-19, 321-2, 326-8, 330-45, 350-2, 354, 356-7, 359-65, 380, 390-3, 397-8, 401-3, 406, 409-11, 420, 425, 427, 429-30; *Eru Allfather*, *Eru Ilúvatar* 48, 112, 120, 286; *the Voice (of Eru)* 345-8, 360. See *Children of Eru*, *God*, *Ilúvatar*, *Lord of All*, *(The) One*.

Eru (XI) 130, 341, 399, 402-3, 405, 421; *Eru-begotten* (the first Elves) 421; *the One* 212, 402. See *Children of Eru*.

Eru (XII) 364-5, 370, 381, 391, 413; *Eru Ilúvatar* 270. See *Children of Ilúvatar*, *(The) One*.

Eru Ilúvatar. (IV) 279

Eru-bêni (IXb) 'Servants of God', the Powers. 341, 353, 356-7, 387; *Êru-bêni* 387

Eruchîn (III) Children of Eru. 354

Eruhîl (IXb) 'Children of God', Númenóreans. 341-5, 353-5. (Replaced by *Eruchîn*.)

Eruhîldi (IXb) 'Sons of God', Númenóreans. 399, 402-4, 411. (Replaced by *Eruhîl*.)

Eruhîn (IXb) 'Children of God', Númenóreans; also *Êruhîn* (see 387-8). 311, 358-63, 367, 375, 377-8, 387-90, 411; *Êruhînim* 247-8

Eruhîn (X) Children of Eru. 320, 330; *Eruhîni* 356, 376; *Eruséni* 423

Eruhîn (XII) (Children of Eru), Númenóreans. 149

Eruhîni (XI) Children of Eru (singular *Eruhîn*). 403

Erui, River (VII) In Gondor. 312. Earlier form *Ereg* 312

Erui, River (VIII) In Gondor. 427, 436. Earlier form *Ereg* 436, 438

Eruman (I) Name interchangeable with *Arvalin*, q.v.; (originally) the region east of the Mountains of Valinor and south of Taniquetil (see especially 82-3, 91-3). 68, 70, 79, 82-3, 87, 91-3, 145, 151-2, 155, 157-8, 209; *Erumáni* 70, 79, 91, 125, 131, 149, 179, 188, 196, 200. (Earlier names of the region: *Habbanan*, *Harwalin*, *Harvalien*, *Harmalin*.)

Eruman (II) 68 (the giant of Eruman). *Erumáni* 264; *Battle of Erumáni* 285-6

Eruman (III) 205

Eruman (IV) (1) Region south of Taniquetil. 50 (*Erumáni*), *250-1, 260. (2) Region where Men awoke. 99, 171, 235, 257. (Replaced by *Hildórien*.) (3) Region between the mountains and the sea north of Taniquetil. 171, 239, *249-5, 257, 260. (Replaced by *Araman*.)

Eruman (V) Region north of Taniquetil. 236, 238-9, 242, 247-8, 252, 256, 356

Eruman (X) Earlier name of *Araman*. 123, 194, 198, 266

Eruman (XI) Earlier name of *Araman*. 115, 175

Eryd (*Ered*) *Engrin* (XI) 6, 104, 196. See *Iron Mountains*.

Eryd (*Ered*) *Gorgoroth* (XI) 319, ~ *Gorgorath* 129, 188, *the Gorgorath* 319; ~ *Orgoroth* 15, 129, 194, ~ *Orgorath* 61, 64, 129, *183, 188, 194. See *Mountains of Terror*.

Eryd (*Ered*) *Lómin* (XI) 17, 38, 117, 176, 192, 196; *Eryd Lammad* 192, 196. See *Echoing Mountains*.

Eryd (*Ered*) *Luin* (XI) 5, 7, 10, 13, 32, 38-9, 60, 104, 108, 117, 179, 193, 385, 389. See *Blue Mountains*, *Eryd Lindon*, *Luindirien*.

Eryd (*Ered*) *Nimrais* (XI) 110, 385. See *White Mountains*.

Eryd (*Ered*) *Orgoroth* (X) The Mountains of Terror. 109, 127, 297, 299; *Eryd Gorgoroth* 297, *Ered Gorgorath* 127, 299

Eryd (*Ered*) *Orgoroth* (XI) See *Eryd Gorgoroth*.

Eryd (*Ered*) *Wethrin* (XI) 17-18, 38, 40, 46, 60, 74, 85, 113-14, 117, 196, 200, 240; earlier ~ *Wethion* 45, 74, 89, 91, 113, 120, 134, 166, *182, 196, 200, 219, 240; *Eryd Wethian* 142, 256, 299. See *Mountains of Shadow*.

Eryd Lammad (XI) See *Eryd Lómin*.

Eryd Wethrin (X) The Mountains of Shadow. 297, 299; earlier *Eredwethion* 299

Eryd (*Ered*) *Lindon* (XI) 49, 105, *183, 193, 201-3, 206, 215, 334, 385, 388. See *Blue Mountains*, *Eryd Luin*, *Ossiriand*.

Erydlómin, *Erydluin* (IV) See *Eredlómin*, *Eredluin*.

- Eryn Galen* (V) Greenwood the Great (Mirkwood). 289
- Eryn Lasgalen* (V) Name of Mirkwood after the War of the Ring. 211
- Esgalduin* (II) 63
- Esgalduin* (III) The enchanted river of Doriath. 76, 81–2, 93, 156, 158, 160, 177, 186, 199, 202–4, 213, 223, 262; *the Elf-river* 76; earlier form *Esgaduin* 81, 93, 158, 160
- Esgalduin, River* (IV) 103, 173, 210, 221–3
- Esgalduin, River* (V) 126, 260–1, 355, 357, 386
- Esgalduin, River* (XI) 11, 94, 150, *183, 188, 194, 319, 324, 328, 332–4; the Bridge over Esgalduin 188, 319, 328, *331, 332–5, and see *Esgaliant, Iant Iaur*; (earlier) the Ford of Esgalduin 324, 332
- Esgaliant* (XI) The Bridge of Esgalduin. 333. See *Esgalduin, Iant Iaur*.
- Esgaroth* (VI) Lake-town. 213, 369, 411
- Esgaroth* (XII) 34, 38, 65, 239; *Lake Town* 72
- Esperanto* (V) 341
- Essekenta Eldarinwa* (XI) Title of *Quendi and Eldar*. 359
- Estë* (I) 88, 201
- Estë* (IV) Wife of Lórien. 171, 263, 270, 275, 285
- Estë* (V) Wife of Lórien; called 'the Pale'. 110, 165, 205, 207, 357 (also *Noldorin Idh*), 385
- Estë* (X) Called 'the Pale'. 49, 59, 65–6, 69, 131–2, 136, 145, 147–8, 150–1, 198, 201, 206, 237, 258. On the status of Estë see 49, 59, 65–6, 69, 146–7, 201
- Estë* (XI) 'Repose'; the wife of Lórien. 403–4; *Telerin Edë* 403–4
- Estel* (XII) 'Hope', name of Aragorn II in his youth. 269–70; earlier *Amin* 269
- Estolad* (XI) Dwelling of the peoples of Bëor and Marach south of Nan Elmoth. 112, 189, 218–22, 227–8, 233, 334; *Estoland* *183, 189, 227; translated *the Encampment* 218
- Ethelion* (VI) Elvish name of Peregrin Boffin (Trotter). 392, 395. See *Du-finnion, Padathir, Rimbedir*.
- Ethiopians* (VII) 439
- Ethir (Anduin)* (XII) The Mouths of Anduin. 416
- Ethir Anduin* (VII) 298, 307, 311, 372. Earlier form *Ethir-andon* 298–9
- Ethir Anduin* (VIII) 268, 437; *the Ethir* 287, 420. See *Anduin, (The) Delta*.
- Ethir Anduin* (IXa) 15–16; *the Ethir* 15
- Ethlon* (IV) Unknown. 9

- Ethraid Erui* (XII) The Crossings of Erui (river of Gondor). 199
- Ettendales* (VII) 58, 65, 250; *Ettenmoor(s)* 58, 65, 250, 306. Earlier name *Bergrisland* 306. See *Entish Land(s)*.
- Ettenmoors* (VI) 192, 205; *Ettendales* 205. See *Entish Lands*.
- Ettenmoors* (XII) Troll-fells north of Rivendell. 437
- Etyaṅgoldi* (XI) 'Exiled Noldor'. 374
- Etymologies* (VI) In Vol. V. 186, 188, 432-3, 435, 437, 463, 466
- Etymologies* (VII) In Vol. V. 8, 66, 125, 172, 233, 238-42, 261, 287, 311, 322, 364, 404, 420, 424
- Etymologies* (VIII) In Vol. V, *The Lost Road*. 115, 139, 222, 292, 426
- Etymologies* (IXa) In Vol.V, *The Lost Road*. 73
- Etymologies, The* (IXb) In Vol.V, *The Lost Road*. 412
- Etymologies, The* (X) In Vol.V, *The Lost Road*. 39, 44, 57, 69, 89, 124, 169, 202, 229, 253, 359
- Etymologies, The* (XI) In Vol. V, *The Lost Road*. 104, 116, 128, 137, 186, 189, 191, 201, 235, 337
- Etymologies, The* (XII) In *The Lost Road*. 68-9, 158, 371, 404-5
- Europe* (II) 261
- Europe* (IXb) 229, 241, 306, 309, 398, 410
- European* (XII) 41, 61, 368
- Euti* (II) Jutes. 306
- Evadrien* (II) 'Coast of Iron', Lionesse. 313, 334. (Replaced *Erenol*.)
- Evair* (XI) (Sindarin) Avari. 380
- Evendim, Hills of* (VII) 301, 304
- Evendim, Lake* (IXa) 78, 127; *Evendimmer* 76, 78; *the Lake* 118. See *Nenuial*.
- Evendim, Lake* (XII) In *Armor*. 313. See *Nenuial*.
- Evening Star* (II) 267-8
- Evening Star* (IV) Eärendel bearing the Silmaril. 72, 154, 196, 201
- Evening Star* (VII) 252; *Eärendil the Evening Star* 266
- Evening Star* (X) 371
- Evenstar* (IXa) 66-7. See *Arwen*.
- Evereven* (VII) 93, 98, 101, 292, *Evereve* 284; *Evermorn* 91, 94, 97, *Evermorn* 93, 98; *Evernight* 93, 97, 99-100; *Evernoon* 93, 96, 99
- Evermind* (VIII) Flower that grew on the Mounds of Edoras. 407, 424. See *simbelmynë*.
- Evermind* (IXa) Flower that grew on the Mounds of Edoras. 62
- Everwhite* (X) Taniquetil. 67. See *Oiolossë*.
- Evrarin* (II) The nurse of Elwing. 241

Evromord (I) Door-ward of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva (apparently intended to replace Rúmil). 107

Exeter Book (II) (of Old English poetry) 323

Exeter College, Oxford (II) 47, 199, 273, 277, 329

Exeter College, Oxford (IV) 214

Exile, The (VII) (of the Noldor) 453–5

Exile, The (XII) (of the Noldor) 185, 337–9, 342–4, 348, 360; *Exilic* 332

Exiled Elves (VIII) See *Elves*.

Exiles (V) (Exiled Noldor in Middle-earth) 24, 64, 190, 346; *Exilic Noldorin*, see *Noldorin*.

Exiles (IXb) (of Númenor) 338, 353, 375, 393–6, 407, 411, 415. *Exilic* 414–15, 419, 430, 432

Exiles, The (X) The Noldor in Middle-earth. 65, 92, 115, 373; *Exiled Noldor* 263, 305; *the Exile* 103, 340

Exiles, The (XI) The Noldor in Middle-earth. 21, 23, 25–6, 32–3, 44, 176, 328, 374, 379–81, 384, 387–8, 403; *Exiled Noldor* 364, 374, 377, 379–80, 384–5 (see *Etyaŋgoldi*, *Gódhel*, *Ódhel*); *the Exile* 19, 21, 372–4, 386, 398, 404, 411; *Exilic (Quenya)* 384–5, 390, 396, 400

Exiles, The (XII) (also Exiled Noldor) 20, 30–1, 36, 62, 65, 73, 78, 146, 173, 331, 336, 339, 344–6, 360, 376, 379–80, 392, 400–1. *Exiles of Númenor* 158, 312

Eye of Morgoth (X) 419

Eye, The (VI) The Eye of Sauron. 381–2

Eye, The (VII) (in the Dark Tower) 208, 212, 254, 260, 327, 330, 343–4, 346, 366, 373, 396

Eye, The (VIII) (in the Dark Tower) 104–5, 109, 189; *Orcs of the Eye* 105

Eye, The (IXa) (in the Dark Tower) 5–6, 8, 11, 22, 31, 38; see especially 38.

Ezellohar (III) The Green Mound of the Two Trees in Valinor. 348, 350

Ezellohar (X) The Mound of the Two Trees. 69, 106, 127. See *Green Mound*, *Corolairë*.

Ezellohar (XI) The Green Mound of the Trees (Valarin name). 341, 399, 401. See *Korollairë*.

Ezellohar (XII) The Green Mound of the Trees in Valinor. 356; the plain of Ezellohar 334, 357

Fading Ilkorin (V) 189–90. *Fading Leikvian* 189. *Fading Noldorin* 189–90

Fading of the Elves (X) See *Elves*.

Fading Years (XII) The Third Age. 227

Faelivrin (II) Name given to Finduilas, daughter of Orodreth of Nargothrond. 124. See *Failivrin*, *Finduilas*.

Faërie (IXb) 170; *Faërian Drama* 216. *Fairyland* 170; *fairy-stories*, *fairy-tales* 164, 170, 193

Faërie (X) 271

Faërie, Faëry (IV) See *Bay of Faërie*.

Faëry (I) 129; *Faery Realms* 33, 36, 39. See *Bay of Faëry*.

Faëry, Faërie (II) 321; *Bay of Faëry* 260, 313, 316, 324–5; *Lamp of Faëry* (the Silmaril) 238; *shores of Faëry* 271–2; *The Shores of Faëry* (poem) 271–3, prose preface 262, 265

Faëry, Faërie (III) 16, 20, 28–32, 50, 58, 72, 93, 116, 134; *Gulf of Faërie* 17, 118, 148; *Bay of Faëry* 95; *Faëry land* 156, 268, *Fairyland* 233. *The Shores of Faëry* (poem) 182

Fafnir (II) The dragon slain by Sigurd. 125

Faiglindra (II) See *Airin*.

Failivrin (II) Daughter of Galweg of the Rodothlim. 82–7, 102, 124–5, 138. See *Faelivrin*.

Failivrin (III) Name given to Finduilas daughter of Orodreth of Nargothrond. 76, 78, 80–1, 91–2; later form *Faelivrin* 91

Failivrin (IV) Name given to Finduilas. 60, 125, 184, 213; O.E. *Fealulë-ome* 213

Fair Elves (X) The Vanyar (replacing *High Elves*) 168, 180; *Fair Folk* 164

Fair Folk (VI) The Elves. 60; cf. 285

Fair Folk (VIII) The Elves. 405

Fair-elves (IV) A name of the First Kindred of the Elves. 89

Fair-elves (V) The First Kindred of the Elves. 218; *the Fair Folk*, a name of the Lindar, 215. See *Írimor*, *Vanimor*.

Fair-elves (XI) The Vanyar. 246

Fairfax (VI) ('Fair-mane'), suggested name for Gandalf's horse. 351

Fairies (I) 19, 22–3, 25–6, 32, 34–6, 51, 59, 110, 166, 175, 192, 196, 212, 228, 230, 232, 235, 237, 244; *lost fairies* 231, 235; *false-fairies*, see *Kaukareldar*; *fairy speech* 13, 51.

Fairies (II) Synonymous with *Elves*. 10, 23–4, 26, 28, 31, 35, 41, 113,

- 223, 240, 242, 249, 252, 257, 261, 264, 270, 274, and very frequently in Chapter VI; distinguished from Gnomes 113
- Fairies* (III) 54, 156; *fairy* (adjective) 108, 122. See *Faëry*.
- Fairies* (IV) 50, 199, 274. *Fairyland* 88–9, 95, 155
- Fairyland* (I) 110
- Fairyland* (II) 316
- Faithful Men, Faithless Men* (V) In Middle-earth in the Second Age. 11
- Faithful Stone, The* (XII) A tale of the Drúedain. 309–10.
- Faithful, The* (V) Númenóreans not estranged from the Valar and Eldar. 75
- Faithful, The* (IXb) In Númenor. 346–7, 356, 367, 370, 382, 390, 392, 401; cf. also 335, 348–9, 365, 369, 399, and see *Avaltiri. Faithful Houses of Men* (*Eruhildi*) 402
- Faithful, The* (X) (of Númenor) 402
- Faithful, The* (XII) (of Númenor) 160, 162, 176, 182, 257, 312, 315. See *Elendili, Elf-friends*.
- Falarombar* (X) The horns of Ulmo. 202. (Replaced by *Ulumari*.)
- Falas* (I) 134
- Falas* (IV) 60, 121, 182, 191, 227, 229, 257, 330, 334; *Falassë* *249, 257, 334; *Western Shore* 330; Havens of the Falas 169, 227, 278, 324, 335. See *Brithombar, Eglorest, Eldorest, Western Havens*.
- Falas* (V) The coasts of Beleriand. 128, 146, 170, 183, 195, 222, 253, 261, 267, 269–70, 308, 381; *Falassë* 56, 171, 174, 184, 381; translated 'Western Shore' 128, 'Coast' 261
- Falas* (VII) 103; = *Harfalas* 124
- Falas* (X) The coasts of Beleriand. 90, 175; *Falassë* 90. See *Havens*.
- Falas* (XI) The coasts of Beleriand. 8, 12, 15–16, 72, 80, 84, 89, 107, 117, 166, 189, 192, 197–8, 242, 418. See *Forfalas, Harfalas*.
- Falas, Havens of the* (XII) (329), 349
- Falasquil* (II) Tuor's dwelling in a cove of the sea-coast. 152, 202, 204–5, 217, 253–6, 260–1, 263–4, 276
- Falasquil* (IV) Tuor's dwelling in a cove of the sea-coast. 69
- Falasquil* (XI) Bay in the Firth of Drengist. 181, *182, 344
- Falassë Númëa* (I) 'Western Surf', on the shores of Tol Eressëa. 124
- Falassian* (V) (language) 175, 178
- Falastur* (XII) Name taken by Tarannon, twelfth King of Gondor. 197–8, 213
- Falathar* (IV) Companion of Eärendel. 197
- Falathar* (V) One of the companions of Eärendel on his voyages. 324, (381)

- Falathren* (XII) 'Shore-language': see *Common Speech*.
- Falathrim* (XI) Elves of the Falas. 378
- Falathrim* (XII) Elves of the Falas. 386, 392. See *Eglain*, *Falmani* (2).
- Falborn* (VIII) (1) Precursor of Faramir. 136-7, 140, 145-9, 164-5, 170; becomes Boromir's brother 147. (2) Precursor of Anborn (2). 169
- Fall of Men* (IXb) (called also *the First Fall*) 397-8, 401-3, 405, 408, 411; references to '*the Second Fall*' 344, 363, 388, 397, 403, 405, 408. *Fall of the Elves* 410-11
- Fall of Númenor* (X) (title) 5-6, 22, 179
- Fall, The* (X) (of Men) 270, 328, 333, 344-5, 351, 354-6, 360, 378, 423; legend of the Fall (*Tale of Adanel*) 345-9; (of the Elves) 267, 355; (of the Angels) 270, 355; (in general sense) 270, 355; *fallen world* 372
- Fallohides* (VI) 124, 294
- Fallowhides* (XII) 10, 15, 37, 40, 47, 54, 56-9, 66, 229-30, 328; *Fallowhides* 248; *Fallohidish* 57
- Falls of Gelion* (XI) See *Gelion*.
- Falls of Rhain, Falls of Rosfein* (VII) See *Rhain Hills, Rosfein*.
- Falmani* (XII) (1) The Teleri of Valinor, *Sea-elves*. 392. (2) Elves of the Falas. 386, 392
- Falman-Ossë* (I) See *Ossë*.
- Falmari* (X) A name of the Teleri of Valinor. 163. (Replaced *Soloneldi*.)
- Falmarindi* (V) 'Foam-riders', a name of the Teleri. 381, 403-4. See *Foam-riders*.
- Falmarini* (I) Spirits of the sea-foam. 66
- Falmarini* (II) Spirits of the sea-foam. 276
- Fang* (VI) One of Farmer Maggot's dogs. 290, 293
- Fangli* (I) Earlier name of Fankil. 236-7. See *Fúkil*.
- Fangluin* (II) 'Bluebeard', Dwarf of Nogrod. 229-30
- Fangorn (Forest)* (VIII) 3-4, 30, 53, 55, 59, 166, 262, 310, 339, 345, 420. See *Entwood*.
- Fangorn* (VII) (1) Treebeard. 71-2, 390, 412, 428. (2) Fangorn Forest (including references to *the Forest*) 10, 16, 111, 148, 167, 210, 214, 216, 250, 268-9, 282, 288, 293, 330, 347, 369, 389, 391, 394, 396, 401-4, 406, 408-9, 414-15, 417-18, 425, 427-30, 432, 438-9. Called *the Topless Forest* 167, 210, 216; and see *East End, Entmark, Entwood*. Moving trees 418-19, 435-6
- Fangorn* (IXa) (1) Treebeard. 71. (2) Fangorn Forest. 63, 105, 123
- Fangorn Forest* (VI) (including references to *the Forest*) 189, 363, 367,

381–2, 397, 399, 401, 409–11, 419, 434, 436. 438, 440, 464. See *Neldoreth* (2).

Fangros (III) Unidentified place. 31, 49, 55; earlier form *Fangair* 49, 55.

Fangros (IV) Unknown place. 9–10; earlier form *Fangair* 9

Faniel (X) Daughter of Finwë and Indis. 207, 238, 262, 265

Faniel (XII) Daughter of Finwë and Indis. 359

Fankil (I) Servant of Melko. 107, 237. (Replaced *Fangli/Fúkil*.)

Fantur (I) (Plural *Fánturi*.) The Valar Vefántur Mandos and Lórien Olofántur. 79, 89, 101; later form *Fëanturi* 79–80

Fanturi (IV) Mandos (*Nefantur*) and Lórien (*Olofantur*). 78–9, 207; later form *Fëanturi* 275

Fanturi (V) Mandos (*Nurufantur*) and Lórien (*Olofantur*). 120, 205, 208; 387, 389, 395 (also Noldorin *Fannor*, plural *Fennir*); later form *Fëanturi* 207

Fanturi (X) See *Fëanturi*.

Fanuidhol (VII) Cloudyhead. 174; *Fanuidol* 306. Earlier name *Fanuiras* (the Grey) 174, 306

Fanuidhol (IXa) One of the Mountains of Mona. 70. Earlier name *Fanuiras* 70, 72

Fanuin (I) 'Year', child of Aluin 'Time'. 217–19, 222, 227. (Replaced *Lathos*, *Lathweg*.)

Fanyamar (IV) 'Cloudhome', upper region of Vista. 236, 241, *243, 253

Far Downs (VI) 107

Far Downs (IXa) 109

Far Downs (XII) 17, 112

Far Harad (VIII) See *Harad*.

Paragon (VIII) Father of Mardil the Steward. 281, 288. (Replaced by *Orondil*.)

Faramir (VII) 440

Faramir (VIII) 45, 132, 136–7, 140–2, 144, 147–76 *passim*, 179, 182, 187, 197, 207, 209, 226, 231–4, 255, 260, 262–3, 271, 274, 281, 283, 291, 294–5, 323–4, 326–42, 354, 360, 374–7, 379–81, 385, 387, 390, 403; the name 160, 169; *the captain of the guard* 377

Faramir (IXa) 7, 22, 52, 54–9, 62–3, 123; *Prince of Ithilien* 61, 70; *Steward of Gondor* 55, 70

Faramir (IXb) 217

Faramir (XI) =Gelmir (2), companion of Arminas. 299

Faramir (XII) (1) Son of Ondohir King of Gondor. 201, 215, 232. (2)

- Son of Denethor II; Prince of Ithilien. 16, 43, 63–5, 67–8, 73, 181, 206–7, 220–1, 223, 240, 244, 246, 295, 312, 411; *the Prince* 421
- Farang, Faranc* (XI) See *Auranc*.
- Faraway* (VI) Fictitious home of Bingo/Frodo Baggins. 280, 324, 334
- Faraway* (VII) See *Hill of Faraway*.
- Farewell Party* (VI) See *Party*.
- Farewell! farewell, now hearth and hall!* (VI) 300–1, 326
- Farin* (XII) Father of Fundin father of Balin. 279
- Faring Forth* (I) 17, 19, 25–7, 97–8
- Faring Forth* (II) (1) The March of the Elves of Kôr. 302–4, 307–8.
(2) The expedition from Tol Eressëa. 255, 276, 283–7, 289, 293–4, 301, 303, 305, 307–8
- Faring Forth* (IV) 70, 74
- Farmer Giles of Ham* (VI) 131
- Farmer Giles of Ham* (IXa) 12
- Farrer, Katherine* (X) 5–6, 39
- Farthings* (VI) 278; *Four Farthings* 298, 313; *Four Quarters* 380
- Farthings* (XII) 17, 112; the word 45, 58; *East Farthing* 10, 56–7, 122, 129, *East-farthingers* 122; *North Farthing* 9, 115, 236
- Faskalan, Faskala-númen* (II) 'Bath of the Setting Sun'. 138. See *Fauri, Fôs'Almir, Taryasalpë*.
- Faskala-ntimen* (I) 'Bath of the Setting Sun'. 187; *Faskalan* 187, 192, 215. See *Taryasalpë*.
- Fastred* (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 371
- Fastred* (XII) (1) Son of King Folcwine of Rohan. 206, 238, 274; earlier name *Folcwalda* 271, 274. (2) See *Fengel*.
- Father Christmas Letters* (VII) 349
- Father(s) of Men* (IV) 298, 301, 311, 317; *the three Houses of the Fathers of Men* 163, 202
- Father(s) of Men* (V) 11, 13–14, 18–19, 64, 73, 125, 129–31, 136, 149, 245, 274, 280, 289, 328, 336, 403; see especially 149, 274–5
- Father(s) of Men* (XI) 39, 52, 75, 166, 174, 227, 229, 236, 241, 345; ~ of (the) *Men of the West* 48, 206, 232. See *Atanatári*.
- Fathers of Men* (VI) 182
- Fathers of Men* (VIII) 155, 159, 161–2; *Fathers of the Three Houses* 159, 162; *Fathers of the Númenóreans* 158
- Fathers of Men* (IXb) 333, 341, 354, 358, 411; cf. also 359–60, 363–5, 369
- Fathers of Men* (X) 7, 373. See *Atanatáron*.

- Fathers of Men* (XII) 23, 31–2, 34, 39, 54–5, 62, 64–5, 168, 173, 324;
Fathers of the Three Houses 63–4; *the Fathers* 77. See *Atanatári*.
Fathers of the Dwarves (XI) 204, 207–8, 210–11, 213
Faughlith (V) See *Dor-na-Faughlith*.
Faughlith (XI) See *Dor-na-Faughlith*.
Fauri (II) Earlier name of *Fôs'Almir*. 138
Fay(s) (I) 94, 108, 120, 132, 215, 232, 234, 236–7, 239
Fay(s) (II) 10, 13, 29, 32, 43, 54, 64, 71, 76–7, 96, 233, 263, 274
fëa (XII) The indwelling spirit of an incarnate being. 333–5, 352, 380, 391
Fëanonian (XII) (alphabet, script) 40–1, 76, 82, 297–8, 319. *Fëanonians* 366, 388
Fëanor (I) 128, 138, 141, 145–6, 149–51, 155–60, 162, 165, 168–9, 171, 173, 175, 181, 192, 198, 238, 240–3; *Sons of Fëanor* 192, 197, 238–43; *Oath of Fëanor* or of his sons 171, 238, 240, 243
Fëanor (II) 13, 129, 137, 204, 216, 228, 240–1, 259, 321; *Lamp of Fëanor* (the *Silmaril*) 238. See *Sons of Fëanor*.
Fëanor (III) 87, 133, 135–9, 146–7, 192, 195, 198, 210–11, 217, 222, 242, 267, 302–3, 329; son of *Finn* 133, 138; *Fëanor's fire*, *fire of Fëanor* (the *Silmaril*) 267, 362. See *Sons of Fëanor*, *Oath of the Fëanorians*.
Fëanor (IV) Called 'the Smith'. (*Sons of Fëanor* have a separate entry.) 6–9, 14–16, 18–19, 22, 39, 46–9, 52, 87, 90–6, 101, 151, 158, 161, 165, 169–70, 172, 176, 205, 212, 265–9, 271, 273–4, 277, 280, 282–3, 287–8, 295, 327–8, 333, 338; O.E. *Finbrós Gimwyrhta* 212, but in the texts called *Féanor* (*se smiþ*); *House of Fëanor* 125, 183, 265, 267, 269, 277, 279, 298, 301, 318 (see *Dispossessed*). *Fëanorians* 48, 54, 56–7, 64, 69, 170, 174, 188, 190, 194–5, 274, 279–80, 289, 314, 321, 325, 327, 333, 337; *Fëanorian* letter 174. See *Oath of the Fëanorians*, *Sons of Fëanor*.
Fëanor (V) Called 'the Smith' (113). 29, 31, 33, 113–17, 122, 125, 173–4, 177, 193, 202, 223, 225, 227–30, 232–9, 246, 248–9, 253, 255–6, 319, 330, 333, 336, 374, 381; *House of Fëanor* 113, 115, 118, 132, 135, 229, 235, 237, 250, 252; *folk of Fëanor* 116, 128, 236, 238, 264, 283, 308; *Fëanáro* 226, 381. See *Dispossessed*; *Sons of Fëanor*.
Fëanor (VI) 215–16, 466
Fëanor (VII) 125, 255–6, 260, 453. Son(s) of *Fëanor* 63, 102; *House of* 180; *Alphabet of* 453; *Rings of* 255–6. *Fëanorians* 102, 104
Fëanor (VIII) 76, 372; *Sons of Fëanor* 161, 169; *Fëanorians* 297

- Fëanor* (X) 48, 65, 87, 90-2, 94-129 *passim*, 135, 151, 177, 179, 185-95, 197, 205, 210, 217, 230, 236, 240-1, 247(-8), 253, 257-8, 260-3, 267-8, (269), 272-80, 282, 287, 290, 293-6, 310, 370; *Fëanáro* 'Spirit-of-Fire' 206-7, 217, 236-41, 243, 249, 252, 257, 263; *Faenor* (Sindarin) 217; *House of Fëanor* 114, 117-18, 189, 196. See *Curufinwë*, *Finwë* (2), *Finwion*, *Minyon*; *Sons of Fëanor*.
- Fëanor* (XI) (including references to his house, people, host, etc.) 14, 16-22, 24-5, 27, 31-3, 38, 41-3, 45, 47, 54, 65-6, 69-70, 77, 108, 113-15, 119, 176-7, *183, 206, 215, 218, 247, 327, 329, 359, 379, 381, 384, 396, 398, 400, 405, 417, 419; his alphabetic system 396, *Fëanorian letters* 396. See *Sons of Fëanor*.
- Fëanor* (XII) 30, 256, 317(-18)-19, 331-9, 342-5, 352-9, 361, 363, 368-9, 379, 388-9; *alphabet of* ~ 22. Other names and forms *Fëanáro* 333, 343, 356, *Fayanáro* 343, *Faenor* 343, 359; *Finwë* 359, 365, *Finwë minya* 343, *Finwion* 359, *Minyon* 359; *Kurufinwë* (*Curufinwë*) 343, 352, 359, 365. See *Sons of Fëanor*.
- Fëanorians* (I) 158, 173, 242-3
- Fëanorians* (II) 246, 250-1, 265
- Fëanorians* (III) 235, 247, 272
- Fëanorian(s)* (V) 239, 269. See *Oath of the Fëanorians*.
- Fëanorians* (X) 126, 182, 196; *Fëanorian* (of letters) 350; *Oath of the Fëanorians* 112, 114, 117-18, 125
- Fëanorians* (XI) 19, 115, 132, 134, 137, 232, 334. *Oath of the Fëanorians* 18-19, 29, 34, 41, 62, 65-6, 69, 176, 351-2, 354
- Fëanturi* (I) See *Fantur*.
- Fëanturi* (IV) See *Fanturi*.
- Fëanturi* (X) Mandos (Námo) and Lórien (Irmo). 145, 148, 203-4; earlier form *Fanturi* 145
- Feast after the final victory* (VII) 212, 345, 448
- Feast at Edoras* (VIII) 45, 48, 58, 72; at *Dunharrow* 236, 240, 242, 247-8; the *Feast-hall of Dunharrow* 236, 240, 242-4, 248, 250, 259
- Feast at Minas Tirith* (VIII) 275, 397, 405
- Feast of Reunion* (I) 240, 243. *Feast of Reuniting*, see *Mereth Aderthad*.
- Feast of Reuniting* (IV) 296, 314, 328, 333; earlier *Feast of Reunion* 53, 175, *Feast of Meeting* 104, 175, 314. See *Mereth Aderthad*.
- Feast of Reuniting* (V) 126, 190, 253. See *Mereth Aderthad*.
- Feast of Reuniting* (XI) 34, 114. See *Mereth Aderthad*.
- Feiniel* (XI) 'White Lady' (318), Turgon's sister, wife of Eöl. 3 18-19; *Ar-Feiniel* 3 17-18, 322. See *Isfin*, *Írith*, *Aredhel*.

Feir (XI), plurals *Fîr*, *Firiath* Sindarin, =Quenya *Firya(r)* 'Mortal(s)'. 219, 387

Felagoth (III) Earlier form for *Felagund*. 169, 171, 195, 221

Felagoth (IV) Earlier name of *Felagund*. 15, 19, 23-6, 46, 55-6

Felagund (II) 53-6, 123-4, 126; 'Lord of Caves' 123. See *Finrod*.

Felagund (III) 80, 85, 91, 138, 166, 169, 171, 191, 195, 198, 213-19, 221-3, 225-6, 229-31, 233-4, 240-2, 245-50, 255-8, 260, 270-1, 274, 279, 310-11, 313, 350-1, 357-8; *Inglor Felagund* 335, 350, 360; (later name) *Finrod Felagund* 93, 360. See *Finrod* (2), *Inglor*.

Felagund (IV) 15, 24, 26-7, 46, 48, 54-7, 88, 95, 102-6, 108-11, 111, 116, 120, 174-5, 179-80, 213, 226-7, 229, 267, 271, 279, 295-300, 305, 314, 316, 318-19, 328-30, 332-5, 338-9, 341; *King of Narog* 330. See *Felagoth*, *Finrod* (2), *Ingoldo*, *Inglor*.

Felagund (V) 'Lord of Caves' (116, 223), 'Lord of Caverns' (126, etc.), surname of *Inglor King of Nargothrond* (see 257); used alone or together with *Inglor*. 18, 29, 33-4, 116, 123, 126, 128, 130, 132-4, 140, 146-7, 150-1, 177, 223, 226, 239, 254, 257, 261, 266-7, 269, 274-6, 279, 281-3, 288, 290, 292-3, 296-7, 299-300, 366, 381; *Finrod* (2) *Felagund* 299; speech of his people 177. See *Inglor*.

Felagund (VI) See *Finrod* (2), *Inglor*.

Felagund (VII) See *Finrod* (2).

Felagund (X) 'Lord of Caves' 177; see *Inglor*, *Finrod* (2).

Felagund (XI) King of Nargothrond; name used alone or with *Inglor*, *Finrod* (2). 35, 38, 44, 48-9, 52, 59, 62-3, 65-7, 88, 94, 116-17, 120, 123-4, 129-31, 135, 147, 149, 178-9, *183-4, 197, 215-19, 223, 225-9, 238, 242-3, 255, 323, 355, 418, 420; said to be a Dwarvish name 179; as father of *Gilgalad*, see *Gilgalad*; his wife 44, 242; his ring 52, 59, 65, 242; *the Doors of Felagund* 84, 86, 143, 149. *Lord of Caves* 35, ~ *Caverns* 178

Felagund (XII) Name used alone or with *Finrod*: see *Finrod* (2). Origin of the name 351-2; *Felagon* 352

Felaróf (VII) Eorl's horse. 443

Felaróf (XII) The horse of Eorl the Young. 274

Felegon (IV) A name for *Bruithwir*; also *Felëor*. 9

Fell Captain, *Fell Riders* (VIII) See *Black Captain*, *Black Riders*.

Fell Folk of the East (XII) (in the tale of *Tal-elmar*) 424, 427

Fell Winter (VII) 54, 169

Fell Winter (XII) (Third Age 2911) 238

- Fell Winter, The* (II) 126, 205, 208
- Fell Winter, The* (XI) The winter of the year 495, after the fall of Nargothrond. 88, 93, 256, 261
- Fell Year, The* (XI) The year (455) of the Battle of Sudden Flame. 52, 125
- Fellowes* (VI) Assumed name of Odo and Frodo Took at Bree. 141
- Fellowship of the Ring* (VII) 398, 409
- Fellowship of the Ring, The* (II) 214, 327. See also *Lord of the Rings*.
- Fellowship of the Ring, The* (X) (title) 76
- Fellowship, Breaking of the* (VII) 214, 339
- Fellowship, The* (VIII) See *Company (of the Ring)*.
- Fen of Rivil, Fen of Serech* (XI) See *Rivil, Serech*.
- Fengel* (III) (1) Father of Tuor (replacing Peleg of the *Lost Tales*). 145, 148. (2) Tuor. 141, 145. (3) Fifteenth King of Rohan. 145
- Fengel* (IV) (1) Great-grandfather of Tuor in an early text. 4–5. (2) Father of Tuor. 5. (3) Tuor. 5. See *Fingolfin*.
- Fengel* (VIII) (1) Substituted for *Thengel*, father of Théoden. 355. (2) Father of Thengel; fifteenth King of the Mark. 408
- Fengel* (XII) Fifteenth King of Rohan. 270–1, 273–4; ephemeral names *Fastred, Felanath* (XII) 274
- Fenmanch* (XII) Region of Rohan. 53
- Fenmarch* (VIII) Region of Rohan west of the Mering Stream. 349, 356
- Fenn Fornen* (VIII) The Closed Door (q.v.). 338; *Fenn Forn, Fenn Uiforn* 341. (In RK *Fen Hollen*.)
- Ferney, Bill* (VII) 42, 45–6, 48, 52, 71, 173, 448; his pony, called *Bill*, 9, 165, 171, 173, 180, 448, called *Ferry* 173
- Ferry* (VI) Family name in Bree. 137; cf. 141
- Ferry, Bill* (VI) (139), 142, 153, 158, 162, 164–6, 175–6, 191, 350, 353–4; spelt *Ferney* 334, 342, 350, 354, 359; his pony 164, 175, 191, 354, 359, 432
- Ferry, Bill* (VIII) 219 (his pony).
- Ferry, Bill* (IXa) 80, 88–9
- Field of Arbol* (IXb) See *Arbol*.
- Field of the Worm, Field of Burning* (XI) At Cabed Naeramarth. 295
- Fiery Mountain* (VI) 82–3, 85, 126, 189, 214, 218, 265, 323, 380–2, 397, 402, 406–7, 409, 421; *Fiery Hill* 215 *Fire Mountain* 411; *the Fire* 402, 405; *the Mountain Red* 301; eruption of the mountain 380–1
- Fiery Mountain* (VII) 6, 213, (250), 328, 339, 343; *Fire Mountain* 28, 207–8, 210–11, 339; *Mountain of Fire* 212, 247, 262, 343; *the*

- Mountain 216; *Hill of Fire* 373; *the Fire* 153-4, 212. See *Orodruin*.
Fiery Mountain (IXa) 3; *the Mountain* 3-7, 11, 33, 37-9; *the Secret Fire* 3. See *Mount Doom*, *Orodruin*.
Fifth Battle of Beleriand (XI) 71, 133. See *Battle of Unnumbered Tears* (formerly the Fourth Battle).
Filey, Yorkshire (III) 150, 181
Fili (XII) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 277, 285
Finarfin (I) 44, 171, 173, 223
Finarfin (II) 123
Finarfin (III) 198, 357-60. (Replaced *Finrod* (1)).
Finarfin (IV) Later name of Finrod (1) son of Finwë. 48, 170, 174, 185, 196, 213, 262, 279
Finarfin (V) Later name of Finrod (1) son of Finwë. 299-300, 334
Finarfin (VI) 72, 188
Finarfin (VII) 263
Finarfin (X) 103, 197, (207), 262, 276, 278, 282, 305, 350; *Finarphîn* 103-4, 128, 177, 181-2, 197, 262, 265, 276, 282, 305, 350; *House of Finarphîn* 311. (Replaced *Finrod* (1).) See *Arafinwë*, *Ingalaure*, *Finrod* (1).
Finarfin (XI) Later name of Finrod (1), son of Finwë. 115, 130, 142, 179, 188, 197, 226, 240, 243, 319, 343, 383; *Finarphîn* 179, 246
Finarfin (XII) 77, 317 (*Finarphîn*), 336-8, 344, 346-7, 349, 351, 360, 363, 365, 389; *Nothrim*, *Nost* - the house of Finarfin 360. Other names *Arafinwë* 344, 360, *Arfin* 344; *Ingoldo* 360, *Ingalaure* 360. See *Finrod* (1).
Finbor (XII) Son of Fingon (rejected). 361
Findarâto (XII) See *Finrod* (2). *Findekâno* See *Fingon*.
Findis (X) Daughter of Finwë and Indis. 207, 238, 262, 265
Findis (XII) Daughter of Finwë and Indis. 343, 359
Findobar (V) Son of Fingon. 372, 381 (*Findabar*), 403
Findor (IV) Name replacing Flinding; replaced by *Gwindor*. 312, 321
Findor (XI) See *Gilgalad*.
Findóriel (III) Earlier name for Finduilas. 81
Finduilas (II) 124-5; *Mound of Finduilas* 127, 130. See *Faelivrin*, *Haudh-en-Elleth*.
Finduilas (III) Daughter of Orodreth of Nargothrond. 65, 70, 75-8, 80-1, 83, 91-3. See *Faelivrin*.
Finduilas (IV) Daughter of Orodreth. 29-30, 60, 125-7, 131, 184-5, 213, 304-5, 323; O.E. *Friþuswiþ* 213. See *Faelivrin*.
Finduilas (V) Daughter of Orodreth. 139

Finduilas (VII) See *Galadriel*.

Finduilas (VIII) (1) Daughter of Orodreth King of Nargothrond. 372.

(2) Daughter of Elrond (precursor of Arwen). 370, 386, 394, 425.

(3) *Finduilas of Dol Ammoth*, wife of Denethor. 340

Finduilas (IXa) (1) Daughter of Elrond (precursor of Arwen). 52, 58–

9, 61, 63, 66; called *Half-elven* 58. Other transient names before Arwen: *Amareth*, *Ellonel*, *Emrahil*.

Finduilas (IXa) (2) of Dol Amroth, wife of Denethor. 55, 59. Earlier names *Emmeril*, *Rothinel*.

Finduilas (XI) Daughter of Orodreth King of Nargothrond. 83–5, 87–

9, 91–2, 95, 101, 138–43, 147–8, 160, 180, 256–7, 299

Finduilas (XII) (1) of Nargothrond. 350–1. (2) Earlier name of Arwen.

226, 247. (3) of Dol Amroth, wife of Denethor II. 36, 206, 220–1, 240

Finellach (XII) See *Gil-galad*.

Finglas (VII) Ent ('Leaflock'). 412

Fingolfin (I) 87, 132, 156, 173, 243

Fingolfin (III) 21, 24, 86, 96, 98, 102, 136–8, 140, 145–7, 152, 222,

275, 284–7, 290, 293–4; *Fingolfin's* cairn 286–7. See *Golfin*.

Fingolfin (IV) (including references to his sons, house, people) 8–9, 14–

19, 23–4, 27, 34, 46, 48, 52–4, 57, 65–6, 88, 90–1, 94–7, 102–

3, 105–7, 112, 119, 122, 136–7, 139–40, 170, 176, 178, 182,

213, 265–9, 271, 273–4, 279–80, 287, 294–9, 314, 316–18, 328–

30, 332–4, 336–40; *King of Hithlum* 330, *Lord of the Falas* 330,

334; the cairn of *Fingolfin* 35, 66, 107, 136, 139, 299, 308, *Mount*

of Fingolfin 107; O.E. *Fingold Fengel* 213 (but *Fingolfin* in the

texts). See *Golfin*.

Fingolfin (V) (including references to his sons, house, people) 113, 115–

16, 118–19, 125–8, 130–3, 145–6, 148, 177, 189, 223, 226, 228–

9, 234–9, 241, 244, 250, 252–7, 259, 264, 266–7, 270, 274, 276,

279–80, 282–5, 290, 308, 312, 381, 389 (his titles *Taur Egledhriur*

'King of the Exiles', *Aran Chithium* 'King of Hithlum'), 407; *High-*

king of the Noldor, *King of Hithlum and Nivrost*, *Lord of the*

Falas, etc. 145–6, 266–7, 270, 279, 285. The cairn of *Fingolfin*

(*Sarnas Fingolfin*) 133, 142, 285, 291, 406, *mount of Fingolfin*

285; speech of his people 177, 189

Fingolfin (VI) 122

Fingolfin (IXa) 44–5

Fingolfin (X) 92, 96, 100, 102, 104–6, 112–14, 116, 118–21, 125,

131, 177, 182, 188–9, 193, 196–7, (207), 253, 262, 276–9, 282,

- 287, 290, 326; *Fingolphin* 265, 282, 310. See *Nolofinwë*, *Ingoldo* (1), *Finwë* (2).
- Fingolfin* (XI) (including references to his house and people) 17, 21, 23, 25-6, 29-34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 45-6, 49-50, 52, 54-6, 72-3, 75, 77, 114-15, 117, 121, 124-6, 134, 136, 177, *182, 195, 206, 219, 223, 227-8, 235, 243, 323, 327, 329, 343, 379; his wife *Anairë* 323
- Fingolfin* (XII) 336, 343-5, 348, 354, 357, 360-2, 365, 388-9; other names *Nolofinwë* 344, 360; *Anakáno* 345, 360; *Ingoldo* 360
- Fingolma* (I) Name of *Finwë Nólemë*. 238-9
- Fingolma* (II) Name of *Finwë Nólemë*. 220
- Fingolma* (III) Name of *Finwë Nólemë*. 146-7
- Fingolma* (IV) Name of *Finwë Nólemë*. 8
- Fingon* (I) 173, 243
- Fingon* (II) 216
- Fingon* (III) Son of *Fingolfin*, brother of *Turgon*; slain in the Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 5, 80, 86, 102-3, 137-8, 146-7, 152, 212, 219, 222, 287, 292. (Replaced *Finweg* (2)).
- Fingon* (IV) 9, 46, 48, 52, 57, 89, 97, 103, 108. 120-1, 169, 173, 180-2, 213, 280, 295-6, 298-303, 316, 321, 328, 330, 332-3, 336-7, 339; O.E. *Finbrand* 213, 337 (but *Fingon* 339), his son *Fingár* 213. (Replaced *Finweg*.)
- Fingon* (V) 126-7, 130, 132-7, 223, 226, 234, 238, 251-2, 255, 259, 264, 266, 271, 278, 282, 285, 289, 307-15, 362, 381, 403, 407; *Overlord of all the Gnomes* 266
- Fingon* (VIII) High King of the Noldor, slain in the Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 218, 372
- Fingon* (X) 113-14, 116, 118-19, 121, 125-6, 177, 182, 188, 195-6
- Fingon* (XI) 31, 38, 46-7, 52, 56, 59-60, 70-7, 115, 117, 122, 124, 128, 133-4, 165-8, 174, 177, *182, 243, 287, 312, 315; as father of *Gilgalad*, see *Gilgalad*.
- Fingon* (XII) 344-5, 349, 351-2, 357, 361, 388; other names *Findekáno* 345, 361, *Finicáno*, *Findicáno* 361
- Finland* (IXb) 159
- Finn* (III) Gnomish form of *Finwë*. 133, 137-8, 212, 222
- Finn* (IV) Gnomish form of *Finwë*. 13-16, 18-19, 44, 46, 85-7, 89-94, 97, 102-3, 168-9, 212; O.E. *Finningas* 'people of Finn' 212
- Finn* (V) = *Finwë*. 192
- Finno-Ugric* (IXb) 151, 159

Finntan (V) See 80, 82

Finrod (II) 246; *Finrod Felagund* 123. See *Felagund*.

Finrod (III) (1) Earlier name of *Finarfin*. 80, 85, 138, 191, 198, 213, 216, 218, 221-2, 247, 260, 360. (2) Later name of *Inglor* (*Felagund*). 93, 357-60

Finrod (IV) (1) Third son of *Finwë*; later *Finarfin* 15, 19, 23, 46, 48, 50, 88, 95-7, 170, 196, 213, 262, 265, 267, 279, 287, 293. Son(s) of, house of, people of *Finrod* 19, 23-4, 46, 48, 88, 95-7, 103, 105-6, 111, 114, 127, 138, 169, 174, 185, 267, 269, 271, 279, 295-6, 298, 310, 316, 328-30, 339; O.E. *Finred Felanóþ* 213 (but *Finrod* in the texts). (2) *Finrod Felagund*, son of *Finarfin*: later name of *Inglor Felagund*. 174, 213, 334

Finrod (V) (1) Third son of *Finwë*; later *Finarfin*. 113, 116, 123, 194, 223, 234-5, 237, 239, 299-300, 334, 381, 383; son(s), house, people of *Finrod* 33, 116, 118, 125-7, 131, 192, 194, 223, 235, 237, 250, 264, 276, 281, 284, 299-300. (2) *Finrod Felagund*, son of *Finarfin* (later name of *Inglor Felagund*) 299

Finrod (VI) (1) Third son of *Finwë*, later *Finarfin*. 60, 71-2, 188. (2) *Finrod Felagund*, son of *Finarfin*. 72, 188; *Finrod Inglor* 188

Finrod (VII) (1) Third son of *Finwë*, later *Finarfin*. 123, 125. (2) *Finrod Felagund*, son of *Finarfin*. 263; *Felagund* 123, 125; *Inglor* 124-5

Finrod (X) (1) Earlier name of *Finarfin*. 92-3, 101, 103-4, 106, 112-14, 118, 121, 125-6, 128, 137, 177, 181-2, 195-7

Finrod (X) (2) Later name of *Inglor*; references include also *Finrod Felagund* and *Felagund* used alone. 104, 125, 128, 177, 181, 197, 265, 303-25, 327-30, 333-6, 342, 345, 349-54, 356-8, 365, 378, 385, 390, 393, 411-13. See *Atandil*, *Edennil*.

Finrod (XI) (1) Earlier name of *Finarfin*. (Most references are to his children or his house.) 22, 31-4, 38, 40, 42-4, 49, 52, 54, 67, 83, 115, 119, 130, 142, 178-9, 188, 197, 217, 219, 226-7, 240, 243, 319, 343. *Finrodian* (language) 22

Finrod (XI) (2) Later name of *Inglor* (see 65, 130); references include *Finrod Felagund*. 65, 130, 179, 197-8, 225, 240, 243, 355, 383, 406, 414; *Finrod Inglor* 130. See *Felagund*.

Finrod (XII) (1) Earlier name of *Finarfin*. 77, 79, 389

Finrod (XII) (2) *Finrod Felagund*. (References include *Finrod* and *Felagund* used alone) 77, 173-4, 185, 307-8, 317-18, 325, 336-7, 344, 346, 349-52, 358, 360, 363-4, 372-3, 389, 419; *Friend of Men* 307. Other names *Findaráto* 346-7, *Artafindë* 346, 360; *Ingoldo* 346, 360, 363. His wife 317-18, 349-50. See *Felagund*.

Finrod Felagund (I) 44, 173. See *Inglor*.

Finrodian (V) (speech) = *Kornoldorin*. 194–5

Finvain (X) Daughter of Finwë and Indis. 262, 265. (Replaced *Írimë*.)

Finvain (XII) Daughter of Finwë and Indis. 359

Finwë (I) Lord of the Noldoli; called also *Nólemë*, *Nólemë Finwë*, *Finwë Nólemë* (all references in (I) are collected here). 115–6, 119, 123, 132, 135, 138, 141–2, 156–7, 162–3, 167, 170–1, 173, 213, 238–41, 243, 245. See *Fingolma*, *Golfinweg*.

Finwë Nólemë (II) 200, 220; *Nólemi* 208. See *Fingolma*.

Finwë (III) The first lord of the Noldoli (Noldor), father of Fëanor, Fingolfin, and Finrod(1)/Finarfin. 24, 137–8, 146–7, 221–2; *Finwë Nólemë* 21, 86, 140, 146–7. See *Fingolma*, *Finn*, *Finweg* (1), *Gelymir*.

Finwë (IV) 8–9, 13, 19, 46–7, 85, 89, 93, 97, 103, 169, 196, 212–13, 265–6, 270–1, 277–9, 287–8; *Finwë Nólemë* 8, 48, 57. A fourth child of Finwë, O.E. *Finrún Felageómor* 213. See *Fingolma*, *Finn*.

Finwë (VI) 72, 188

Finwë (X) (1) 81–93, 96–7, 99, 101–3, 105, 108, 111, 114, 122, 125, 127, 162–3, 168, 172–3, 177, 179, 185–6, 188–90, 193, 205–9, 217, 225, 230–1, 233, 236–65 *passim*, 268–9, 271, 274, 276–80, 282–3, 287, 289, 293(–4), 298, 300, 305, (310), 326, 339, 361; *House, Kin of Finwë* 92, 101, 113, 125, 177, 207, 239, 261–2, 264–5; *Followers of Finwë*, a name of the Noldor, 164. See *Statute of Finwë and Míriel*.

Finwë (X) (2) Original name both of Fëanor and of Fingolfin. 230

Finwë (XI) 6–8, 21, 33–4, 41, 62, 67, 246, 327, 379, 383, 387

Finwë (XII) 77, 293, 331, 333–7, 339–40, 343–50, 359, 361, 364–5, 367, 389; his title *Noldóran* 343

Finweg (III) (1) = *Finwë* (*Nólemë*). 6, 21, 24, 86, 137–8, 146. (2) Earlier name of Fingon. 5, 71, 80, 86, 92, 96, 102–3, 111, 123, 136–8, 146, 152, 219, 222, 292

Finweg (IV) Earlier name of Fingon (also *Finnweg* 14, 16). 9, 14–16, 18, 22–4, 26–7, 46, 48, 52, 57, 88–9, 95, 97, 102–3 107–8, 116–20 169, 173, 180–1, 213, 220, 316

Finwi (V) 112–14, 122, 173–5, 180, 188, 192, 214–15, 218, 223–4, 227, 229–30, 232, 234, 251, 300, 326, 381, 398; *Father of the Noldor* 180, 226, *King of Thû* 224. *The Followers of Finwë*, a name of the Noldor, 215

Finwion (X) 'Son of Finwë', original name of Fëanor. 217

- Fionwë* (IV) 37, 39–40, 68, 71, 73, 149, 154, 156–65, 195–6, 200–2, 205, 293, 309–10, 326; *Fionwë Úrion* 73
- Fionwë* (V) 13–14, 18–19, 24, 143–4, 153, 165, 176–9, 205–8, 325–33, 336, 381, 398, 405; *Fionwë* 11 *Úrion* 162, 165, 396
- Fionwë* (VII) Son of Manwë. 198
- Fionwë* (IXb) Son of Manwë. 331–2
- Fionwë* (X) Son of Manwë. 76, 145–6, 150–1, 204, 399, 406; *Fionwë Úrion* 20, 34. See *Eönwë*.
- Fionwë* (XI) Son of Manwë. 6, 105, 246, 345; Herald of Manwë 417. See *Eönwë*.
- Fionwë* (XII) Son of Manwë. 142–3, 163, 166, 172, 185, 374–5. See *Eönwë*.
- Fionwë*, *Fionwë-Úrion* (I) Son of Manwë and Varda. 58, 62–3, 93, 101, 194, 202, 215, 219
- Fionwë*, *Fionwë-Úrion* (II) Son of Manwë and Varda. 116, 281–3
- Fiord of the Mermaid* (II) 254, 256, 263
- Fiord of the Mermaid* (IV) 69
- Fire, The* (VIII) 134, 362. See *Orodruin*.
- Fíreb* (XI), plurals *Fírib*, *Firebrim* (XI) Sindarin, =Quenya *Fírima(r)* ‘Mortal(s)’. 387
- Firebeards* (XII) One of the kindreds of the Dwarves. 301, 322
- Firefoot* (VI) Suggested name for Gandalf’s horse (see *Narothal*). 351
- Fire-well, Sauron’s* (VII) 344; *Sauron’s well of fire* 209, 349
- Firiath* (XI) ‘Mortals’, see *Feir*.
- Fíriel* (V) Daughter of Orontor of Númenor. 62–3, 71, 73, and see 382
- Fíriel* (IXb) Passing name for a son of Elendil. 401
- Fíriel* (X) Later name of Míriel. 250, 253
- Fíriel* (XI) Name given to Míriel wife of Finwë. 419
- Fíriel* (XII) Daughter of King Ondohir, wife of King Arvedui. 195, 201–2, 215–16, 232
- Firien* (VIII) Forerunner of the Dwimorberg. 251, 257, 259, 266; *Hali-firien* 257, 262
- Firien Wood* (VIII) On the border of Rohan and Gondor (in *Unfinished Tales* p.306 called *Firienholt*). 356
- Firienfeld* (VIII) The field of Dunharrow. 245, 251, 266, 312–13, 322
- Firienholt* (VIII) The pinewood before the Door of Dunharrow. 251, 257, 266, 315, 320–1. (Replaced by *Dimholt*.)
- Firienlode* (VIII) The Mering Stream (?). 356
- Firilanda* (II) See *Airin*.
- Fírima(r)* (XI) ‘Mortal(s)’. 387, 419; *Fírimor* 419. See *Fíreb*.

- Fírimor* (V) 'The Mortals', an Elvish name for Men. 63, 72 (*fírimoin*), 245, 381
- First Age* (II) 66, 208-9
- First Age* (III) 83
- First Age* (VII) 263, 322, 377
- First Age* (VIII) 161, 372
- First Age* (X) 51, 58, 142, 337, 374, 394, 405, 407
- First Age* (XI) 342, 345-6, 349
- First Age* (XII) 62, 65, 78, 143, 163, 168, 172-3, 185, 187, 256, 275, 301, 304, 306, 308-10, 312, 330, 340, 357, 378-9, 381, 383, 390, 395
- First Age(s) of the World* (IV) 269, 273, 294, 310
- First Age(s) of the World* (V) 23, 118
- First Age, The* (IXb) 217, 287, 340; O.E. *frumaældi* 242, 287
- First Battle* (X) See *Battles of the Gods*.
- First Battle of Beleriand* (IV) The Battle-under-Stars (*Dagor-os-Giliath*). 22, 101, 172, 268, 295, 328, 336; later, the battle in which Denethor was slain, before the return of the Noldor, 278, 381
- First Battle of Beleriand* (V) The Battle-under-Stars. 117, 239, 249. See *Dagor-os-Giliath*.
- First Battle of Beleriand* (XI) 15, 111-12. (Formerly the Battle-under-Stars.)
- First Clan* (XI) The Vanyar. 382-3; *First Kindred* 418. See *Minyar*.
- First Design, The* (IV) 240
- First Elves, The* (XI) 421, 423
- First Kindred* (III) 28, 139
- First Kindred (of the Elves)* (IV) 44, 168-9, 196, 212, 276, 289; O.E. names 212. See *Fair-elves*, *High-elves*, *Light-elves*, *Lindar*, *Quendi*, *Vanyar*.
- First Kindred* (V) (1) The Elves. 14. (2) The First Kindred of the Elves (see *Lindar*, *Qendi*, *Vanyar*) 56, 107, 122, 180, 182-3, 197
- First Kindred* (VI) (of the Elves). 188
- First Kindred of the Elves* (XII) 356
- First Map* (VII) See *Maps*.
- First War of the Gods* (VI) 122
- Firstborn, The* (IV) The Elves. 163
- Firstborn, The* (V) The Elves. 25, 29, 63-6, 68, 72-3, 327, 332; cf. *Estanessë* 'the Firstborn' 356
- Firstborn, The* (IXb) The Elves. 333-4, 339

- Firstborn, The* (X) The Elves. 12, 18–19, 31, 33, 35, 68, 159–60, 206, 225, 270, 286, 327, 361–2, 384. *Firstcomers* 309
- Firstborn, The* (XI) Elves. 65, 341
- Firstborn, The* (XII) The Elves. 147, 150, 378
- First-created, The* (X) 413
- Firya(r)* (XI) 'Mortal(s)'. 219, 387. See *Feir*.
- Fladrif* (VII) Ent ('Skinbark'). 412; earlier *Fladrib* 412
- Flame Imperishable, The* (X) 8–9, 13, 28, 345. See *(The) Secret Fire*.
- Flat World* (X) 4–6, 40; *Flat Earth* 6, 370–1, 373
- Flend, River* (IV) Earlier name of Gelion. 135, 189, 210, 232
- Flight of the Noldoli* (IV) (alliterative poem) 42–4, 46–7, 166, 170; *the song of the Flight of the Gnomes*, referred to in the *Quenta*, 95, 170
- Flight, The* (XI) (of the Noldor) 396, 398, 417
- Flinding* (II) Gnome of the Rodothlim, companion of Túrin (later Gwindor of Nargothrond). 62, 78–82, 84–5, 116, 118–19, 123–4, 141–2. See *Duilin* (1), *Gwindor*.
- Flinding* (III) Gnome of Nargothrond, companion of Turin. 36–9, 41, 43–8, 52–60, 62–5, 67, 69–72, 74, 76–8, 80, 86–92, 94, 148, 306; frequently called *Flinding go-Fuilin*, i.e. Flinding son of Fuilin. (Replaced by *Gwindor*.)
- Flinding* (IV) Earlier name of Gwindor of Nargothrond. 28–30, 58–60, 116–17, 121, 123–6, 131, 180, 184, 193, 220, 222, 302, 304–5, 312, 321, 325. See *Findor*.
- Flinding* (XI) Earlier name of Gwindor of Nargothrond. 138, 140
- Flói* (VI) Dwarf, companion of Balin in Moria. 467
- Flói* (VII) Companion of Balin in Moria. 191, 200, 204, 458
- Flower of the Plain* (II) Gondolin. 158, 184. See *Lothengriol*.
- Fluithuin* (II) An ogress, mother of Gothmog son of Melko. 216. See *Ulbandi*.
- Flying ships* (V) (of the Númenóreans after the Downfall) 12–13, 17, 22, 76
- Flymarshes* (VI) First name of the Midgewater Marshes. 165–6
- Foalókë* (II) The dragon Glorund. 70, 91, 94–9, 103, 105–6, 108, 129, 131, 138; *lókë* 102. See *Fuithlug*.
- Foalókë* (III) The Dragon in the *Tale of Turambar*. 29
- Foamriders* (II) 'Elves of the Sea-marge'. 314
- Foamriders* (III) The Third Kindred of the Elves (Solosimpi of the *Lost Tales*, later the Teleri). 133, 140, 231, 235

- Foamriders* (IV) 9, 13, 85, 87, 94, 169, 277. See *Sea-elves*, *Solosimpi*, *Teleri*.
- Foam-riders* (V) A name of the Teleri. 215, 403. See *Falmarindi*.
- Foam-riders* (X) A name of the Teleri. 164
- Foen* (XI) Mountain in Dorthonion. *183, 187; *Taur-na-Foen* 'Forest of the Foen' 187
- Foes of Melkor* (X) A name of the Noldor. 164
- Folca* (VIII) Thirteenth King of the Mark. 408
- Folca* (XII) Thirteenth King of Rohan. 274
- Folcred* (XII) Son of King Folcwine of Rohan. 206, 238, 271, 274
- Folcwalda* (XII) See *Fastred*.
- Folcwine* (VIII) Fourteenth King of the Mark. 408
- Folcwine* (IXa) Fourteenth King of the Mark. 68
- Folcwine* (XII) Fourteenth King of Rohan. 206, 238, 271, 274
- Folde* (VIII) Region of Rohan near Edoras. 349, 356
- Followers* (IXb) Men. 401. See *Hildi*.
- Followers* (X) 12, 309, 318, 355. See *Aftercomers*, *Atani*, *Hildi*.
- Followers* (XI) Men. 31, 219, 386. See *Aphadon*, *Echil*, *Hildor*.
- Followers of Finwë* (X) See *Finwë*.
- Fonstad, Karen* (VI) *The Atlas of Middle-earth*. 204–5, 305
- Fonthill, Funtial* (VII) See *Wellinghall*.
- Forannest* (VIII) The north gate in the Wall of the Pelennor. 353–4, 358–9
- Ford* (of *Rivendell*) (VI) 126, 163, 170–1, 176, 190–3, 195–204, 206–7, 211–12, 219, 355, 359–61, 364–5, 368, 416–17, 440; *Ford of Bruinen* 199, 367
- Ford of Bruinen* (VII) See *Bruinen*.
- Ford of Isen* (VII) See *Isen*.
- Ford(s) of Aros* (XI) See *Aros*.
- Fords of Isen* (VIII) (including references to *the Fords*) 4–5, 10, 12, 25, 27–8, 31, 393, 46–7, 50–1, 54, 56, 60, 68–70, 72, 79, 140, 275; *Isenford* 25, 48–9, 78–9. *Battles of the Fords of Isen* 29, 47, 52; *First Battle* 22, 51, 59; *Second Battle* 4–5, 8, 23, 51. See *Isen*.
- Forest of Night* (II) *Taurfuin*, the great pine-forest on the Mountains of Night (afterwards Dorthonion, *Taur-nu-Fuin*). 21, 47, 62, 78. See *Taurfuin*.
- Forest of Night* (III) *Taur-na-Fuin*. 38, 55, 233–4
- Forest of Night* (IV) *Taur-na-Fuin*. 26, 180, 299
- Forest of Night* (V) See *Taur-na-Fuin*; *Forest of Pines*, see *Taur-na-Danion*.

- Forest River* (VI) 218
- Forest River* (VII) 272–3, 296
- Forfain* (VII) See *Calenbel*.
- Forfalas* (XI) *182, 186; *North Falas* *182, 186
- Forgoil* (VIII) 'Strawheads', name of the Rohirrim among the Dunlanders. 21
- Forgotten Caves* (V) See *Caves of the Forgotten*.
- Forgotten Men* (XII) The Dead Men of Dunharrow. 267
- Forhend* (XI) Man of Brethil. 274–6, 303
- Forlindon* (XII) Lindon north of the Gulf of Lune. 313
- Forlond* (VII) The North Haven in the Gulf of Lune. 301, 423; earlier form *Forlorn* 301, 423
- Forlong* (VIII) (1) Name of Gandalf in the South (see *Fornold*). 153.
(2) *Forlong the Fat*, Lord of Lossarnach. 153, 229, 262, 276, 287, 289, 293, 371
- Formen North*. (IV) *244–5, *248–9, 255. (Replaced *Tormen*.)
- Formenos* (I) 156–9, 161
- Formenos* (IV) 47–8, (91), 169, 277–8
- Formenos* (X) Stronghold of the Fëanorians in the north of Valinor. 96–7, 99, 105, 107–8, 122, 189, 191, 253, 268, 279–80, 282, 287, 289–92, 294, 296, 298
- Formenos* (XII) Stronghold of the Fëanorians in Valinor. 361
- Forn* (VII) See *Tom Bombadil*.
- Fornobel* (VII) See *Fornost*.
- Fornobel* (VIII) See *Fornost*.
- Fornold* (VIII) Name of Gandalf in the South. 153. (Replaced *Forlong* (1), replaced by *Incânus*.)
- Fornost (Erain)* (VII) Norbury (of the Kings). 125, 304. Earlier names *Osforod*, *the Northburg* 120–1, 125, 129, 147, 304; *Fornobel*, *the North Burg* or *Northbury* 147, 157, 296, 304
- Fornost* (VIII) City on the North Downs, Norbury of the Kings. 76–8, 153–4, 311. The *palantír* of Fornost 76–8. Earlier name *Fornobel* 76, 154
- Fornost* (XII) 5, 9, 20, 39, 186, 193–5, 208–10, 225, 228, 230, 232, 253; *Battle of Fornost* 232. See *Norbury*.
- Fornost Erain* (IXa) City on the North Downs, Norbury of the Kings. 78
- Forochel* (XII) 195, 232; *Bay of ~* 32; *Snowmen of ~* (*Lossoth*) 210, 258
- Forochel*, *Icebay of* (VII) 301, 322; *Cape of Forochel* 301

- Forod* (VIII) *The North. Lord of the (Rangers of) Forod, Aragorn*, 386, 389, 394–5
- Forodwaith* (II) *The Men of the North (Vikings)*. 313–14, 317–18, 323, 330, 334. (Replaced *Forwaith*.) See *Gwasgonin, Men of the North, Men of the Sea, Winged Helms*.
- Forodwaith* (VII) 'Northerland'. 296, 304, 306
- Forontë* (X) *The Northern Lamp*. 7, 32, 38, 60. (Replaced *Foros*; replaced by *Illuin*.)
- Foros* (X) *The Northern Lamp*. 7, 17–18, 38. (Replaced *Helkar*.)
- Forsaken (People), The* (X) 85, 90, 164, 169–71, 173. See *Eglath, Ekelli*.
- Forsaken Inn* (VI) 170
- Forsaken Inn* (VII) *East of Bree*. 296
- Forwaith* (II) Earlier form for *Forodwaith*. 334
- Fôs Almir* (XII) *The Bath of Flame* (I.187, II.138). 374
- Fôs'Almir* (II) *The Bath of Flame*. 115, 138. (Replaced *Fauri*.) See *Faskalan, Tanyasalpë*.
- Fôs'Almir* (IV) *The Bath of Flame*. 205
- Foster, Robert* (VI) *The Complete Guide to Middle-earth*. 284
- Foster, Robert* (VII) *The Complete Guide to Middle-earth*. 164, 288
- Foster, Robert* (XII) *The Complete Guide to Middle-earth*. 117, 278
- Fountain, The* (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim (*Fountain of the South* 181). 173, 180–2, 215. See *Ecthelion*.
- Fountains of the South* (II) In Gondolin. 186. The king's fountain in Gondolin: see *Square of the Palace*.
- Four Farthings* (VI) See *Farthings*.
- Fourth Age* (XII) 133, 172–3, 185, 202, 211, 223, 278, 304, 339, 410
- Fourth Age, The* (IXa) 135
- Fourth Battle of Beleriand* (IV) *The Battle of Sudden Flame*. 333, 336; see 336, and *Third Battle of Beleriand*.
- Fourth Battle of Beleriand* (V) *The Battle of Unnumbered Tears* (afterwards the Fifth Battle, 305). 136, 293, 302, 305. See *Nirnaith Arnediad, Nirnaith Dirnoth*.
- Fourth Battle of Beleriand* (XI) 121. See *Battle of Sudden Flame* (formerly the Third Battle).
- Frána* (VIII) *Wormtongue*. 55. See *Gríma*.
- Frána* (IXa) *Wormtongue*. 65, 73. (Replaced by *Gríma*.)
- Frána Wormtongue*. (VII) 445. (Replaced by *Gríma*.)
- Frankish* (XII) 46–7
- Frankley, Philip* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 150–1, 159–70,

172-9, 182, 185, 187-8, 191, 194-5, 197, 202-5, 211, 214, 222-30, 232-6, 242, 244-6, 250, 252-6, 259-65, 272, 277, 283, 285, 288, 295, 304, 412; called by Lowdham *Pip*, also *Horse-friend of Macedon*, *Lover of Horses*, *Horsey* (see 285); his poems 161, 172, 205, 211, 221, and *The Death of Saint Brendan* 261-5. Earlier name *Franks* (IXb) 150, 214, 295

Franks (II) 330

Franks (V) 91

Franks (IXb) 276

Frár (VI) Dwarf (son of Balin?) accompanying Glóin at Rivendell (replaced by Burin). 397-8, 412

Frár (VII) (1) Companion of Glóin at Rivendell. 204. (2) Companion of Balin in Moria. 191, 204

Fréa (VIII) Fourth King of the Mark. 408

Fréafiras (IXb) (O.E.) 'Lordly Men' (Númenóreans). 242, 286, 317; *Héafiras* 317. See *Turkildi*.

Fréalaf (VIII) Tenth King of the Mark (see *Éowyn* (1)). 408

Fréalaf (XII) Tenth King of Rohan. 237 (~ *Hildeson*), 271

Fréawine (VIII) Fifth King of the Mark. 408

Fréawine (XII) Fifth King of Rohan. 53

Free Fair, The (XII) On the White Downs. 6

Free Folk (VII) 161

Free, The (V) A name of the Teleri (cf. 169 and *Mirrimor* 373). 215

Free, The (X) A name of the Teleri. 164

French (VI) 247

French (IXb) 151, 222, 286; *Anglo-French* 265; *Old French* 150, 265; *Frenche men* 245

French (XII) 52

Frenin (XII) Brother of Thorin Oakenshield. 276, 281, 287

Freyr (V) God of fruitfulness in ancient Scandinavia. 96-7

Friend of the Noldor (X) See *Aulë*.

Friends of Aulë (X) See *Aulë*; *Friends of Ossë*, see *Ossë*; *Friends of the Gods*, see *Gods*.

Frisians (II) 306. See *Firisandi*.

Frisians (V) 91

Frisians (IXb) 276

Fróði (V) Legendary King of Denmark. 96-7

Frodo (IXb) 409

Frodo (X) 365-6, 412; and see 341.

Frodo (XII) See *Baggins*.

- Frodo Baggins* (VII) See under *Baggins*.
Frodo Baggins (VIII) See under *Baggins*.
Frodo Baggins (IXa) See under *Baggins*.
Frodo Baggins, Frodo Took (VI) See *Baggins, Took*.
Frogmorton (IXa) Village in the Eastfarthing. 80-1, 95, 104, 106-7; earlier name *Frogbarn* 104
Frór (XII) Brother of Thrór. 276
Fruit of Noon (I) 186-7, 191, 193, 201
Fruit of Noon (IV) 49
Frumbarn (VII) See *Tom Bombadil*.
Fui (I) Death-goddess, called also *Nienna*, *Fui Nienna* (all references are collected here). 66, 76-7, 79-80, 82, 88-90, 92, 117, 144-5, 167, 189, 202, 213; *Fui* as name of her abode 77, 90. See *Heskil*, *Núri*, *Qalmë-Tári*.
Fui (II) Death-goddess (*Nienna*). 115
Fui (IV) 45; *Fui Nienna* 170
Fui (XII) Death-goddess (*Nienna*). 374
fuilas (VIII) See *galenas*.
Fuilin (III) Father of Flinding. 72-4, 92-3; *folk of, children of, Flinding* 72, 74, 80. All other references are to *Fuilin* as Flinding's father: 36, 38, 44, 47, 53, 56, 65, 67, 69-72, 78, 80, 89. (Replaced *Duilin*.)
Fuilin (IV) (Only referred to as the father of Flinding) 28, 116, 124-6, 131, 180, 302, 304, 312, 321. (Replaced by *Guilin*.)
Fuin Daidelos (V) 'Night of Dread's Shadow', *Taur-na-Fuin*. 354-5, 382, 406. See *Gwathfuin-Daidelos*.
Fuin, Mountains of (XI) 333. See *Taur-nu-Fuin*.
Fuithlug (II) Gnomish form for *Foalókë* 70, 118; earlier forms *Fothlug*, *Fothlog* 118
Fuithlug (III) Gnomish form for *Foalókë*. 29
Fúkil (I) Earlier name of *Fankil*. 236-7. See *Fangli*.
Fumellar (I) Poppies in the gardens of *Lórien*. 74
Fundin (VI) Father of *Balin*. 444, 460. See *Burin* (2).
Fundin (VII) Father of *Balin*. 186, 192, 457
Fundin (XII) Father of *Balin* and *Dwalin*. 279, 281, 287, 300, 322
Furth, Charles (VI) 11, 40, 43, 108-9

Gabilān (XI) Dwarvish name, 'Great River' (see *Gevelon*). 336
Gabilgathol (V) Dwarvish name of *Belegost*. 274, 278

- Gabilgathol* (XI) Dwarvish name translated as *Belegost*. 10, 108, 201, 206, 209, 389
- Gaelic* (IXb) 417
- Gaerys* (XI) Sindarin name of Ossë. 400. See *Yssion*.
- Galadhon* (XI) Son of Elmo and father of Celeborn. 350
- Galadlóriel* (V) Gnomish name of Laurelin. 210–11, 357 (also *Galaglóri-riel*), 358, 368
- Galadlóriel* (VI) Gnomish name of Laurelin. 187; *Galaglóririel* 187–8
- Galadlóriel* (X) (Gnomish >) Sindarin name of Laurelin. 155
- Galadon* (V) Name of Oromë. 404 (and cf. 357). See *Aldaron*.
- Galador* (XII) First Lord of Dol Amroth. 220–2
- Galadriel* (I) 44
- Galadriel* (IV) 48, 185, 195
- Galadriel* (V) 299
- Galadriel* (VII) 218, 233, 236, 246–7, 249–50, 254–86 *passim*, 293, 331, 343, 354, 363, 366, 380, 412–13, 430–1, 433, 440, 445, 448, 451; *The Lady* (also *The Lady of Lothlórien, of the Galadrim*) 233, 236, 246, 248–50, 253–4, 256–8, 263, 266, 270–1, 274–5, 277, 279, 290, 358, 363, 368, 393, 402 (*Lady of the Wood*). Galadriel's Ring, see *Ring of Earth*; her parting gifts 268, 274–8, 280, 282–3, 293 (and see *Elfstone* (2)); her phial, or 'glass of light' 276, 331–2, 335–6, 438, 440; her songs 279, 281, 284, 286; as wife of Elrond 236. See (*The*) *Mirror*.
- Galadriel* (VII) Earlier names *Finduilas* 249, 261; *Rhien* 249–50, 261–2; *Galdrin* 262, *Galdrien* 249–50, 262, *Galadhrien* 249, *Galadrien* 249–50, 252, 367
- Galadriel* (VIII) 22, 148, 160, 162–3, 168–9, 210, 219, 256, 274, 296, 301, 310, 361, 386, 420 (other references under *Phial* &c. below); *The Lady, The White Lady, The Lady of Lórien, The Lady of the Golden Wood* 150, 157, 160, 163, 203, 419
- Galadriel* (VIII) *The Phial (star-glass, glass) of Galadriel* 184–5, 187, 189–94, 198–200, 203, 205–11, 214, 221, 223–4, 230, 267; *the Mirror* 189, 220, (263, 267); *the green stone* 389–90; Galadriel's Ring 425
- Galadriel* (IXa) 52–3, 58, 64, 73–4, (90), 108–9, 112, 125, 132–3; *the Lady* 32, 115–16. *The Phial of Galadriel, the Phial* 8, 13, 23–4, 32, 39, 41, 46, 67; the box, her gift to Sam 39, 41, 46, 52, 90, 108
- Galadriel* (X) 93, 104, 106, 112, 120–1, 125, 128, 135, 177, 181–2, 195–6, 211; etymology of the name 182

- Galadriel* (XI), *Galadriel* (for the spellings see 116, 119) 35, 40–2, 44, 50, 64–5, 116, 119, 123, 129–30, 178, 242, 341, 383; *Concerning Galadriel and Celeborn* 352, 355
- Galadriel* (XII) 36–7, 74, 77, 79, 82, 174, 185, 226, 234–5, 239, 243–4, 264–6, 293, 317–18, 320–1, 331–2, 336–8, 346–9, 351, 357, 363–5, 385; her ‘Lament’ 299, 320, 338, 363; as daughter of Felagund and sister of Gil-galad 174, 185, 349. Other names *Alatáriel*(lë) 346–7, *Altariel* 347; *Antanis* 346–7; *Nerwen*(dë) 337, 346, 363
- Galadrim* (VII) ‘Tree-people’. 224–5, 233–4, 236, 239, 243, 246, 256–7, 270, 272, 274–5, 279, 290, 393. Earlier name *Ornelië* (‘Tree-folk’) 239
- Galadwen* (XII) Sindarin name of Vidumavi. 260
- Galathil* (XI) Brother of Galadhon. 350
- Galathilion* (V) Gnomish name of Silpion. 209, 211, 357 (*Galathilion*), 392
- Galathilion* (VI) Gnomish name of Silpion (Telperion). 187
- Galathilion* (IXa) The White Tree of Valinor. 58. Afterwards the Tree of Tirion, 58
- Galathilion* (X) (1) (Gnomish >) Sindarin name of Telperion. 90, 155, 180. (2) The White Tree of Túna (Tirion), image of Telperion. 85, 90, 155, 157, (176), 180; called *Galathilion the Less* 155, 157, 180
- Galathilion* (XII) Name of the White Tree (1) of Valinor 147–8; (2) of Tirion (Túna), *Galathilion the Less* 147–8; (3) of Eressëa 147–8
- Galathir*, *Galdaran* (VII) See *Keleborn*.
- Galbedirs* (VIII) ‘Talking Trees’. 47, 50, 59. See *Lamorni*, *Ornómi*.
- Galdaran*, *King* (IXa) Early name of the Lord of Lothlórien. 32
- Galdor* (II) Lord of the people of the Tree in Gondolin; called *Galdor of the Tree*. 173–6, 181–2, 185, 189, 191–3, 215–16, 258, 278–9. See *Nos Galdon*.
- Galdor* (IV) Father of Húrin and Huor. 176, 320. (Replaced *Gumlin* (2).)
- Galdor* (V) See 77–9; 357
- Galdor* (VI) (1) Father of Húrin. 413. (2) Elf of Mirkwood (precursor of Legolas). 400, 413. (3) Elf of the Grey Havens. 413
- Galdor* (VII) (1) A lord of Gondolin. 172. (2) Elf of Mirkwood (replaced by *Legolas*). 114–16, 118, 126, 129–30, 141, 143, 148, 157, 161, 172. (3) Elf of the Grey Havens. 130
- Galdor* (VIII) The seneschal of Edoras. 262, 267. (Replaced *Ealdor*.)

- Galdor* (XI) Son of Hador and father of Húrin and Huor; called *the Tall* (234), *Galdor Orchal* (287, 305). 123, 146, 170, 224, 229, 232, 234–5, 237, 240–1, 268, 270, 275, (280), 283, 287, 305, 344. (Replaced *Galion*.)
- Galdor* (XII) (1) of Goldolin. 387–8. (2) of the Havens 387–8
- Galdor the Tall* (III) Húrin's father in the later legend (replacing *Gumlin* (2)). 126
- Galdrien* (VII) See *Galadriel*.
- galenas* (VIII) pipeweed. 396; *green galenas* 38 (with other names *fuilas, marlas, romloth*). See *westmansweed*.
- Galeroc* (VII) Gandalf's horse. 68, 70, 79, 132, 139, 149. See *Narothal*.
- Galhir* (XI) Man of Brethil. 303
- Galion* (XI) Earlier name of Galdor Húrin's father. 49, 51, 53, 56–8, 60–1, 71, 81, 86, 123, 126, 128, 137, 146, 170, 202, 229, 232–3, 240, 246, 268, 344. (Replaced *Gumlin*.)
- Galmir* (I) 'Goldgleamer', a name of the Sun (Gnomish). 187, 196
- Galvorn* (XI) The metal of Eöl. 322–3. For rejected names see *Rodðol, Morlín, Targlin, Glindûr, Maeglin*.
- Galway* (IXb) 261, 264, 267, 296, 299; (town) 293; *Galway Bay* 267, 293
- Galweg* (II) Gnome of the Rodothlim, father of Failivrin. 82, 84–5, 114, 124
- Galweg* (III) Father of Failivrin in the *Tale of Turambar*. 91
- Gamgee* (VIII) (family name) 122–3. See *Goodchild*.
- Gamgee* (IXa) 79
- Gamgee, Andy* (VIII) Sam's uncle (first called *Obadiab Gamgee*). 95
- Gamgee, Bilbo* (IXa) Sam's tenth child. 134
- Gamgee, Daisy* (IXa) Sam's eighth child, as first spelt *Daisie*. 114, 117, 120–2, 126, 128, 134. See *Arien, Eirien, Erien*.
- Gamgee, Elanor* (IXa) Sam's eldest child. (71), 109, 111, 114–18, 120–9, 132–5; nicknamed *Ellie*, and called by Samwise *Elanorellë*. See *elanor*.
- Gamgee, Frodo* (IXa) Sam's second child and eldest son. 114–18, 120–2, 126, 128; called also *Frodo-lad*, and nicknamed *Fro*. See *Iorhael*.
- Gamgee, Gaffer* (VI) 26–7, 30–1, 35, 38, 71, 222–3, 241, 243–4, 249, 253–4, 275, 277, 279, 315, 329–30, 372; *Ham Gamgee* 244, 394
- Gamgee, Gaffer* (VII) 9, 11, 29, 32, 39, 71, 135, 249, 253
- Gamgee, Gaffer* (VIII) 89, 95, 122; *Ham, Hamfast* 122–3
- Gamgee, Halfast* (VI) 254

Gamgee, Hamfast (IXa) Sam's seventh child. 114, 117, 121, 126, 128; nicknamed *Ham*. See *Baravorn*, *Marthanc*.

Gamgee, Merry (IXa) Sam's fourth child. 114-17, 119-21, 123, 126, 128. See *Gelir*, *Riben*.

Gamgee, Sam (II) 333

Gamgee, Sam (VI) 70-1, 113, 127-8, 144, 175, 190, 193, 210, 213, 221, 243-4, 249-50, 253-6, 267, 273-84 and 287-94 *passim*, 299-300, 302-3, 321-4, 326-9, 332-4, 352, 356-7, 359-62, 366-8, 371, 373, 375, 381-2, 394-5, 397-8, 400, 406-12, 417, 420-1, 423, 427-30, 432, 436, 448-9, 452-4, 456-8, 463, 465

Gamgee, Sam (VII) 6, 8, 30-1, 42, 47, 50-2, 56-9, 61, 63-4, 69, 75-6, 78-9, 82, 114, 126, 161, 163, 165, 167, 171-3, 179, 183-4, 193-5, 198, 200-1, 208-16, 218-21, 224, 226, 228, 231, 235, 237-8, 243, 248, 253-4, 260, 264-6, 269, 273-5, 279-80, 283, 286-7, 290, 313, 321, 324-57 *passim*, 363-72 *passim*, 375-6, 378, 385-7, 389, 404, 412-13, 427, 437-8, 440, 448, 451. His songs 56, 59-61, 64, 331, 333-4, 339; his uncle Andy 235

Gamgee, Sam (VIII) 50, 60, 68, 80-1, 85-106 *passim*, 109-11, 113, 115-16, 121-9, 131, 134-41, 144-6, 148-55, 158-60, 162-6, 169, 171-2, 175-8, 182-222 *passim*, 224, 226, 230, 235, 256, 271, 275, 286, 291, 294-5, 326-7, 339, 341, 386, 398; called *Samwise* 122, 127, 139, 158, 163, 211, 309. Sam's book 219, 256, 275, 386; his *Lament for Frodo* 185, 189

Gamgee, Sam (IXb) 407

Gamgee, Sam(wise) (XII) 6, 13, 25, 42-4, 48, 51, 63, 68, 87, 108, 111-16, 120, 126, 131, (242), 268-9; *Sam Gardner* 139; his true Hobbit name 51, 60, 83; *the Great Red Book of Samwise* 19

Gamgee, Samwise or *Sam* (IXa) 4-14, 18-53 *passim*, 56, 61-2, 64, 70-1, 77, 79-81, 83-6, 88-90, 92, 95-129 *passim*, 132-5; Old English *Samwis* 47. The Praise of Frodo and Sam at Kormallen 46-7, and at Edoras 62, 70-1; his song in the Tower of Kirith Ungol 27-8, 30; his sword from the Barrow-downs 25-7, 29, 32, 48, 50; his book 52; Galadriel's gift to him, see *Galadriel*. See *Lanhail*, *Pantheael*, *Perhael*.

Gamgee, Gaffer (IXa) (62), 71, 77, 81, 85, 88, 99-100, 106

Gamgee, Goldilocks (IXa) Sam's sixth child. 114, 117, 121, 126, 128. See *Glorfinniel*.

Gamgee, Pippin (IXa) Sam's fifth child. 114-18, 121, 126, 128, 134. See *Cordof*.

Gamgee, Primrose (IXa) Sam's ninth child. 122, 134

Gamgee. Rose (IXa) (1) Rose Cotton, Sam's wife. 97 (*Rosie*), 98, 108, 114, 117-19, 121-2, 125, 127-8, (132), 133, 135. (2) Sam's third child. 114-18, 121, 123, 126, 128; called also *Rosie-lass*. See *Beril*, *Meril*.

Gamil Zirak (II) Dwarf smith, master of Telchar of Nogrod. 129

Gamling (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 21, 24-5, 41, 256, 259, 262; *Gamling the Westmarcher* 21

Gamling the Old (XII) Man of Rohan. 65

Gamlost (V) See *Camlost*.

Gamlost (VI) 'Empty-handed'; see *Beren*.

Gamlost (XI) See *Camlost*.

Gamwich Village of the Shire. (XII) 112, 115-16

Gandalf (III) 127

Gandalf (IV) 73

Gandalf (V) 23, 337, 345. See *Mithrandir*.

Gandalf (VI) 17-22, 26-7, 31, 38, 41-3, 47-8, 55, 63, 66, 68-71, 73-4, 76-88, 101-2, 106, 109, 120, 122-3, 126, 131, 142, 149-64 and 167-78 *passim*, 185-6, 190, 194-5, 203-14, 217, 219, 221-9, 233-75 *passim*, 279, 281-4, 301-4, 314-15, 318-23, 326-8, 332; 334, 336-87 *passim*, 392-465 *passim*. Letters from Gandalf 154, 156, 158-60, 170, 172-3, 352, 355, 368; the loss of Gandalf 381, 443, 462

Gandalf (VII) 5-16, 19-44, 47-58, 61-3, 65, 68-83, 105, 110-16, 118-19, 125-7, 129-43, 146-73 *passim*, 177-207 *passim*, 210-12, 214-15, 218-19, 227, 233, 236, 244, 247-52, 257-8, 264-6, 268, 271, 278, 289, 298, 311, 329-30, 347, 361, 365-7, 369, 375, 379, (380), 382, 385, 389-90, 394, 396-7, 400-1, 403-5, 409, 411-13, 417, 422-50, 452, 456, 458

Gandalf (VII) Names in Rohan: *Gondelf* 405, *Hasupada* 402, 405, 424, *Láthspell* 444; called *the Grey* (75), 82, 133, etc. (see especially 136), *Greyhame* 405; clad in white 211, 214, 236, 250, 252, 380, 412, 430, 433, *Gandalf the White* 425, *the White Rider* 435, 437; see *Saruman*, *White Wizard*, *Mithrandir*.

Gandalf (VII) Letters from Gandalf cited 49-50, 63, 77; his tale to the Council of Elrond 130-6, 149-52 *Gandalf* (VIII) 3-6, 9, 11-12, 17-18, 22, 25-30, 35-81 *passim*, 96-7, 119-20, 126, 129-30, 138, 140-3, 145-6, 151-4, 167, 182, 213, 219, 226, 229-36, 242, 245-7, 249, 253-7, 259-60, 262-4, 270-1, 274-8, 281-4, 287-9, 291-2, 294-6, 301, 310, 320-342 *passim*, 357-62, 364, 367, 374-82, 384-7, 389-96, 400-4, 415, 420, 423-4, 427,

- 430-1. References to him in white or shining 229, 263, 274, 389; *the White Rider* 30, 229, 326. His other names 153; and see *Mithrandir*.
- Gandalf* (IXa) 3, 5, 7-8, 11, 26, 32, 45-6, 48-50, 55-9, 61-5, 68-71, 73-80, 84, 90, 92, 95-6, 102, 104, 109-12, 117, 120, 123, 132 ('*Guardian of the Third Age*')
- Gandalf* (X) 135, 152, 192, 396-7, 400. See *Olórin*.
- Gandalf* (XII) 4, 7, 12-14, 38, 42, 57, 66, 68, 148, 157, 206, 228, 234-5, 237-8, 240-2, 251, 276, 282-3, 287-8, 299, 321, 377-8, 381, 384-5, 388. See *Mithrandir*, *Olórin*.
- Gap* (of Rohan) (XI) 385
- Gap of Rohan* (VII) 150, 168, 177, 296, 320, 432, 434, 439-40
- Gap of Rohan* (VIII) 3-5, 28, 42, 386
- Gap of Rohan* (IXa) 52, 63-4
- Gar Ainion* (II) 'The Place of the Gods' in Gondolin. 164, 186, 199, 202, 218; rejected form *Gar Ainon* 202. See *Place of the Gods*.
- Gar Eglos* (I) Original Gnomish name of Tol Eressëa (replaced by *Dor Edloth* etc.) 21
- Gar Furion* (II) Earlier form for *Gar Thurion*. 202
- Gar Lossion* (I) 'Place of Flowers', Gnomish name of Alalminóre 16, 21. (Replaced *Losgar*.)
- Gar Lossion* (V) Gnomish name of Alalminóre in Tol Eressëa. 148
- Gar Thurion* (II) 'The Secret Place', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 158, 202. (Replaced *Gar Furion*.)
- Garathon* (VIII) See *Targon*.
- Gargarith* (III) See *Carcharith*.
- Garman* (XII) Father of Eorl the Young. 272-3. (Replaced by *Léod*.)
- Garsecg* (II) (Old English) The Great Sea. 312-13, 315-17, 326, 329; *Garsedge* 329, 332
- Garsecg* (IV) (Old English) See *Belegar*. *Garsecges frëa*, Ulmo, 208
- Garsecg* (V) (Old English) the Ocean. 80, 82
- Gársecg* (IXb) (O.E.) The Ocean. 243, 258, 270, 272-3, 288, 292, 316
- Gársecg* (X) (Old English) The Great Sea. 153
- Gartharian* (XI) Doriath ('hidden realm'). *183, 189
- Gate of the Dead* (VIII) 313, 418. See *Dark Door*, *Dead Men of Dunharrow*.
- Gate of the Noldor* (II) 123, 204
- Gate of the Noldor* (IV) 174, 230. See *Annon-in-Gelydh*.
- Gate(s) of Mordor* (VIII) Originally name of the pass into Mordor (see 113). 104-6, 112-13, 128, 415; *Gates of the Land of Shadow*

- (chapter-title) 121. See *Black Gate(s)*, *Ennyn Dûr*, *Morannon*.
- Gates of Dread* (III) (probably) the Door of Night. 149
- Gates of Moria* (VII) See *Moria*.
- Gates of Morn* (I) 216, 221, 226; *Gates of East and West* (i.e. the Gates of Morn and the Door of Night) 219
- Gates of Morn* (IV) 49, 252, 255; *Gates of East and West* 73
- Gates of Morning* (V) 14, 20, 25
- Gates of Morning* (IXb) 334, 380
- Gates of Morning* (XII) 149
- Gates of Summer* (II) Great festival in Gondolin. 172, 201, 211. See *Tarnin Austa*.
- Gates of Summer* (IV) Great festival in Gondolin. 144, 194
- Gate-stream* (VI) See *Caradras dilthen*, *Sirannon*.
- Gate-stream* (VII) *Sirannon*. 178, 187
- Gatherers of Pearl* (X) A name of the Teleri. 164
- Gaurhoth* (III) The Werewolves of Thû. 340, 350; *Gaurhoth Isle* 337, see *Tol-in-Gaurhoth*.
- Gaurin* (III) Unknown; named in Beleg's 'whetting spell'. 45, 54
- Gaurwaith* (III) The Wolf-men, the outlaw-band which Túrin joined in the later legend. 50
- Gawkroger* (VI) Hobbit family name. 236, 246, 254; *Gaukrogers* 315
- Gazmog* (VIII) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 212, 225. (Replaced by *Yagûl*.)
- Geatas* (V) People in the south of Sweden of whom Beowulf became king; Old Norse *Gautar*. 94-5
- Gelduin* (XI) Proposed name replacing *Gelion*. 336
- Geleidhian* (IV) Beleriand (Broseliand), 'the kingdom of the Gnomes'. 108, 116, 174, 179, 219, 225-6, 233; earlier spelling *Geleithian* 108
- Geleriand* (III) Rejected name for Beleriand. 160
- Gelimer* (II) Earlier name for Ælfheah. 332, 334. (Replaced *Helgor*.)
- Gelion* (II) 249
- Gelion, River* (IV) 135, 189, 210, 224, 230, 232-4, 259, 331-2, 335; *Greater Gelion* 233; O.E. *Glæden* 210. (Replaced *Flend*.)
- Gelion, River* (V) 127-9, 260-5, 267-9, 272, 274, 283, 359; described, 262-3; mouths of 261; vale of 262, 264; the arms of *Gelion* 268, 283; *Greater Gelion* 263, 268, 272, (412), *Little Gelion* 263, 265, 272
- Gelion, River* (X) 83, 89, 104, 172-3
- Gelion, River* (XI) 5, 7, 13, 15, 45, 53, 105, *183, *185, 190-1, 193,

- 195, 197, 206, 216, 218, 221, 334–6, 338, 347, 349, 385; *Greater Gelion* *183, 188; *Little Gelion* *183; *the Falls of Gelion* 335–6, 338. See *Duin Daer*, *Gelduin*, *Gevelon*.
- Gelir* (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Merry* (Gamgee). 117, 126, 129. (Replaced *Riben*.)
- Gelmir* (II) See *Arminas*. 123, 125, 204
- Gelmir* (III) Father of *Fingolfin* in the *Lay of the Fall of Gondolin*. 146–7
- Gelmir* (IV) (1) King of the Gnomes. 6–9. (2) Brother of *Gwindor* of *Nargothrond*. 180
- Gelmir* (XI) (1) Brother of *Gwindor* of *Nargothrond*. 73, 134, 168
- Gelmir* (XI) (2) Companion of *Arminas*. 141–2, 256, 299. See *Faramir*, *gems, jewels, of the Noldor* (X) 19, 92–3, 96, 101, 103, 108, 116, 176, 178, 181, 183, 185, 189, 191–2, 279, 285, 292, 296, 298
- Geoffrey of Monmouth* (IXb) 192, 216
- Gepids* (V) Eastern Germanic people. 37, 53–4
- Geraint* (IXb) Cornishman, companion of *Ælfwine* and *Tréowine*. 279
- Gereth* (II) Gnome who aided the flight of *Elwing* from *Artanor*. 241
- German* (IXb) 307, 417
- Germanic* (V) 43, 53–4, 91–3, 95; *Germany* = 'Germania' 92; the *Germania* of *Tacitus* 97
- Germanic* (VII) 455
- Germanic* (IXb) 151, 159, 286; (language) 243
- Germanic* (XII) 47, 50, 94, 361
- Gethron* (V) Guardian (with *Grithron*) of *Túrin* on the journey to *Doriath*. 138, 151, 317–18, 322
- Gevelon*, *Gevilon* (XI) Proposed name replacing *Gelion*, derived from *Dwarvish Gabilan*. 336
- Ghân(-buri-Ghân)* (XII) 316
- Ghân-buri-Ghân* (VIII) 351–2, 356
- Ghân-buri-Ghân* (IXa) 56, 61–2, 67; *Ghân* 67
- Ghash* (IXa) See *Muzgash*.
- Giants* (VI) 253–4, 319, 384; and see *Treebeard*.
- Giants* (XII) 46, 58
- Gift of Ilúvatar, The* (X) (of *Man's* mortality) 21, 26, 36–7, 42–3, 267, 326, 354, 356; (of *Light* to the *Valar*) 380, 385
- Gil* (II) = *Ingil*. 281–2, 328
- Gilammoth* (III) Rejected name for *Nan Elmoth*. 349
- Gilbarad* (XII) Father of *Ivorwen*. 263, 270
- Gildis* (XI) Wife of *Hador Goldenhead*. 234

- Gildor* (III) One of the twelve companions of Barahir on Dorthonion. 335, 349
- Gildor (Inglorion)* (XII) 36
- Gildor* (V) Companion of Barahir. 133, 150, 282, 289
- Gildor* (VI) 60, 62–5, 68–71, 73, 76, 88–9, 106, 109, 122, 141, 160, 173, 194, 280–2, 300, 325; *Gildor Inglorion* 60, 71, 282
- Gildor* (VII) 61; see *Elves*.
- Gildor* (VIII) 53
- Gildor* (XI) Companion of Barahir. 56
- Gil-Estel* (XI) 'Star of high hope' (Eärendil's star); other names *Gil-Amdir*, ~ *Orestel*, ~ *Orrain*. 246
- Gilfanon* (I) (*Gilfanon a-Davrobel*, *Gilfanon of Tavrobel*) 51, 174–5, 188–9, 194–8, 203–4, 219, 222, 228–31, 235. (Replaced *Ailios*.)
- Gilfanon* (IV) (1) Elf of Alqualondë. 9–10. (2) *Gilfanon of Tavrobel*. 10, 274. For *Gilfanon's Tale* see *Lost Tales*.
- Gilfanon of Tavrobel* (II) (not including references to his Tale) 69, 145, 281, 283–4, 286, 288–9, 292, 294, 326. (Replaced *Ailios*.)
- Gilfanon of Tavrobel* (V) 412–13
- Gil-galad* (V) Elf-king in Beleriand after the Downfall of Númenor. 29, 31, 33–4, 77, 337, 362; descended from Fëanor 29, 31; son of Felagund 33–4
- Gil-galad* (VI) 105, 169, 174, 179, 192, 197, 199, 214–16, 218, 226–7, 260–2, 271, 320, 358; translated 'Starlight' 179, 215, 358; descendant of Fëanor 215–16
- Gil-galad* (VII) 10, 25, 56, 64, 110, 122–5, 126–7, 138, 144, 361, 444, 450. Descendant of Fëanor 125; son of Inglor Felagund 123–4. *The Fall of Gil-galad* 65
- Gil-galad* (VIII) 21
- Gilgalad* (IXb) 408
- Gilgalad* (XI) ('Starlight', 242). As son of Fingon 56, 126, 243; as son of Felagund 120, 242–3; named *Findor* 56, 243
- Gil-galad* (XII) 78, 150, 152–3, 168–9, 173–4, 176, 179, 185, 189, 192, 313, 317–18, 328–9, 347–51, 358, 364, 382, 390; other names *Ereinion* 'Scion of Kings' 347–8, 351, 364; *Finellach*, *Finhenlach*, *Finlachen* 351; *Artanáro*, *Rodnor* 350–1
- Gilim* (II) A Giant ('Winter?') 19, 46, 67–8
- Gilim* (III) 'The giant of Eruman', named in Lúthien's 'lengthening spell'. 205
- Gilmith* (XII) Sister of Galador, first Lord of Dol Amroth. 221
- Gilraen* (VII) Mother of Aragorn. 291

- Gilrain* (XII) (1) River of Gondor. 294. (2) Mother of Aragorn. 196, 238, 263, 268, 270; *Gilraen* 269–70
- Gilrain, River* (VII) In Gondor. 312. See *Lameduin*.
- Gilrain, River* (VIII) In Gondor. 411–12, 422, 437; *Gilrain-mouth* 412. (Replaced *Lameduin*.)
- Gilthorniel* (VI) Varda. 59, 68, 186, 189, 212, 364, 394; *Gilthonieth* 68
- Gilthorniel* (VIII) Varda. 218
- Gilthorniel* (IXa) Varda. 112
- Gilthorniel* (X) Varda. 388
- Gilthorniel* Varda. (VII) 65
- Gilwen* (XI) Sister of Barahir. 231
- Gim-Githil* (I) Gnomish name of Inwë. 22, 131–2. (Replaced *Githil*, replaced by *Inwithiel*.)
- Gim Githil* (III) Original Gnomish name of Inwë (replaced by *Inwithiel*). 28
- Gimilkhâd* (XII) Father of Ar-Pharazôn. 154, 159, 161–2, 164
- Gimilnitir* (IXb) ‘Star-kindler’, Varda. 428. See *Avradi*
- Gimilzôr* (IXb) Elros. 380, 382, 433. (Replaced *Indilzar*.) See *Ar-Gimilzôr*.
- Gimlad* (IXb) ‘Starwards’, Númenor. 378, 396
- Gimli* (II) A Gnomë, captive in the castle of Tevildo. 29, 55, 214
- Gimli* (III) Dwarf of the house of Durin, member of the Fellowship of the Ring. 158, 316
- Gimli* (VI) Dwarf, son of Glóin. 398, 400, 411, 413, 415, 435–6, 438, 444–5, 460, 466
- Gimli* (VII) 114–15, 162, 166, 169–71, 174, 178, 180–1, 183–5, 186–8, 194–203 *passim*, 205, 210–11, 214–25 *passim*, 231–4, 236–8, 246, 248, 257, 263, 268, 271, 275–7, 279, 288–9, 291, 329–30, 347, 350, 354, 375, 378, 381–2, 385–7, 390–2, 395, 397, 399–400, 403–4, 406, 411–13, 425–8, 431, 434, 437–8, 441–3, 449. His song in Moria 183–4; called *elf-friend* 227. See *Elf-stone* (4).
- Gimli* (VIII) 3–5, 13–15, 18, 20, 24–7, 37, 39, 47, 53–4, 59, 61–3, 65–7, 72, 78–9, 140–1, 146, 229, 238, 241, 243–4, 246, 249, 264, 272, 274, 276, 297–302, 304–5, 310, 313, 317, 321, 370, 386, 392, 397, 399, 403, 405–7, 409–10, 414–21, 423–9; *Glóin’s son* (VIII) 392, 421
- Gimli* (IXa) 48–9, 51–2, 61, 63, 66, 69–70, 116, 119, 122–3, 135
- Gimli* (XII) 242, 244, 246, 261, 270, 285–6, 296, 391

- Ginglith* (III) River flowing into the Narog above Nargothrond. 66, 88, 215, 222
- Ginglith, River* (IV) 184, 221, 324
- Ginglith, River* (V) 152
- Ginglith, River* (XI) 139, *182
- Gip* (VI) Farmer Maggot's dog. 94, 96
- Girdle of Melian* (XI) 16, 32, 50, 61, 81, 90, 151, 178, 188, 222, 225, 228, 321, 333, 352, 355; other references, as *Girdle of Doriath*, *Fence of Melian* 64, 114, 333. See *List Melian; Doriath*.
- Girdle of the Earth* (IV) 266
- Girdle of the Earth* (XII) 150
- Girdley Island* (VI) In the Brandywine River. 284
- Githil* 22. (I) See *Gim-Githil*.
- Gladden Fields* (VI) 416, 432, 438
- Gladden Fields* (VII) 114, 224, 248, 307. See *Palath-ledin*.
- Gladden Fields* (XII) 38, 57, 177, 192, 227, 233, 238, 251. *The Disaster of the ~* (title of work) 207-8, 293, 327
- Gladden Fields, Gladden River* (IV) 210. See *Gelion*.
- Gladden River* (VI) 416, 432, 438, 440. See *Palathrin*.
- Gladden River* (VII) 164, 172
- Gladden, River* (XII) 38, 57, 66-7, 230, 280, 323
- Gladuial* (XI) Name of Nan Elmoth (?). *183, 188
- Glad-uial, Glath-uial* (III) Rejected name for Nan Elmoth (replaced by *Gilammoth*). 349
- Glamdring* (VI) 'Foe-hammer', Gandalf's sword. 442-4, 454, 464
- Glamdring* (VII) Gandalf's sword. 188, 192, 198, 205
- Glamdring* (VIII) Gandaif's sword. 223
- Glamdring* (IXa) Gandalf's sword. 78. See *Orcrist*.
- Glamdring* (XI) Gandalf's sword. 391
- Glamhoth* (II) 'Folk of dreadful hate', Gnomish name for Orcs. 160, 219
- Glamhoth* (III) Gnomish name for Orcs. 16, 22, 30, 34, 41-2, 46, 48, 57, 71, 92, 96, 116, 146-7
- Glamhoth* (IV) 'People of Hate', Orcs. 8, 12, 82
- Glamhoth* (V) 'Hosts of hate', Orcs. 233, 358, 364, 377
- Glamhoth* (X) 'Host(s) of tumult', Orcs. 109, 128, 195
- Glamhoth* (XI) ('Yelling-horde'), Orcs; also *Glam*, singular *Glamog*. 391
- Glanduin, River* (VI) (flowing from the Misty Mountains to the Grey-flood above Tharbad) 441

Glanduin, River (IXa) 72. See *Swanfleet*.

Glassmere in Dimrill-dale (VI) Earliest name of Mirrormere. 433, 437, 466. See *Helevorn*.

Glastonbury (IXb) 271

Glaurung (II) 68, 125–6, 129, 131–2, 134–5, 143, 213. See *Glorund*.

Glaurung (IV) Final name of the great Dragon. 60, 180, 185, 317, 324; *the gold-worm of Angband* 182. See *Glómund*.

Glaurung (V) 290. See *Glómund*.

Glaurung (X) 306

Glaurung (XI) (including references to *the Dragon, the (Great) Worm* 46, 49, 52, 74–5, 85–8, 90, 93, 96–102, 121, 139–43, 148–50, 152–64, 167, 180, 224, 238, 240, 254–8, 266–7, 273, 285, 290–1, 299–300, 310, 329, 347, 350; *Father of Dragons* 52, 74, *the Serpent of Angband* 264, and see *Urulóke* his speed and power of sight 149. (Replaced *Glómund*.)

Glend (II) The sword of the giant Nan. 67

Glend (III) The sword of the giant Nan. 205

Gléowine (IXa) Minstrel of Théoden. 73 (and earlier form *Gleowin*).

Glewellin (V) 'Song of gold', a Gnomish name of Laurelin. 210, 368

Glewellin (X) 'Song of gold', (Noldorin >) Sindarin name of Laurelin. 155

Glindûr (XI) Earlier name of Maeglin. 48, 58, 76, 91, 122–3, 127, 135, 146, 322–3, 344; as name also of the metal of Eöl 48, 122, 322. See *Maeglin, Galvorn*.

Glingal (III) The Golden Tree of Valinor (Laurelin). 5, 80–2, 192, 195, 210; earlier form *ngol* 5, 73, 80–2, 195, 219

Glingal (V) Gnomish name of Laurelin; the Golden Tree of Gondolin. 210–11, 359, 369; earlier form *Glingol* 211

Glingal (X) Image of Laurelin in Gondolin. 155

Glingal (XI) Image of Laurelin in Gondolin. 200

Glingna Nauglir (IV) The Necklace of the Dwarves. 33

Glingol (I) Gnomish name of the Golden Tree of Valinor. 22

Glingol (II) 'Singing-gold', the Tree of Gondolin with golden blossom. 160, 184–6, 207, 216. Later form *Glingal* (Tree of Gondolin made of gold by Turgon) 207

Glingol (IV) Gnomish name of the Golden Tree of Valinor. 81–2, 167, 210, 283; O.E. *Glengold* 210, 283; later form *Glingal* 167

Glinnel (XI), plural *Glinnil* Sindarin, = *Lindar* (Teleri). 378, 385

Glirhuin (XI) Seer and harper of Brethil. 296

Glithui, River (XI) *182, 186; *Gilthui* 186

- Glittering Caves* (VIII) See *Aglarond*.
- Glittering Caves* (IXa) 63, 116, 119, 122
- Gloaming-fields* (VII) 94, 97, 108; *Gloaming-bree* 108
- Glóin* (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 209–10, 213, 217, 220–1, 225–6, 362, 366, 369, 391–2, 395, 397–400, 403–4, 411–14, 429, 437, 444
- Glóin* (VII) 81–2, 112–18, 126, 129, 141, 143, 154–5, 158–9, 162, 188, 204, 246, (248), 263–4, 392
- Glóin* (VIII) See *Gimli*.
- Glóin* (XII) (1) Son of Thorin I. 275–7. (2) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 242, 244, 276–7, 279, 287
- Glómund* (III) Later name of Glórund (itself replaced by *Glaurung*). 205, 208–9
- Glómund* (IV) Name of the great Dragon in the *Quenta* and the *Annals of Beleriand*; called 'the Golden', 'Father of Dragons', 'First of Dragons'. 32–3, 60, 108, 118–19, 126–32, 176, 181–2, 185–6, 298, 302, 305–6, 317, 322, 324, 332–3, 336–7; image on the Helm of Gumlin 118, 182; other references 184, 187, 322. See *Glórund*, *Glórung*, *Glaurung*.
- Glómund* (V) 130, 132, 137, 139–40, 152, 255, 257–8, 274–5, 280, 283, 290, 310, 319
- Glómund* (XI) Earlier name of Glaurung. 121, 154, 180, 206, 240. (Replaced *Glórund*.)
- Gloomweaver* (I) Translation of *Wirilóme*, *Gwerlum*, the great Spider. 152–3
- Gloomweaver* (II) The Great Spider. 160. See *Wirilómë*, *Ungweliant(ë)*.
- Gloomweaver* (III) The great Spider. 132. See *Ungoliant*.
- Gloomweaver* (IV) 16, 69, 91. See *Ungoliant*, *Wirilómë*.
- Gloomweaver* (V) 230. See *Ungoliantë*.
- Glóredhel* (V) Daughter of Hador. 314. (Replaced *Glorwendel*.)
- Glóredhel* (XI) Daughter of Hador, wife of Haldir of Brethíl. 234–5, 237, 268, 270, 309. (Replaced *Glorwendil*.)
- Glorfalc* (II) 'Golden Cleft', by which Tuor came to the Sea. 150, 202. See *Cris Ilbranteloth*, *Golden Cleft*, *Teld Quing Ilon*.
- Glorfalc* (IV) 'Golden Cleft', early name of Cirith Ninniach. 193
- Glorfindel* (II) Lord of the people of the Golden Flower in Gondolin; called *Glorfindel of the golden hair*, *golden Glorfindel*, *Gold-tress* (216). 173, 175, 182–3, 186, 192–4, 196, 211–12, 216, 243, 260
- Glorfindel* (III) Lord of the people of the Golden Flower in Gondolin. *Glorfindel the golden* 142

- Glorfindel* (IV) Lord of the House of the Golden Flower of Gondolin. 37, 145, 194, 308
- Glorfindel* (V) Lord of the house of the Golden Flower of Gondolin. 142, 358 (also *Glaurfindel*), 368, 387
- Glorfindel* (VI) Elf of Rivendell. 193–6, 198, 207, 209, 212–15, 361–2, 364–5, 367–8, 384, 392, 395, 397–8, 400, 405–6, 409–10, 414; on the identity of *Glorfindel* of Rivendell and *Glorfindel* of Gondolin see 214–15.
- Glorfindel* (VII) 14, 61, 75, 112–13, 116, 153–4, 158, 172
- Glorfindel* (XI) A lord of Gondolin. 318, 328
- Glorfindel* (XII) (of Gondolin and Rivendell) 67, 377–82, 384–5, 387–91
- Glorfindel of Gondolin* (X) 364
- Glorfinniel* (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Goldilocks* (Gamgee). 117, 126, 129
- Glorindol* (XI) Name of Hador, 'Goldenhead'. 223, 225, 228, 232–3, 235; *Glóringdol* 225; *Glorindal* 226, 235. See *Lorindol*.
- Glorious Battle* (IV) See *Dagor Aglareb*.
- Glorious Battle* (V) 127, 254. See *Dagor Aglareb*, *Second Battle*.
- Glorious Battle* (XI) The Third Battle of Beleriand (formerly the second). 28, 36, 116. See *Dagor Aglareb*.
- Glorund* (II) The Dragon, precursor of *Glaurung*. References include passages where he is called the *drake*, etc; see also *Foalókë*. 19, 41, 46, 68, 84–8, 94–8, 103–16, 118, 123, 125–6, 128–37, 140–4, 221–3, 229–31, 235–6, 238–9, 241, 246; *Glorunt* 84. See *Laurundo*, *Undolaurë*
- Glóring* (III) The Dragon. 5–6 (in title of first version of *The Children of Húrin*), 103, 208; *the Worm of Greed* 8, 100. (Replaced by *Glómund*.)
- Glóring* (IV) Name of the great Dragon in the *Lost Tales*. 33, 60, 186
- Glóring* (XI) Original name of *Glaurung*, replaced by *Glómund*. 154(–5)
- Glóring* (IV) Name of the great Dragon in the 'Sketch'. 30–3, 60–1
- Glorvent* (I) 'Ship of Gold', a name of the Sun (Gnomish). 187
- Glorwendel* (V) Daughter of Hador. 147, 314; *Glorwendil* 310. (Replaced by *Glóredhel*.)
- Glorwendil* (XI) Daughter of Hador, wife of Hundo of Brethil. 51, 79, 126, 128, 136, 233, 268. (Replaced by *Glóredhel* wife of Haldir.)
- Glossarnach* (VIII) See *Lossarnach*.
- Glund* (IXb) [Lewis] The planet Jupiter. 203, 220; *Glundandra* 220

Gnomes (I) (including *Gnome-folk*, *Gnome-kin*) 13, 16–7, 21–2, 24, 27, 43–4, 49–51, 62, 94, 129, 140–2, 144, 146, 150–1, 153, 156–7 160, 163, 165–9, 171, 174–6, 178, 187, 192, 196, 198, 207–10, 213, 220, 234, 237–43. See especially 43–4, 50–1, and see *Noldoli*.

Gnomes (II) Selected references (including *Noldoli*). Slaves of Melko 9–11, 31, 42–3, 65, 77–8, 154, 156–7, 159, 161, 163, 166, 170, 205–6, 219, 279; free *Noldoli* 44, 65, 77, 82, 248; in Artanor 9, 43, 65, 122, 254, 276; in Dor Lómin 15, 43, 52, 65, 149, 204; among the Dwarves 224, 245; confusion with Orcs 159; tongue of 148–9, 158, 198, 216–17; art of 224; lanterns of 78, 80–1, 123, 153; steel, chainmail of 83, 85, 164; miners 168; release of, and return into the West 161–2, 278, 280, 285

Gnomes, Gnomish (III) 7, 11, 18, 21–2, 25, 28–9, 31, 35–8, 40, 45, 58–9, 61, 63–6, 69–70, 74 (*the Gnome-river*), 83–6, 90, 92, 94, 99, 104, 107, 111, 133, 136–9, 145–6, 148, 150, 152–3, 173, 187, 191–2, 195–6, 210, 212, 214, 217, 219–22, 226, 231–3, 235–7, 244, 247, 263, 270, 275, 283, 285; *Doom of the Gnomes* 16, 116; lamps of 35, 148. See *Noldoli*, *Noldor*.

Gnomes (IV) Selected references (see also *Noldoli*). The name *Gnome* 85, 87, 105, 108, 175; described 87; their horses on Bladorion 330, 334; relations with the Dwarves 104, 108, 174–5, 331, 335–6; some remained in Valinor 95, 149, 154, 195; return into the West 159, 162, 202, 309, and to Valinor 159, 162; thrall-Gnomes 107, 117, 121; those who remained free at the end 309, 326; *Kingdom of the Gnomes* 108 (*Geleidhian*), 174 (*Ingolondë*).

Gnomes (IV) References (in the texts) to Gnomish speech: 4, 12, 78–82, 84–5, 87, 101, 104, 108, 127, 226–7, 329, 339; O.E. *noldelfisc* (*gereord*) 206, 285, 291, *noldisc* 338. See *Noldorin*.

Gnomes (V) 'The Wise' (275; cf. *Ainimor*, *Istimor*). 13–15, 18, 28–30, 60, 71, 113–15, 117–18, 125–46 *passim*, 153, 174–7, 179–80, 190–2, 201–88 *passim*, 298, 305, 307–8, 312, 323, 328, 331–3, 405. *Thrall-Gnomes* 177, 286, 309; *Song of the Flight of the Gnomes* 236; *Kingdom of the Gnomes* (*Ingolondë*) 253

Gnomes (VI) 71, 212, 217, 364. See *Noldor*, *Wise-elves*. *Gnomish* (tongue) 131, 187. See *Noldorin*.

Gnomes (VII) 124–5, 158, 256. *Gnomish* 390; *Gnome-elvish* 277, 291

Gnomes (VIII) 158, 160, 169, 224. *Gnomish* 159, 161–2

Gnomes (IXa) 58

Gnomes (X) 103, 124–5, 137, 146, 154–5, 163, 168, 177–8, 188–9,

- 194; language of 144, 177; *Song of the Flight of the Gnomes* 125
Gnome(s) (XI) 108, 113, 125, 131, 137, 175, 177-8, 189, 193, 195, 202-4, 206, 209, 239, 244
Gnome(s) (XII) Noldor. (23), 24, 63, 76-7, 81-2, 351, 379
Gnomish (I), *Gnome-speech, tongue of the Gnomes* 21-2, 24, 43, 48, 50-2, 89, 91, 108, 130, 132, 138, 160, 200, 235, 245
Gnomish (III) (language) 28-9, 61, 87, 93, 138-9, 160, 182; early *Gnomish* dictionary 22, 87, 89, 93, 124, 139, 160, 170, 198
Gnomish (V) (of language) 29, 33, 126, 148, 190, 192, 211, 226, 256, 262, 280, 298, 342, 405-6; (with other reference) 150, 231, 263
Gnomish (X) (language) 90, 103, 195
Gnomish (XI) (of language) 194, 206, 209, 215, 240, 315
Gnomish (XII) 20, 23-4, 71, 74-7
Goatleaf, 'Harry (VI) Keeper of the west-gate of Bree. (333-4), 336, 342, 344-5, 347-9, 354; his brother (Ned?) 344, 349
Goatleaf, Harry (VII) Gatekeeper at Bree. 40-2, 44-5, 62, 71, 73-4, 80; Ned his brother (?) 41
Goblin Feet (I) (poem) 32, 136; on the meaning of *Goblin* here see the Appendix, entry *Noldoli*, p. 262.
Goblin Gate (VI) In the Misty Mountains. 416, 432. See *Annerchin*.
Goblins (I) 47, 237, 245
Goblins (II) Frequently used as alternative term to *Orcs* (cf. *Melko's goblins, the Orcs of the hills* 157, but sometimes apparently distinguished, 31, 230). 14, 31, 35, 67, 76-80, 154, 156-7, 159, 176-7, 179-82, 219, 230, 247, 279. See *Orcs*.
Goblin(s) (III) 34, 46, 48, 64, 148, 225-6, 282
Goblins (IV) *Orcs* (see 82). 12, 82
Goblins (V) A translation of *Orcs*. 233, 406
Goblins (VI) 55, 75, 78-81, 84, 86, 110, 128, 176, 178, 187-8, 211, 227, 253, 261, 263-4, 271-2, 282, 320, 364, 381-2, 391, 429, 437, 442-3, 451, 453-4, 462; *goblinish* 165, 176, 354; *Wars of the Elves and Goblins* 350; *Dwarf and Goblin War* 391, *Goblin invasions* 391; language 451; *Goblins as Ring-wraiths* 75, 78. On the relation of *Orcs* and *Goblins* see 437, 443.
Goblins (VII) 24-5, 114, 142-3, 155-7, 181, 184, 193, 199, 201, 205, 336-7, 340, 353, 382, 423; *goblin-spirit* 411. On *Goblins* and *Orcs* see 199-200, 205. *Goblin Gate* 114 (see *Annerchion*), *Goblins' door* 114. See *Dwarves*, *Orcs*.
Goblin(s) (VIII) 18, 96, 213, 215; *Goblin-men* 52; *Goblin-wars* 224
goblin(s) (IXa) 14, 119; *goblin-king* 119

goblins (IXb) 397

Goblins (XII) 4, 21, 23, 249–50, 323

Gochnessiel (IXa) 44. See *Encircling Mountains*.

Gochressiel (V) The Encircling Mountains about Gondolin. 285, 290–1, 301, 363

Gochressiel (XI) The Encircling Mountains about Gondolin. 239. See *Echoriad*.

God (IXb) 249, 310–11, 314, 391, 400–3, 408–9, 432; O.E. 313. See also *Children of God*, *Servants of God*.

God (X) 329–30, 355, 357, 397; *Children of God* 330, 356, 377, 379, 398. See *Eru*, *Children of Eru*, (*The*) *One*.

God (XI) 212

Gods (I) *Passim*; on the nature and character of the Gods (*Valar*, see 63) and their relation to Manwë see especially 103–4, 111, 149, 182, 189–90, 199, 209, 213, 219–20, 222–3, 225–6, 228; language of the Gods 47–8, 51–2, 235. See *Children of the Gods*.

Gods (II) See *Valar*.

God(s) (III) Selected references. Passages concerning the relation of the Gods to Elves and Men 11–12, 26, 43, 54, 111–12; 'a dream from the Gods' 203, 210; the Gods 'gaze on the world' 17; 'wrath of the Gods' 73; *Wrack of the Realm of the Gods* 31; *God of Hell* 6, of *Darkness* 102, of *Sleep* 180. See *Valar*.

Gods (IV) 3, 12, 14–21, 27, 39–45, 47, 49, 65, 68, 71–4, 78–82, 84–91, 93–9, 110, 119, 147, 149, 151, 153–9, 161, 163–6, 168–70, 196–7, 199–200, 202–3, 205, 215, 217, 236–8, 252, 255, 263–7, 269–71, 275, 277–9, 288, 295, 299, 328; O.E. *Fréan* 208, *Ése* 208, 211, *Godu* 206, 281–2, 285–8, 291, 338. *Land(s) of the Gods* 13, 78–9, 85–6, 98, 134, 142, 190, 240, 261. See *Battle of the Gods*; *Powers*, *Valar*.

Gods (V) 11–12, 14–22, 24–9, 32, 44, 56, 162–3, 74–6, 79, 111–16, 118, 171–4, 184–5, 193, 195, 204–46 *passim*, 252, 275) 283, 290, 303, 305, 313, 325–8, 330, 332–5, 338; Old English *Ése* 44, 103, 203, cf. also *Oswin* 53. *Land of the Gods* 16, 19, 21, 25, 170, 172, 181, 205, 215, 221, 224; *Mountains of the Gods* 222, 300; *Plain of the Gods*, see 12, 17; *God of Dreams* 220; *the Black God* 206; *Friends of the Gods*, a name of the Lindar, 215. See *Battle of the Gods*; *Lords of the West*, *Powers*, *Valar*; *Children of Sons of the Valar*.

Gods (VI) 184, 187; *land of the Gods* 182, 187 *hound of the Gods* 183

Gods (VII) 432. See *Rulers of the World*.

God(s) (VIII) 136, 168, 292, 401

Gods (IXb) 241, 244, 305, 332-9, 344, 354-5, 357, 362, 376-7, 387, 395, 400-4, 408-9, 412-13; *Goddess* 428 (see *Avalië*); (*a, the*) *God* 341, 345, 358, 363, 371, 398, 401, 404, 407; *Land of the Gods* 333, 336, 407, 409; *First Battle of the Gods* 383; *Haven of the Gods*, see *Avallondë, Avallôni*; *Lord of the Gods* (*Manwë*) 316-17, O.E. *Ôsfruma* 316-17; *Children of the Gods* 332, *sons of Gods* 334

Gods (IXb) *Norse Gods: Æsir* 214, *Regin* 286, *Tívar* 286; Old English *Ése* 244 (singular *Ós* 317), *Tíwas* 242, 286 (=Valar)

God(s) (X) 18, 20, 26, 32, 54-5, 67-9, 95-9, 106, 111, 116-18, 129-30, 133, 136, 144, 147, 150, 153-5, 160-2, 167, 172-3, 175-9, 181, 185, 187-91, 196, 198, 271, 273, 282, 321, 372, 387, 407; of *Melkor* as 'God' 344, 351, 354, 397. *City of the Gods* 146, 154; *Land of the Gods* 90, 145, 148, 174, 178, 180; *Mountains of the Gods* 22, 176, 180; *language of the Gods* 77, 166; *Sickle of the Gods*, see *Valakirka*; *Friends of the Gods*, a name of the *Vanyar*, 164; *the Black God* 146; *the Nine Gods* 144; and see *Battles of the Gods, Valar*.

Gods (XI) 42, 55, 65, 175, 177, 217, 220, 227, 240, 246-7, 420; *Battle of the Gods* 207, *People* ~ 239, *Sons* ~ 246

God(s) (XII) 148, 306 (of *Morgoth*), 312, 374-5; *God* (*Eru Ilúvatar*) 157, 420

Gódhel (XI), plurals *Gódhil, Gódhellim* (*Sindarin*) *The Exiled Noldor*. 364, 379. See *Ódhel*.

go-Dhuilin, go-Dhrauthodauros, go-Rimion (II) 'son of' *Duilin*, etc.; see the names. (*go-* replaced by *bo-*).

go-Fëanor, go-Maidros (I) 'son of *Fëanor*, of *Maidros*'. 155; 146, 155, 158

Go-hilleg (XII) *Númenóreans* (in the tale of *Tal-elmar*). 427-8, 430, 433

Golasgil (VIII) *Lord of Anfalas*. 287, 289. (Replaced *Asgil-Golamir*.)

Golda (III) Original Gnomish equivalent of *Noldo*. 160. See *Golodh*.

Goldberry (VI) 115, 117, 122, 125-6, 128, 130

Golden Book (IV) 76, 78, 274. See *Parma Kuluina*.

Golden Book (V) 201, 203-4, 278

Golden Book, The (II) 283, 285, 287, 291, 293, 310. See *Panna Kuluinen*.

Golden Cleft (II) 150, 153, 219. See *Glorfalc*.

- Golden-elves* (V) A name of the Noldor. 215, 403. See *Kuluqendi*.
- Golden Elves* (X) A name of the Noldor. 164
- Golden Flower of Gondolin* (IV) See *Glorfindel*.
- Golden Flower, The* (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim, ruled by Glorfindel. 173, 182, 186, 195, 211, 216. See *Los'loriol*.
- Golden Hall* (VII) 440-1, 449; described 444. See *Winseld*.
- Golden Hall* (XII) 71, 236. See *Meduseld*.
- Golden Hall, The* (VIII) 3-4, 21, 29, 244, 321, 347, 407, 424; other references 56, 70, 231, 249, 270, and see *Eorl*, *Meduseld*.
- Golden Hall, The* (IXa) 62-3, 68
- Golden Perch* (VI) The inn at Stock. 286-7, 291, 295, 325
- Golden Tree* (XII) The *mallorn* planted by Sam Gamgee. 139
- Golden Tree* 167. (IV) See *Laurelin*.
- Golden Wood* (VII) 222, 236, 238, 243, 286, 367, 415
- Golden Wood, The* (VIII) Lothlórien. 148, 158; *Lady of the Golden Wood* 150, 157
- Goldo* (XI) (Telerin) = *Noldo*. 383. *Goldorin*, *Goldolambë*, Telerin names of Quenya. 375
- Goldriel* (I) Earlier name of Golthadriel. 22
- Goldwine* (VIII) Sixth King of the Mark. 408
- Golfimbul* (IXa) Leader of the Orcs of Mount Gram (in *The Hobbit*). 119
- Golfimbul* (XII) Orc-chief slain by Bandobras Took. 236
- Golfin* (III) Son of Gelmir (=Fingolfin). 147
- Golfin* (IV) Earliest name of Fingolfin. 6-8
- Golfinweg* (I) Gnomish name of Nólemë Finwe. 115, 132
- Gollum* (III) 49
- Gollum* (VI) 75, 79-81, 84-7, 224, 226-9, 233, 241-2, 261-5, 268, 271-2, 314, 320-2, 370, 380-2, 401, 410, 413, 438, 442, 444; his relation to hobbits 75, 78-9; his grandmother 320; his (second) ring 370, 381. See *Dígol*.
- Gollum* (VII) 7, 9-10, 15, 23-9, 38-9, 83, 111, 116, 118-19, 126, 129-30, 134, 137, 147-8, 157, 208-18 *passim*, 225, (229), 240, 250, (252), 260, 265, 328-32, 339, 343-4, 346-7, 355, 357, 361, 367, 370-1, 410, 437-8. See *Deagol* (1), *Smeagol*.
- Gollum* (VIII) 78, 85-6, 89, 92, 95-129 *passim*, 132-8, 140-1, 151-5, 164, 169-203 *passim*, 206-9, 211-14, (217), 220-4, 291, 361. See *Smeagol*.
- Gollum* (IXa) 3-6, 8-9, 11-12, 14, 33, 36-7, 40-1, 71, 120

- Gollum* (XII) 3-5, 7, 11-14, 38, 54, 57, 66, 112, 167-9, 225, 227, 233, 239, 241, 248, 251. See *Sméagol*.
- Golodh* (III) Sindarin equivalent of Quenya *Noldo*. 160. *Golodhinand*, rejected name for Beleriand. 160
- Golodh* (IV) Sindarin equivalent of Quenya *Noldo*. 174. *Golodhinand*, rejected name for Beleriand. 174
- Golodh* (XI), plurals *Goelydh*, *Golodhrim* Sindarin form of *Noldo*. 323, 364, 379 383
- Golosbrindi* (II) Earlier name of Hirilorn. 51
- Golthadriel* (I) Gnomish name of Salmar (Noldorin). 22. (Replaced *Goldriel*.)
- Gon Indor* (II) Name of Eärendel as great-grandson of Indor. 217. See *Indor*, *Indorildo*.
- Gondelf* (VII) See *Gandalf*.
- Gondobar* (II) 'City of Stone', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 158, 172; in another application 275-6. See *City of Stone*.
- Gondobar* (III) 'City of Stone', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 145-6
- Gondobar* (V) 100, 102-4, 359 (also *Gonnobar*), 372
- Gondolin* (I) 25, 27, 47, 52, 93, 158, 167-8, 172, 239, 242, 245; the tale of *Tuor and the Exiles of Gondolin* ('*The Fall of Gondolin*') 45, 52, 88-9, 112, 172, 203, 231, 233, 242, 245
- Gondolin* (II) 'Stone of Song'. 43-4, 65, 70, 77, 119-20, 130, 158-64, 166, 168-72, 175, 178, 184-6, 188-91, 193, 195-9, 201, 203-16, 218, 220, 240-2, 248, 251, 253, 255, 257-8, 260, 266, 276, 289; the Trees of Gondolin 160, 171, 184-5, 207-8, 215-16 (see *Bansil*, *Glingol*); the birds that flew from Gondolin to Kôr 253, 255, 257, 260, 263, 278; ruins of Gondolin 215-16, 253, 255, 258, 264; time of the founding of Gondolin 120, 208
- Gondolin* (III) 23, 51, 81, 83, 90, 141-3, 145-9, 160, 286-7, 292, 309-10
- Gondolin* (IV) 5, 15, 34-8, 49, 56, 58, 65-9, 74, 88, 101, 107, 115, 120, 132, 136-40, 142-8, 150-2, 162, 167, 173, 178, 181, 190-4, 210, 214, 219, 221-2, 226, 259, 263, 274, 280, 282-4, 290-2, 296, 299, 301-3, 305-8, 316, 318, 321, 324-7, 329-31, 333-4, 339; O.E. *Stångaldorburg* &c. 210, 283, but *Gondolin(d)*, *Gondoelin* in the texts. Discovery of Gondolin 34, 58, 136; later story of its foundation 120, 138, 181, 192, 296, 316, 329-31, 334, 339; *city of seven names* 142, 147, 194; the great square of Gondolin 36, 142, 144

- Gondolin* (V) 22, 104, 123, 126-9, 132-3, 136, 138-42, 145, 148, 150, 152, 167, 176-7, 179-80, 187, 189-92, 194, 201, 203, 210-11, 223, 249, 254, 257-8, 264, 269, 272, 274, 278, 285, 287-8, 291, 301, 307-8, 311, 313-15, 324, 332, 355, 359 (also *Gondost*; and *Ardhohen* 358, *Garthoren* 360); *the forbidden city* 288; language of Gondolin 177, 187, 189-90, 194; the Trees of Gondolin 211
- Gondolin* (VI) 214-15; *King of Gondolin* 444
- Gondolin* (VII) 110, 172, 454; *Gondolinic Runes* 452
- Gondolin* (VIII) 161, 169, 207, 224; *the Fall of Gondolin* 292
- Gondolin* (IXa) 44
- Gondolin* (IXb) 280, 290, 316
- Gondolin* (X) 155, 177, 359, 364, 373
- Gondolin* (XI) 5, 18, 22-3, 25-8, 35, 40, 44-5, 47-8, 53, 55, 57(-8), 68, 70, 72-6, 84, 91, 110, 116, 118-23, 125-7, 133, 135-6, 139, 146, 166, 169, 177, 179, *182, 193, 198-201, 203, 206, 234, 239, 241, 243-5, 254-6, 258, 260-1, 272, 298, 300-2, 313-14, 316-17, 319, 324, 326, 328, 330, 333, 344-8, 351, 353, 356, 396-7, 409; translated *the Hidden Rock* 199-201; *the Guarded City*, ~ *Realm* 53, 57, *the Hidden City*, ~ *Kingdom*, ~ *Realm* 56-7, 91, 195, 260. *Lay of the Fall of Gondolin* 121, 320; the tongue of Gondolin 22-3, 25-8, and its population 25-8, 40, 44-5, 55-6, 119, 126; etymology 201. See *Ondolindë*.
- Gondolin* (XII) 317, 348, 358, 370, 374, 377-81, 387-91, 395, 419, 421; *The Fall of Gondolin* (title of work) 379, 387-8; *Ondolindë* 374
- Gondolindeb*, *Gondolindren*, *Gondolic* (V) Names of the language of Gondolin. 177
- Gondolindrim* (II) The people of Gondolin. 209
- Gondolindrim* (IV) The people of Gondolin. 191
- Gondor* (V) 7, 34. See *Ondor*.
- Gondor* (VI) 379-80, 409, 411, 438; 'Stone-land' 379. See *Ond*.
- Gondor* (VII) 146, 215, 312-13, 318, 321-2, 362, 395-6, 400-1, 420, 423, 445, 448, 450; *Gondorian* 437; *South Gondor* (*Harondor*) 310. See *Ond*, *Ondor*.
- Gondor* (VIII) 21, 24, 49, 71-3, 76-8, 80, 95, 106, 122, 127, 135-6, 142-8, 151-4, 156, 158, 160-2, 165, 168, 170-1, 174, 180, 182, 219, 231-3, 235-6, 238, 241, 243-4, 246, 253, 256-7, 259-60, 262-3, 268, 271-2, 274, 278-9, 281-4, 286, 291, 293-4, 299-301, 304, 306, 309, 311-12, 315-19, 321-2, 331, 338, 343, 349-

- 53, 356, 360, 362, 367, 369, 371, 375, 377, 379, 385, 387, 389, 392-3, 398, 401, 410-11, 413-14, 416, 424-5, 431, 436; *South(ern) Gondor* 253, 255, 413, 422; *the Realm* 401
- Gondor* (VIII) Languages of Gondor 136, 144, 159-62, 356; Kings of Gondor 238, 246, 263, 276, 278-9, 281-2, 292, 294, 337, 380, 383, 385, 425; customs 283-4, 293, 385; relations with the Rohirrim 155-6
- Gondor* (IXa) 8, 10, 20, 30, 46, 48-50, 52, 55-6, 59, 61, 69, 71, 83, 86, 91, 117, 122, 126, 128-9, 135
- Gondor* (IXb) 331
- Gondor* (X) 370, 373
- Gondor* (XI) 189, 314, 319, 391
- Gondor* (XII) 6, 20-2, 25, 32, 34, 38, 42-3, 45, 53, 63, 68, 74, 120-2, 124, 128, 132-3, 136, 163, 167, 169-71, 176, 188, 190-2, 194-207, 210-20, 225-33, 235-6, 238-45, 247-50, 252-5, 258-60, 265-7, 269, 271-4, 283, 293-4, 296, 311-12, 315-16, 328, 330, 332, 339, 360, 371, 410-11, 414, 419; *Gondorian* 138, 410; *Council of Gondor* (XII) 203, 256; early name *Ondor* 71
- Gondor, Stewards of* (II) 211-12
- Gondorian(s)* (VIII) 113, 135-7, 397, 422; *a dark Gondorian* 58
- Gondothlim* (II) 'Dwellers in Stone', the people of Gondolin. 155-66, 168, 170-4, 176, 179-81, 184-5, 187, 190, 193, 196, 198-200, 206, 208, 211, 213-16, 267; speech of, secret tongue of 158, 164-5, 198-9, 267; stature of 159, 198
- Gondothlim* (III) The people of Gondolin. 103
- Gondothlim* (IV) The people of Gondolin. 67
- Gondothlim* (XII) Old name of the people of Gondolin. 388
- Gondothlimbar* (II) 'City of the Dwellers in Stone', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 158
- Gondothlimbar* (III) 'City of the Dwellers in Stone', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 145
- Gong of Littleheart* (II) 6-7, 41, 254, 256, 263; the *Gong-warden* 144-5, 149, 201
- Gong of the Children* (I) In Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 15, 17, 27, 230. See *Tombo, Littleheart*.
- Gongs* (I) See 245
- Gongs* (II) Evil beings, obscurely related to Orcs. 136-7, 283, 288, 328
- Gonlath* (I) A great rock on Taniquetil. 219
- Gonnhirrim* (XI) 'Masters of stone', the Dwarves. 205, 209
- Goodbody* (VI) Hobbit family name. 236

- Goodchild* (VIII) Name proposed to replace *Gamgee*. 122-3
- Gorbag* (VIII) Orc of Minas Morghul. 226, 361. (Replaced *Yagûl*.)
- Gorbag* (IXa) Orc of Minas Morgul (but also of the Tower of Kirith Ungol, see 9). 8-10, 13-14, 18, 23-4, 26, 28
- Gorbelgod*, *Swans of* (XII) In the tale of Tal-elmar. 426, 437; earlier *Dur nor-Belgoth* 437
- Gordon*, E.V. (VI) 144-5
- Gore*, *The* (VII) (of Lothlórien) 231, 236, 242, 244, 261, 288, 368. See *Angle*; *Bennas*, *Naith*, *Narthas*, *Nelen*, *Nelennas*.
- Gore*, *The* (VIII) Below Helm's Deep. 310
- Gorfolon*, *Gorfolong* (I) Site of the Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 238, 240, 244. See *Vale of Weeping Waters*, *Valley of the Fountains*.
- Gorgol* (III) An Orc, called *the Butcher*, slain by Beren. 344, 350
- Gorgor* (VIII) = *Gorgoroth*. 137, 256
- Gorgor* (IXa) 8 (*fields of Gorgor*, *the Gorgor plain*), 22 (*valley of Gorgor*); replaced by *Gorgoroth*. See *Kirith Gorgor*.
- Gorgorath*, *Gorgoroth* (III) See *Ered Gorgoroth*.
- Gorgoroth* (V) The Mountains of Terror. 298, 377 (*Fuin Gorgoroth* = *Taur-na-Fuin*); *Gorgorath* 298. See *Ered Orgoroth*.
- Gorgoroth* (VII) 208-9, 211, 213-14, 330, 339, 343-5, 347-9, 373, 412, 450; *Gap of Gorgoroth* 208, 213, 313, 339, 347; *mouth of* 438; *valley (vale, plain) of* 144-6, 213, 313, 333; Orc guard-towers 208, 213, (310), 344, 349, 412-13, 437, 440 (see *Gorgos*, *Nargos*). See *Battles*.
- Gorgoroth* (VIII) 104, 116, 184, 190, 230, 438; *Pass of Gorgoroth* 431; *Battle of the Field of Gorgoroth* 21, 155
- Gorgoroth* (IXa) 20, 23, 34, 51. See *Gorgor*, *Kirith Gorgor*.
- Gorgoroth* (XII) 176
- Gorgos* (VII) 'Dire-castle', eastern guard tower in Kirith Ungol. 344-5, 349. See *Nargos*.
- Gorgos* (VIII) Eastern guard-tower of the pass into Mordor. 116
- Gorgos* (IXa) Eastern guard-tower of Kirith Ungol as the main pass into Mordor. 28
- Gorgumoth* (II) The hound of Mandos. 278
- Gorgûn* (VIII) Ghân-buri-Ghân's name for Orcs. 351
- Gorgûn* (XI) Name of the Orcs in the language of the Druedain. 391
- Gorlim* (III) The companion of Barahir who betrayed his hiding-place on Dorthonion; called 'the Unhappy'. 162-5, 169-70, 318, 330, 333, 335-41, 348-51
- Gorlim* (IV) Companion and betrayer of Barahir. 300, 311, 319

- Gorlim the Unhappy* (II) 52
Gorlim the Unhappy (V) Companion and betrayer of Barahir. 133–4, 282, 289, 292, 296–8
Gorlim the Unhappy (XI) Companion and betrayer of Barahir. 56, 59, *183
Gormok (IXb) [Ramer] The planet Mars 205, 220. See *Karan*.
Gorothress(?) (XI) See *183, 188
Gorsodh (XI) Name of Sauron 'in Beleriand'. 54
Gorthaur (XI) Sindarin name of Sauron. 240, 246; replacing *Gorthû* (Noldorin name) 239–40, 246
Gorthol (III) 'Dread Helm', the name that Túrin took in Dor-Cúarthol. 51
Gorthû (III) Later name of Thû. 153, 232–3
Gorthû (V) Gnomish name of Sauron. 33, 333, 338
Goth (V) Morgoth. See 406.
Gothic (IV) 210, 283
Gothic (VI) 145
Gothmog (I) Lord of Balrogs. 93. See *Kosomot*.
Gothmog (II) (1) 'Strife-and-hatred', lord of Balrogs, son of Melko and captain of his hosts. 67, 176, 179, 183–4, 212–13, 215–16. See *Kosmoko*. (2) Lieutenant of Minas Morgul. 216
Gothmog (III) Lord of Balrogs. 103
Gothmog (IV) Lord or captain of Balrogs. 22, 52, 101, 144, 181, 268, 282–3, 295, 307, 321, 328, 338
Gothmog (V) Lord of Balrogs. 117, 125, 142, 249, 359, 372, 406
Gothmog (VIII) (1) In the First Age: Lord of Balrogs. 372. (2) Lieutenant of Morghul. 369.
Gothmog (XI) 18 ('Lord of the Balrogs'), 168 ('High-captain of Angband'), 169
Goths (V) 91; *East Gothfolk* 86
Goths (IXb) 276, 295; *Gothic* (language) 286–7
Gow, *Professor Jonathan* (IXb) 200
Graidon Hills, *Grailaws* (VII) See *Sarn Gebir* (1).
Gram (VIII) Eighth King of the Mark. 408
Gram, *Mount* (IXa) 119. See *Golfimbul*.
Great Battle (IV) At the end of the First Age. 160, 166, 252–3, 309, 327. See *Last Battle* (1).
Great Battle (V) At the end of the Elder Days. 13, 22, 24, 31, 33, 125, 144, 153–4, 190, 328, 333, 335–7; *Terrible Battle* 144, 328, 405. See *Dagor Delothrin*, *Last Battle*, *Long Battle*, *War of Wrath*.

Great Battle (VII) See *Battles*.

Great Battle (VIII) The battle between Sauron and the Last Alliance of Elves and Men. 105; *the Battle, a great battle* 109, 112, 116

Great Battle (IXb) At the end of the Elder Days. 331, 354

Great Battle (X) See *Battles of the Gods*.

Great Battle (XI) (at the end of the Elder Days) 345. See *Last Battle*.

Great Battle (XII) At the end of the First Age. 142–3, 163, 166–8, 172, 177, 187

Great Bear (I) 133; *Silver Bear* 33, 35; *Silver Wain* 39, 43. See *Seven Stars, Valacirca*.

Great Bear (III) 170, 259. See *Burning Briar, Seven Stars, Sickle of the Gods, Timbridhil*.

Great Bear (IV) 168, 289. See *Burning Briar, Seven Stars, Sickle of the Gods*.

Great Bear (X) (constellation) 166. See *(The) Plough, Burning Briar, Valakirka*.

Great Dark(ness) (VII) 416–17; *the Darkness* 416–17; *the Dark Days* 415–16

Great Darkness (VIII) See *Darkness out of Mordor*.

Great Door (IXb) [Ramer] 206; *the Door* 206, 221

Great Dwarf Road (XII) 323. See *Old Forest Road*.

Great End (I) 53, 59, 63, 77, 90–2, 97, 157, 182, 219

Great End (II) 60, 170, 281–3, 285. See *Great Wrack*.

Great End (IV) 51, 73; *the End* 73, 75, 150, 164; *Great Wrack* 73

Great End (V) 164; *the End* 304, 332; *the end of all* 227

(Great) Explosion (IXb) 157, 167, 186, 212, 215; *the Black Hole* 186

Great Folk of the West (I) Name of the Gods among the Ilkorins. 231

Great Folk of the West (II) Name of the Gods among the Ilkorins. 142

Great Fortress (XI) 108, 201, 209. See *Belegost, Mickleburg*.

Great Gulf (IV) *250–1, 258, (259)

Great Gulf (V) (260), 267

Great Gulf (XI) 6, 104–5, 109

Great Haywood (I) Village in Staffordshire (Tavrobel). 25, 196

Great Haywood (II) Village in Staffordshire (Tavrobel). 146, 290, 292–3, 328; (Old English) *Hagwudu* 290, 292, 328

Great Haywood (V) In Staffordshire. 412–13

Great Hole of Bucklebury (VI) 234, 245, 386. See *Brandy Hall*.

Great Isles (V) 23, 153, (247), 248, 33, 337

Great Journey (II) (of the Elves from the Waters of Awakening) 64, 307

Great Journey (III) 182

Great Journey (V) See *Great March*.

Great Journey (VII) (of the Eldar) 292

Great Journey (X) 103, 106, 169, 171, 281. See *Great March*.

Great Journey (XII) (of the Eldar to the Sea) 340, 366, 387, 391-2, 403; *the (Great) March* 76, 366, 403

Great Lake (X) 7, 18, 23, 25, 27, 32, 38, 52, 153, 179. See *Almaren*.

Great Lands (I) The lands east of the Great Sea. 15, 18-21, 24-7, 32, 48-9, 51, 68, 81-2, 85 (*i Nori Landar*), 94, 106, 111, 114, 118, 125, 129, 134-5, 157-60, 166-8, 170, 177, 197-8, 212, 220, 224, 226, 230, 234, 244

Great Lands (II) The lands east of the Great Sea. 4-6, 60, 64-5, 68, 140-1, 206, 208, 249-50, 255, 257-8, 264, 279-81, 283, 285, 289, 292-4, 299-300, 302-3, 306-8, 317, 326-7. See *Lands Without, Outer Land(s)*.

Great Lands (III) 26, 149, 212, 224. See *Outer Lands*.

Great Lands (IV) 5-6, 8, 15, 43-4, 68, 72, 75, 87, 89, 110, 115, 170-1, 197, 233, 274; *the great land* 238; *Great Lands of the East* 224, 230, 233

Great Lands (V) 23, 190, 242, 247-8

Great Lands (VI) 215; *Great Land* 319

Great Lands (VII) 119

Great Lands (VIII) 154, 158-9, 167-8, 401

Great Lands (IXb) Middle-earth. 314, 341-2, 344, 359, 362, 398-9, 402; *Great Central Land* 410. See *Kemen*. A *Great Land beyond the sun*, see *Blessed Realm*.

Great Lands (XII) Middle-earth. 72, 149, 175

Great March (IV) The great journey of the Elves from Kuiviënen. 13, 44-5, 84. See *March of the Elves*.

Great March (V) The great journey of the Elves from Kuiviënen. 112, 115, 169, 171, 175, 181-3, 188-9, 194, 197, 214-15, 217, 221, 225, 344, 405

Great March (IXb) (of the Elves) 406

Great March (X) (of the Eldar from Kuiviënen; including references to *the March*, *the Westward March*) 82-3, 88-9, 162-3, 169-70, 277, 378, 417, 423. See *Great Journey*.

Great March (XI) (of the Eldar) 122; *the March* 13, 20-1, 23, 106, 195, 373, 375, 381-4, 390; *the Westward March* 371; *Marchers* 374; *Great Journey* 174

- Great March, Great Journey* (I) 44, 50, 132–3, 144, 244; described 118–20
- Great Market, The* (II) In Gondolin. 182
- Great Men* (VI) Númenóreans (cf. V.376, stem NDŪ). 215
- Great Music, Great Song* (X) See *Music of the Ainur*.
- Great One, The* (VIII) Orc name for Sauron. 185
- Great Ones, The* (X) 15, 73; *the Great* (115), 147, 156, 161, 308; *the Seven Great Ones* (X) 15, 44, 147, 151. See *Aratar*.
- Great Plains* (I) 240
- Great Plains* (II) 61
- Great River* (VI) (also *the River*) 214, 397, 399, 410–11, 417, 419, 429, 432, 434, 437–8, 440, 461. See *Anduin, Belegbir*.
- Great River* (VII) (including many references to *the River*) 67, 119, 122–6, 128, 138, 144–5, 213, 231, 234, 244, 261, 267–73, 280–3, 285, 289, 291–2, 3 15–16, 324–5, 327, 333, 345–6, 350–3, 355–60, 367, 370, 372–3, 379–81, 384, 386, 397–8, 401, 411, 426–7. See *Anduin*.
- Great River* (VIII) (including many references to *the River*) 50, 69, 116, 128, 133, 145–7, 150, 154, 177, 187, 214, 226, 233, 256, 260, 262–3, 278, 283, 288–9, 291, 294, 313, 326–7, 330–1, 333, 339–40, 345, 356, 363, 366, 370–1, 378, 388, 392, 400, 404, 412, 414, 420, 422, 427–8. See *Anduin*.
- Great River* (IXa) 49; *the River* 116. See *Anduin*.
- Great River* (XI) 13, 109, 173–4; *Vale of the ~* 13. See *Anduin*.
- Great River* (XII) 56, 238, 311, 437; *the River* 66, 177, 183, 218, 239, 248, 259. See *Anduin*.
- Great River of Wilderland* (X) 89
- Great Road* (XII) 193. See *East Road*.
- Great Sea* (II) (not including many references to the *Sea, the Ocean*) 151, 155, 162, 196, 312, 315, 324. See *Garsecg, Western Sea* (s).
- Great Sea* (VI) 122, 320, 399; *Great Seas* 183–4, 331. See *(the) Sea, Western Seas*.
- Great Sea* (VIII) See *(The) Sea*.
- Great Sea* (IXa) See *(The) Sea*.
- Great Sea* (X) 57, 75, 78, 83, 108, 115, 118, 134–5, 271, 295, 423; *Great Sea of the West* 54, 58, 78, 154. See *(The) Sea, Western Sea, Garsecg*.
- Great Sea* (XI) 6, 8, 91, 104–7, 111. See *(The) Sea, Western Sea*.
- Great Sea* (XII) See *(The) Sea*.
- Great Sea(s)* (I) 21, 36, 46, 53, 64, 68–9, 71, 81–3, 85 (*Haloisi Velikē*),

- 106, 118, 120, 125, 135, 137, 146, 166, 194; also called *the Sea*, *the mighty Sea*, etc.; *Western Water* 125
- Great Sea(s)* (IV) 45, 198–9, 208, 210, 214, 239, *249–51, 258–60, 263, 265–7, 271, 296, 328. See *Belegar*, *West(ern) Sea(s)*.
- Great Sea(s)* (V) 14, 21–2, 24, 31–2, 64–5, 95, 111, 113–16, 171, 186, 209, 225, 260. See *Belegar*, *Garsecg*, *Western Sea*.
- Great Sea(s)* (VII) 33, 355, 382, 400; *the Sea(s)* 5, 15, 34–6, 82, 92–3, 95, 98–100, 104, 112, 122–4, 137, 153, 156, 158, 177, 210, 212, 216, 232–3, 244, 248, 252, 255, 257, 265, 272, 284, 295, 311–12, 331–3, 384, 395, 411, 416, 418; *Western Sea* 119, 123, 144
- Great Sea(s)* (IXb) 270, 272, 290, 308, 336, 342, 354, 359, 386, 398–400, 402; *Shoreless Sea* 229, *Western Sea* 398, ~ *Ocean* 289; also many references to *the Sea(s)*, not indexed. See *Gársecg*. *Great Seas* (of Space) 204
- Great Stars* (X) 34, 39, 384, 387–8
- (*Great*) *Storm* (IXb) 157–8, 211, 252, 254, 267, 290; *the Black Night* 267
- Great Tale, The* (X) 377–8, 380, 389, ~ of *Eä* 375, 388; *the Great History* 382; *the Tale* 377, 382, 405; *the Tale of Arda* 68, 223, 232, 240, 246–7, 251–2, 389, 392, 405; *the Tale of the Eldar* 246. See also 332, 338
- Great Tales* (X) 373
- Great Tales* (XI) 314
- Great Theme* (X) *The Great Music*. 240, 242, 244, 246–7
- Great War* (VII) *The War of the Ring*. 455; *Great Wars* (of the Elder Days) 110
- Great War of the Gods* (X) See *Battles of the Gods*.
- Great Water* (IXb) *The Great Sea*. 332; *great waters* 351, 373, 391–3
- Great Wave* (IXb) 217; *Green Wave* 194; *Fluted Wave* 206, 221
- Great Wrack* (II) 116, 282; *Wrack of Things* 283; *Wrack of the Gods* 285. See *Great End*.
- Great, The* (XI) 212. See *Aratar*.
- Greater Folk* (XII) See *Hador*.
- Greek* (V) 39, 41, 43, 279
- Greek* (IXb) 206, 221, 240, 249, 285, 409, 419; *Greeks* 289
- Greek* (XII) 46, 69, 103, 320, 368
- Green Dragon* (VI) *The inn at Bywater*. 249, 253–4, 318, 323
- Green Dragon* (VII) *The inn at Bywater*. 29
- Green Dragon* (IXa) *The inn at Bywater*. 82

- Green Elves* (II) 234, 248–9; the *brown Elves and the green* 237, 240, 242, 248; (Elves) ‘clad in green and brown’ 234, 248. See *Laiquendi*.
- Green Hill* (X) The hill of Túna. 178
- Green Hill Country* (VI) 50, 72, 107, 278, 284; *Green Hills* 46, 50
- Green Hills* (VII) (about the middle course of Anduin) 269–71, 273, 285, 313, 315–16, 325; *Green Ravines* (?) 268–9
- Green Hills* (IXa) In the Shire. 99–100, 107
- Green Hills* (X) In the north of Valinor. 294
- Green Isle* (VII) See *Tol Galen*.
- Green Mound* (X) The Mound of the Two Trees. 55, 61–2, 69, 100, 106–7, 288, 293. See *Ezellohar*, *Korolairië*.
- Green Mound* (XI) (of the Two Trees) 401. See *Ezellohar*, *Korollairë*.
- Green Spit* (VII) See *(The) Tongue*.
- green stone* (VII) of Galadriel, see *Elfstone* (2); of Theoden, 431, 444, 448
- Green Stone* (XI) See *Elessar*.
- Green, Howard* (IXb) Editor of *The Notion Club Papers*. 148, 155–7, 211–12, 215, 217, (283)
- Green, Mr.* (VI) Assumed name of Odo Took at Bree. 135–6, 140–1, 150, 152
- Green, Mr.* (VII) Frodo’s assumed name at Bree. 37, 41–3, 48–9, 71–2, 76, 80. See *Hill of Faraway*, *Underhill*.
- Green-elves* (IV) 108, 133–4, 190, (223), 270–1, 277, 311, 313, 320, 331, 336. See *Laiqi*.
- Green-elves* (V) 114, 119, 126, 128, 141, 148, 175–6, 179, 182–3, 186–8, 194, 196–7, 215, 253, 264–5, 268–9, 274, 283, 307–8, 313–14; described, 176, 263–4. See *Danas*, *Laiquendi*; other names 215
- Green-elves* (VI) 412
- Green-elves* (VII) 377. See *Danians*.
- Green-elves* (X) 93, 164, 169, 171. See *Laiquendi*, *Nandor*.
- Green-elves* (XI) 13, 16, 21, 28, 39, 111–12, 118, *185, 216, 218, 349, 355–6, 385. See *Danas*, *Laegel*, *Nandor*.
- Green-elves* (XII) 349, 365, 367; *Green-elvish* 368. See *Danians*, *Nandor*.
- Greenfields, Battle of* (IXa) 101, 107; *of the Green Fields* 119
- Greenfields* (XII) See *Battle of (the) Greenfields*.
- Greenholm* (XII) On the Far Downs. 112
- Greenland* (II) 261

- Greenland* (VII) 216; *a green land* 212, 216
Greenleaf (VIII) Legolas. 22, 420
Green-tine (VII) See *(The) Tongue*.
Greenway (VI) 142, 332-4, 342, 346-8
Greenway (VII) 45, 69-71, 74, 79, 131; *Greenway-crossing*, Cross Roads 74, 80; *the old North Road* 164
Greenway (IXa) 83
Greenwood (the Great) (XII) 79, 174, 193, 229, 244, 258-9, 303, 324; *the Wood, the (Great) Forest* 303, 305-6, 323. See *Mirkwood*.
Greenwood the Great (V) 289. See *Eryn Galen, Eryn Lasgalen*.
Greenwood the Great (IXa) Later name of *Mirkwood*. 123
Gregory the Great (V) 55
Grendel (V) In *Beowulf* 94
Grendel (VII) (in *Beowulf*) 65
Grey Annals (IV) The last version of the *Annals of Beleriand*. 294
Grey Annals (V) The last version of the *Annals of Beleriand*. 124, 154, 290, 296, 298-301, 305, 324
Grey Annals (X) The final version of the *Annals of Beleriand*. 3, 49, 123, 142, 307, 326, 357, 423
Grey Annals (XII) 62, 79, 142, 146, 185, 190, 318, 349-50, 362, 387, 388-9
Grey Company (XII) 267
Grey Company, The (VIII) (including references to *the Company*) 254, 308, 310, 313, 320, 397, 399, 409-10, 414, 419-21, 423, 428, 437
Grey flood, River (IXa) 72, 76, 103
Grey Havens (VI) 254, 319, 412-13; *the Havens* 397, 402
Grey Havens (VII) 130, 158, 301, 423; *Havens in the Gulf of Lhûn* 123; *Havens of the High-elves* 244, *Elf havens* 144; *Havens of Escape* 124, 232, 244; *(the) Havens* 154, 167, 232, 235, 244, 286. See *Mithlond*.
Grey Havens (VIII) 78, 219; *the Havens* 405. See *Mithlond*.
Grey Havens (IXa) 53, 80, 109, 112, 132; *the Havens* 52-3, 112, 115, 125. See *Mithlond*.
Grey Havens (XII) 36, 168, 173-4, 178-80, 236, 243, 257, 264; *the Havens* 228, 384, 387-8, 435
Grey Mountains (IV) (1) In the *Ambarkanta*. 239, *249, 255-6, 258. (2) *Ered Mithrin*. 257
Grey Mountains (VII) 306
Grey Mountains (XII) 233, 322-3. See *Ered Mithrin*.

- Grey Wanderer* (VIII) Gandalf. 153. *Grey Pilgrim* 153; *Grey Fool* 378. See *Mithrandir*.
- Grey Wood* (IXa) (also *Greywood*, *Grey Woods*). Under *Amon Dîn*. 61, 67, 70
- Grey Woods* (VIII) South-east of *Amon Dîn*. 353
- Grey-elves* (I) 51, 132, 243
- Grey-elves* (II) of *Doriath* 64; of *Beleriand* 64, 128; of *Hithlum* 204; of *Mithrim* 205
- Grey-elves* (IV) 51
- Grey-elves* (V) 181, 190; *Grey-elves tongue* 299. See *Sindar*, *Sindarin*.
- Grey-elves* (X) 86, 91, 164, 170, 173, 349. See *Sindar*.
- Grey-elves* (XI) 5, 9, 18–19, 26, 28, 33–5, 39, 72, 79, 101, 104, 114, 117, 136, 192–3, 214, 315, 344, 375, 384, 410 (origin of the name). *Grey-elves* (tongue) 223, 313. See *Sindar*.
- Grey-elves* (XII) 78–9, 221, 385; see *Sindar*. *Grey-elves* (language) 78–9, 145; see *Sindarin*.
- Greyfax* (VII) See *Shadowfax*.
- Greyflood River* 437. (VIII) See *Gwathló*, *Odothui*.
- Greyflood, River* (VI) 192, 201, 441
- Greyflood, River* (XII) 198, 229, 271, 273, 313, 315, 329–30; see *Gwathló*.
- Greyflood, River* (VII) 59, 164, 282, 289, 304, 311–12, 402, 439. Called *the Seventh River* 149, 177, 282, 292, 304, 311. See *Gwathló*, *Odothui*, *Seven Rivers*.
- Greylin, River* (VII) A source-stream of *Anduin*. 307
- Greymantle* (X) Translation of *Singollo*, *Thingol* (Elwë). 84, 88, 93, 163, 169, 173; *King Greymantle* 86; *Greycloak* 217
- Greymantle* (XI) Translation of *Sindikollo*, *Singollo*, *Thingol* (Elwë). 7, 9; *Greycloak* 410
- Grima* (VIII) *Wormtongue*. 355
- Grima Wormtongue*. (VII) 445. See *Frána*.
- Grima Wormtongue*. (IXa) 65, 73. (Replaced *Frána*.)
- Grimbeorn the Old* (VII) Son of *Beorn*. 248, 263
- Grimbold of Grimslade* (VIII) Rider of *Rohan*. 370–1
- Grimhelm* (VIII) See *Dernhelm*.
- Grinding Ice* (I) See *Helcaraxë*.
- Grinding Ice* (IV) (Also *the Ice*). 10, 11, 16, 18, 22, 25, 47–9, 55, 86, 92, 95–7, 102, 170, 295, 314, 328. See *Bridge(s) of Ice*, *Straits of Ice*, *Helkaraksë*.

- Grinding Ice* (V) 125, 221, 232, 236, 238–9, 250, 255, 303; *the Ice* 274. See *Helkaraksë*.
- Grinding Ice* (X) 108, 174, 281, 295; *the Ice* 283, 295, 310. See *Helkaraxë*.
- Grinding Ice* (XI) 29, 43; *the Ice* 6, 31, 206, 323; *the Straits of Ice* 343. See *Helkaraxë*.
- Grip* (VI) One of Farmer Maggot's dogs. 290, 293
- Grishnákh* (VII) Orc of Mordor. 408, 410; earlier form *Grishnak* 409
- Grishnákh* (VIII) Orc of Mordor. 49, 59; *Grishnákh* 59
- Grishnákh* (XII) 83
- Grithnir* (II) The elder of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Doriath. 127. See *Gumlin*.
- Grithnir* (V) Later name for *Grithron*. 151
- Grithron* (V) Guardian (with Gethron) of Túrin on the journey to Doriath. 138, 151, 317–18, 322. (Replaced by *Grithnir*.)
- Grodnof* (XI) Variant of *Nourod* (Nogrod). 414
- Gróin* (XII) Father of Óin and Glóin. 279
- Grond* (III) The great mace of Morgoth, 'Hammer of the Underworld'. 285, 293
- Grond* (IV) The great mace of Morgoth. 107
- Grond* (V) The great mace of Morgoth, 'Hammer of the Underworld'. 284–5, 384
- Grond* (XI) 'The hammer of Angband'. 55
- Grór* (XII) Brother of Thrór. 277
- Grubb* (VI), *Gorboduc* A friend of Bilbo's. 15, 17–18, 26, 32, 36. (Replaced by *Orlando Grubb*.)
- Grubb* (VI), ~ *Iago* (VI) Lawyer. 33, 36
- Grubb* (VI), ~ *Inigo* (VI) A great glutton. 38, 247; earlier called *Inigo Grubb-Took*, 15, 17–18, 26–7, 32, 36, 38, 315. (Replaced by *Primo Grubb*.)
- Grubb* (VI), ~ *Orlando* (VI) 17, 26, 32, 36. (Replaced *Gorboduc Grubb*; replaced by *Orlando Burrowes*.)
- Grubb* (VI), ~ *Primo* (VI) 247, 315. (Replaced *Inigo Grubb*.)
- Grubb family*, *Grubbs* (VI) 13–14, 18, 22–3, 25, 31, 33
- Gruir* (II) River in Tol Eressëa, joining the Afros at the bridge of Tavrobel (see 288). 284, 287
- Gruir, River* (V) In Tol-eressëa, joining the Afros at Tavrobel. 413
- Guarded City* (XI) See *Gondolin*; ~ *Kingdom*, see *Doriath*; ~ *Realm*, see both *Doriath* and *Gondolin*.

- Guarded Plain* (IV) (1) Of Gondolin (*Tumladen*). 34, 36, 66. (2) North of Nargothrond. 126, 128, 184, 225
- Guarded Plain* (XI) North of Nargothrond. 85, 139–40, 149, 228. See *Talath Dirnen*.
- Guarded Plain of Nargothrond* (I) See *Talath Dirnen*.
- Guarded Plain of Nargothrond* (II) See *Talath Dirnen*.
- Guarded Plain of Nargothrond* (III) 66, 88, 214, 222
- Guarded Realm* (III) Doriath. 352
- Guarded Realm* (IV) Valinor. 158, 161
- Guarded Realm, The* (X) Valinor. 54, 98, 117
- Guardians* (IXb) [Ramer] 196–7, 217
- Guardians, The* (XII) The Valar 181 (~ of the World), 182
- Guest-elves* (XI) Nandorin Elves in Doriath. 112
- Guests, The* (V) An Elvish name for Men. 66
- Guests, The* (X) An Elvish name for Men. 21, 37, 315–16
- Guidlin* (II) Invaders of Tol Eressëa. 294
- Guildford, Nicholas* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club and its reporter; often called *Nick*. 149–51, 156, 159–74, 176–8, 180, 183, 191, 195, 198, 200, 202, 205, 211–15, 217, 219, 221, 223–4, 227–33, 235, 245, 252–5, 260, 266, 272, 276–7, 281–4, 291, 293, 302. *Maister Nichole of Guldeforde* 150. (Replaced *Latimer*.)
- Guilin* (IV) (Only referred to as the father of Gwindor) 120–1, 125, 131, 180, 312, 321. (Replaced *Fuilin*.)
- Guilin* (V) Father of Gwindor of Nargothrond. 136, 138, 308–9
- Guilin* (XI) Father of Gelmir (1) and Gwindor. 73, 82
- Guilwarthon* (II) See *I-Guilwarthon*.
- Guingelot* (XII) The ship of Wade. 371
- Guingelot Wade's boat*. (III) 144
- Gully of the Rainbow Roof* (II) See *Cris Ilbranteloth, Teld Quing Ilon*.
- Gulma* (III) Original Gnomish name of Ulmo. 93. See *Ylmir*.
- Gumlin* (II) The elder of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Artanor. 74, 76, 92–3, 127. See *Grithmir*.
- Gumlin* (III) (1) The elder of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Doriath. 9, 12, 14, 22, 25, 126. (Replaced by *Mailgond, Mailrond*.) (2) Húrin's father. 115, 126. (Replaced by *Galdor the Tall*.)
- Gumlin* (IV) (1) The elder of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Doriath. 58. (Replaced by *Mailgond*.) (2) Son of Hador and father of Húrin and Huor. 23–5, 54, 104–5, 108, 118, 124, 127, 175–6, 297–300, 310, 312, 315, 320; *Helm of Gumlin* 124. (Replaced by *Galdor*.)

- Gumlin* (V) Called 'the Tall' (146); son of Hador and father of Húrin and Huor. 64, 130–2, 134–5, 146, 179, 275–6, 282, 287–8, 317, 319–20, 328; *the helm of Gumlin* 319–20 (see *Dragon-helm*).
- Gumlin* (VI) Father of Húrin. 413. See *Galdor*.
- Gumlin* (XI) Original name of Húrin's father (see *Galion*, *Galdor*). 123, 202, 229, 232, 240–1, 246
- Gumniow* (II) Apparently an alternative name for Tevildo's doorkeeper (see *Umuiyan*). 24
- Gundabad*, Mount (XII) 301, 305, 322–3
- Gundor* (IV) Son of Hador and brother of Gumlin (2). 108, 175–6, 200, 297–8, 315, 317–18
- Gundor* (V) Son of Hador and brother of Gumlin. 130, 132, 146, 275, 282, 289, 328
- Gundor* (XI) Son of Hador. 49, 53, 123, 224, 232–4, 241
- Gungliont* (I) Earlier name of Ungoliont. 156, 160
- Gunthorpe Park in Matfield* (IXb) 181, 215
- Gurthang* (XI) 'Iron of Death', Túrin's sword. 83, 86, 92, 98–9, 101–3, 138, (160), 304. Earlier names *Gurtholfin*, *Gurtholf* 138, 160. See *Anglachel*.
- Gurtholfin* (II) 'Wand of Death', Túrin's sword (later *Gurthang*). 83, 85, 90, 99, 107–8, 112, 115 earlier form *Gortholfin* 119
- Gurtholfin* (III) Túrin's sword. 28
- Gurtholfin* (IV) 'Wand of Death', Túrin's sword. 31–2, 130–1, 186, 304, 306; *olfir* 32
- Gurtholfin* (V) 'Wand of Death', Túrin's sword. 139–41, 147, 406; *Gurtholvin* 405; *Gurtholf* 147, 359, 377 (also *Gurtholv*, *Gurtholf*), 406
- Gurthron* (III) 'The valley of the Dead Awaiting' (?) 20, 28; earlier form *Guthron* 23, 28
- Guthláf* (VIII) Rider of Rohan, banner-bearer of Théoden. 368, 373. Earlier name *Guthwin* 368, 371, 373
- Guthron* (VIII) See 427.
- Guthwin* (VIII) See *Guthláf*.
- Gwaehir* (X) 410; *Gwaihir the Windlord* 412
- Gwaeron* (III) (Sindarin) the month of March. 87
- Gwaewar (the Windlord)* (VII) 134–5, 139, 151, 426–7, 430; *Gwaiwar* 151. Later name *Gwaihir* 139, 151, 369, 397, 427, 430; *Gwaehir* 430–1
- Gwaewar* (V) Vassal of Thorondor. 301
- Gwaewar* (IXa) See *Gwaihir*.

Gwahaedir The (XII) *Palantíri*. 186; *Emyn Gwahaedir*, the Tower Hills, 186. See *Emyn Beraid*.

Gwaihir (V) Later form for *Gwaewar*; see 301

Gwaihir (VI) Lord of Eagles. 120

Gwaihir (VIII) 362. See *Eagle(s)*.

Gwaihir (IXa) 'The Windlord', Eagle of the North; earlier name *Gwaewar* (45). (1) In the Elder Days, vassal of Thorondor. 45. (2) In the Third Age, descendant of Thorondor. 7, 44-5

Gwaihir (XI) The eagle, vassal of Thorondor. 68, 131

Gwanwen (XI), plural *Gwenwin* 'The departed', Sindarin name of the Elves who went to Aman; also *Gwanwel*, plural *Gwenwil*. 378

Gwar, *Gwâr* (II) = *Mindon Gwar* (Kortirion). 291, 313; *hill of Gwar* 313; *Prince of Gwar* 313, 323. *Gwarthyryn* 307. See *Caergwâr*.

Gwarestrin (II) 'Tower of Guard', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 158

Gwareth, *mount of* (III) The hill of Gondolin (*Amon Gwareth*). 142

Gwasgonin (II) 'Winged Helms', earlier name for the Forodwaith. 334

Gwath-Fuin-daidelos (IV) 'Deadly Nightshade', Taur-na-Fuin. 311. (Replaced *Math-Fuin-delos*.)

Gwathfuin-Daidelos (V) 'Deadly Nightshade', Taur-na-Fuin. 133, 147, 354-5, 382, 397. See *Deldúwath*, *Fuin Daidelos*.

Gwathlo, *River* (VII) The Greyflood. 304, 312

Gwathlo, *River* (VIII) 436-7. See *Greyflood*, *Odothui*.

Gwathló, *River* (XII) 198, 294. See *Greyflood*.

Gwathuirim (XII) Dunlendings. 330

Gwedheling (II) Queen of Artanor; name replacing *Gwendeling* in the *Tale of Turambar*. 73, 76, 94-6, 119, 244; *Gwedhiling* (replacing *Gwendeling* in the Gnomish dictionary) 50, 119, 244. See *Artanor*.

Gwedheling (IV) Name of Melian in the *Tale of Turambar*. 59

Gwendelin (II) Queen of Artanor; name replaced by *Gwenniel* in the *Tale of the Nauglafring*. 228, 231-5, 237, 239-40, 243-4, 246, 249-50. See *Artanor*.

Gwendelin (IV) Name of Melian in the *Tale of the Nauglafring*. 63

Gwendelin (XI) Old name of Melian. 347

Gwendeling (II) Queen of Artanor; name replacing *Wendelin* in the *Tale of Tinúviel*. 8-10, 12, 14-15, 17-19, 22-3, 30, 33, 35-7, 49-51, 63-4, 66, 119, 243-4. See *Artanor*.

Gwendeling (III) Name of the Queen of Artanor in the *Tale of Tinúviel*. 125

- Gwenethlin* (II) Queen of Artanor; name replaced by *Melian* in the typescript text of the *Tale of Tinúviel*. 51, 244, 259
- Gwenethlin* (III) Name of the Queen of Artanor in the second version of the *Tale of Tinúviel*. 4
- Gwenniel* (II) Queen of Artanor; name replacing *Gwendelin* in the *Tale of the Nauglafring*. 223, 225, 227, 230, 243–4, 249. See *Artanor*.
- Gwerin* (XI) Another name for Brandir's kinsman Hunthor (Torbarth). 97, 156, 163–5; his wife 163
- Gwerlum* (I) 'Gloomweaver', Gnomish name of the great Spider. 152 (*Gwerlum the Black*), 153, 160. See *Wirilómë*.
- Gwerth-i-cuina* (IV) (Also *Gwairth*-, *Gweirth*- 233.) The Dead that Live Again, and their land. 116, 135, 179, 224, 233
- Gwerth-i-Cuina* (V) The Land of the Dead that Live. 305–7; *Gwerth-i-Guinar* 313; *Gyrth-i-Guinar* 305, 313; cf. 366, 381–2 (*Dor Firn i guinar*).
- Gwerth-i-guinar* (XI) The Land of the Dead that Live. 71; earlier forms *Gwerth-i-cuina*, *Gyrth-i-Guinar* 132
- Gwindor* (II) Elf of Nargothrond, companion of Túrin (earlier *Flinding*). 62, 123–4. See *Flinding*.
- Gwindor* (III) Elf of Nargothrond, companion of Túrin (earlier *Flinding*). 83, 89–92
- Gwindor* (XI) Elf of Nargothrond. 73, 82–6, 134, 138–42, 168, 180, 256, 299, 311, 352. See *Flinding*.
- Gwindor of Nargothrond* (IV) 59, 120–1, 125, 131, 180–1, 184, 193, 312, 321, 324–5. (Replaced *Flinding*.)
- Gwindor of Nargothrond* (V) 136, 138–9, 308–10
- Gwingloth* (XII) See *Vingilot*.
- Gwinhir* (VIII) Boy of Minas Tirith, precursor of Bergil. 285–6, 293. Earlier name *Ramloth* 293
- Gwirth* (IXa) April. 129
- Gylfaginning* (I) A part of the 'Prose Edda' by Snorri Sturluson. 245
- Gyönyörü* (IXb) [Ramer] 214–15, 218. (Replaced by *Emberü*.)
- Gyürüchill* (IXb) [Ramer] The planet Saturn. 221. (Replaced by *Shomorü*.)
- Habbanan* (I) Earlier name of the region Eruman/Arvalin. 79, 82, 91–2, 130–1, 155, 170; poem *Habbanan beneath the Stars* 91–2
- Hadhod*, *Hadhodrim* (XI) Sindarin name of the Dwarves (derived from *Khazâd*). 388, 414
- Hadhodrond* (XI) 'Dwarrowvault', city of the Dwarves in the Misty

Mountains (replaced *Nornhabar*). 389, 414 (etymology), 419; rejected form *Hadhodrad* 419. See *Khazad-dûm*; *Casarrondo*; *Nornhabar*; *Dwarrowdelf*.

Hador (III) 92, 126, 343, 350; *Helm of Hador* 27 (see *Dragon-helm*).

Hador (IV) Called 'the Tall', and 'the Golden-haired'. (Also *Hádor*: see 317.) References include those to the house, son(s), people, etc. of Hador. 104-5, 108, 118, 127, 138, 158, 175-6, 182, 185, 200, 202, 297-8, 300-3, 311-12, 315, 317-18, 332-3; the people described 297, 317

Hador (the Golden-haired) (VIII) Father of Men. 157, 159, 168; *people, folk of Hador* 168-9

Hador (V) Called 'the Golden-haired'. (Also *Hádor*, see 146). 130, 132, 146, 149, 274-5, 282, 289, 363; the sons, daughter, house, people of Hador 18, 25, 64, 130-2, 134, 136-8, 147, 149, 151, 179, 189, 191, 276, 281, 287, 289, 291, 310-12, 314, 316, 326; the people described, 111, 276; their language 131, 149, 179, 191-2 (see *Taliska*).

Hador (VII) (house of) 455

Hador (IXb) 333

Hador (X) 306, 373, *Hador Lorindol* 305-6; *House of Hador* 306, 344-5

Hador (XI) Lord of Dor-Lómin; called 'the Golden-haired', and later 'Goldenhead' (see *Glorindol*, *Lorindol*). 48-9, 51-2, 56, 79, 123-4, 126, 128, 142, 202, 206, 223-6, 228, 230, 232-7, 241, 268; *House of Hador* 48-9, 53, 57, 60-1, 64, 77-8, 135, 165, 224, 228, 232, 234-6, 259, 263-9, 277, 289, 297, 302, 308-9, 311, 313; *People, Folk, Men of Hador* 49-51, 75-7, 79, 90, 123, 128, *182. For the changed genealogy of the House of Hador see 232-5.

Hador (XII) (1) 'Father of Men'. 63, 144, 146, 308, 325, 370; *House, Folk, People of Hador* 294, 303, 307-8, 311-13, 325-6, 330, 348, 368, 373-4; *Hadorians* (XII) 326, 372-3; *Greater Folk* 370

Hador (XII) (2) Seventh Ruling Steward. 204, 219; former name *Cirion* 219

Hador, House of (II) 120, 126

Hægwudu (II) See *Great Haywood*, *Heorrenda*.

Half-elven (X) 340; *Half-eldar*, see *Pereldar*.

Halabor (XI) See *Angbor*.

Halad (XI) 'Warden', title of the Chieftain of Brethil (see 263, 270,

and *Haladin* (2)). 263, 270–1, 275–80, 283–91, 304, 309. See *Brethil*; *Obel Halad*; *Halbar*.

Haladin (IV) Later name for the People of Haleth. 175, 337

Haladin (XI) (1) The People of (the Lady) Haleth. 217–18, 221–2, 226–8, 233–4, 236–7, 240–1, 265, 268–70, 279, 299, 303–4, 309; ancient tongue of 217, 226, 238, 270, 283, 296, 304; genealogical table 237. See next entry.

Haladin (XI) (2) (Later sense) The kindred of the Lady Haleth, descendants of Haldad; 'wardens' (see 263, 270, 278, and *Halad*). 262–3, 267, 270, 293, 296–7, 302, 304, 306, 309

Haladin (XII) The people of (the Lady) Haleth. 325, 372

Halbar (XI) Proposed replacement of the term *Halad*, and of the name *Haldar*. 238, 309

Halbarad (VII) (1) See *Shadowfax*. (2) Ranger, bearer of Aragorn's standard. 157

Halbarad (VIII) (1) *Shadowfax*. 265. (2) Messenger from Minas Tirith to Théoden (sister-son of Denethor). 236, 242, 244. See *Hirgon*. (3) Ranger of the North. 297–300, 302, 304–7, 309, 370–1, 389, 395–6, 424

Haldad (XI) Father of the Lady Haleth, slain by Orcs in Thargelion. 221–3, 236–7, 265, 270, 278, 303 (name translated 'watchdog' 270).

Haldan (XI) Proposed replacement of *Hardan*. 228, 238

Haldar (XI) Son of Haldad, slain with him in Thargelion; brother of the Lady Haleth. 221–3, 228, 237–8, 278, 303, 308–9. See *Halbar*.

Haldir (V) Son of Orodreth; see *Halmir*.

Haldir (VII) Elf of Lórien, guide of the Company. 235–6, 240–1, 246–7, 256, 262, 279–80, 285–6, 288–9; *Halldir* 246, 262. Earlier name *Hathaldir* 227–36, 240–2, 244, 250–1, 262, 288; originally *Haldir* 240, 262

Haldir (XI) (1), of *Nargothrond* Son of Orodreth. 82, 137. See *Halmir* (1).

Haldir (XI) (2), of *Brethil* Son of Halmir and husband of Glóredhel; fourth chieftain of the Haladin, slain in the Nírnaeth. 133, 234–7, 266, 268–70, 281, 303. See *Hundor*.

Haleth (IV) (1) Originally the son of Hador, later one of the Fathers of Men (see 175, 317); called 'the Hunter' (108, 175). References include those to the people of Haleth. 104, 108, 120, 127, 129, 175–6, 180–1, 185, 297–9, 301–3, 305, 311, 315, 317–18, 320–

1, 324, 332-3, 337; the people described 297, 317. See *Woodmen*.
(2) The Lady Haleth. 175

Haleth (V) Called 'the Hunter'. 130, 132-3, 136 ('last of the Fathers of Men'), 147, 149-50, 274-6, 287-9, 291; son, house, people of Haleth 64, 130-3, 135-6, 147, 151, 179, 191, 276, 287, 291, 308, 310, 313-14; the people described, 131, 276; their language 179, 191 (see *Taliska*).

Haleth (VII) (house of) 455

Haleth (VIII) Father of Men. 157, 159

Haleth (XI) (1), *the Hunter* 48-9, 51, 53, 56-7, 60, 70, 74, 97, 123, 125-6, 128, 133, 136, 157, 168, 206, 227-8, 235-6, 240-1, 268; *House, Kin, People, Folk of Haleth* 50-1, 53, 56, 77, 89, 92, 98, 124, 127-8, 132, 147, 157, *182, 186, 228, 267; and see *Halethrim*.

Haleth (XI) (2), *the Lady* 221-3, 227-8, 236-8, 263, 270, 278, 303, 308-9; *People, Folk of Haleth* 133, 222-4, 235-7, 240, 269, 303, 307; *House of Haleth* 289, 295, 297, 308; *Nothlir Haletha* 237, (309); and see *Haladin* (1).

Haleth (XII) (1) *Haleth the Hunter*. 63, 325. (2) The Lady Haleth. 307, 309, 325; *Folk, People of Haleth* 307-8, 310, 314, 325-6, 329-30, 368, 372, 374; *Halethian* (language) 372. See *Haladin*. *Haleth* (2) Son of Helm of Rohan. 274; earlier *Haeleth* 271, 274

Haleth, People of (III) 91

Halethrim (XI) The People of Haleth. 164, 255

Half-elfin, Half-elven (IV) 38-9, 70, 75, 151, 155, 158, 162-3, 195, 200, 308-9 (*Half-elfin* > *Half-elven* 155, 163). See especially 38, 70, 158, and see *Elrond, Elros*.

Half-elven (II) 130, 215, 265-6, 293

Half-elven (V) 23, 34, 148, 152, 219, 332, 337; *Half-elfin* 143-4, 148. See *Peredhil, Pereldar, Peringol*.

Half-elven (VII) 120, 128 (Elrond); *Half-elf* 162, 172 (Erestor); *Half-elves* 326

Half-elven (VIII) 155, 158

Half-elven (IXa) See *Finduilas* (1).

Half-elven (IXb) 333, 340

Half-elven (XI) 71, 242, 257, 348, 351; *Half-elfin* 242

Half-elven (XII) 256, 319, 347-8, 369. See *Peredhil, Pereldar*.

Half-elvish (VI) 395, 400, 413; *Half-elven* 412; *Half-eldar* 412

Half-high (VII) Hobbits. 122, 125, 128, 146, 232, 244, 400; Old English *Halfheah* etc. 465

- Half-high* (VIII) 36, 139, 145, 164, 166
- Halfling(s)* (XII) 10, 133, 196, 229, 231, 242–3, 265, 285, 310
- Halfling(s)* (VIII) 139, 149, 166, 284–5, 311, 382, 390
- Halflings* (VII) Hobbits. 241, 244, 400, 409
- Halflings* (IXa) 46–7. See *Periain*, *Periannath*.
- Halifrien* (VIII) (1) See *Firien*. (2) The first beacon in Anórien. 233, 257, 343–4, 346–7, 349, 356. See *Mindor Uilas*.
- Halifrien* (XII) Beacon-hill of Gondor. 53
- Hall of Fire* (VI) In Elrond's house. 392. *Hall of Feasting* in Elrond's house, also called the *Great Hall*. 392
- Hall of Fire* (VII) In Elrond's house. 173
- Hall of Play Regained* (I) In Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 15
- Hall of Play Regained* (II) In Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 4
- Hall(s) of Iron Angamandi*. (II) 166, 264; *halls of darkness* 169
- Hallas* (XII) Thirteenth Ruling Steward. 205
- Halls of Awaiting* (IV) 22, 115
- Halls of Iron* (VI) See *Angband*.
- Halls of Iron Angband*. (IV) 69
- Halls of Waiting* (*Awaiting*) (X) 94, 219, 223, 227, 248, 260–1, 264, 325, 364; other references to the 'waiting' of the Dead 219, 221–2, 233, 235, 266, 268; *the place of waiting of Men* 365
- Halls of Waiting* (VI) 184, 187
- Halls of Waiting* (XII) 333, 378, 380–1
- Halmadhurwion* (I) Another name for Turuhalmë. 244
- Halmir* (III) (1) Son of Orodreth, slain by Orcs; called 'the hunter'. 75, 82, 91. (2) A ruler of the People of Haleth. 91
- Halmir* (IV) (1) Son of Orodreth, hanged by Orcs. 312, 323. (2) (later) Lord of the People of Haleth at the time of the Union of Maidros. 181, 323
- Halmir* (V) Son of Orodreth. 138, 147, 403; subsequently *Haldir*, 147, 354, 386
- Halmir* (XI) (1), of *Nargothrond* Earlier name of Haldir son of Orodreth. 137
- Halmir* (XI) (2), of *Brethil* Third chieftain of the Haladin, father of Haldir and grandfather of Húrin. 168, 234–7, 240–1, 268–70, 289
- Halog* (III) The younger of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Doriath. 9, 11–12, 22, 25, 105–8, 110–11, 113–14, 121–5
- Halog* (IV) The younger of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Doriath. 28, 58, 183

- Halog* (V) Earlier name of the younger of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Doriath. 151
- Halog* (VI) Turin's guardian. 180
- Háma* (VII) Rider of Rohan. 437, 447
- Háma* (VIII) (1) Eleventh King of the Mark. 408. (Replaced by *Brytta*.)
(2) Rider of Rohan. 5-6, 9, 22, 41, 236, 264, 352. See *Hamelow*.
- Háma* (IXa) Eleventh King of the Mark. 68. (Replaced by *Brytta*, also named *Léofa*.)
- Háma* (XII) Son of Helm of Rohan. 271
- Hamelow* (VIII) The Mound of Háma. 41; *Hamanlow* 41
- Hamfast Gamgee* (XI) 268
- Hammer of Wrath* (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim. 174, 176, 179, 183, 218. See *Rog* (2), *Stricken Anvil*.
- Handir* (IV) Father of Brandir the Lame; in the *Quenta* son of Haleth (129), but in the *Annals of Bekriand* son of Hundor son of Haleth. 129, 185, 298, 303, 305, 310, 315, 317, 324
- Handir* (V) Grandson of Haleth and father of Brandir the Lame. 131, 139-40, 289, 363
- Handir* (XI) (Old genealogy) Son of Hundor, son of Haleth the Hunter. 51, 53, 84-5, 89, 92, 125-6, 139, 141, 145, 147, 152, 157, 199-200, 241. (Later genealogy) Son of Haldir son of Halmir; fifth chieftain of the Haladin. 231, 234, 237-8, 256, 268, 270, 299
- Hannar* (VI) One of the Dwarves who accompanied Bilbo from Bag End. 238, 240, 315
- Hanstovánen* (I) The beaching-place of the ship Mornië. 167, 170; also *Vanë Hansto* 170
- Happy Mariners, The* (I) (poem) 221
- Happy Mariners, The* (II) (poem) 273-6
- Happy Mariners, The* (V) (poem) 104
- Harad* (VII) The South. 313, 333
- Harad* (VIII) The South. 135-6, 142, 243, 366, 413, 426; =the people of Harad 274, 321; *ships of Harad* 226, 231, 256
- Harad* (VIII) *Far Harad* 369, 372, 439; *Near Harad* 372, 439; *Harad Road* 439
- Harad* (IXa) The South. *Men of Harad* 15
- Harad* (XII) Lands of the South. 79, 175, 197-9, 201, 206, 213-14, 216, 232, 271; *Near Harad* 198
- Haradhoth, Haradoth* (VIII) People of Harad. 365
- Haradrim* (VIII) People of Harad. 254, 321, 397-8, 412-13, 420, 427, 437

- Haradrim* (XII) People of the Harad. 201, 206, 229, 238, 420
- Haradwaith* (VII) 'Sutherland'. 304, 313, 389; people of the Harad 389, 403, 434, 437, 439-40, 442. See *Harrowland*.
- Haradwaith* (VIII) People of Harad. 58, 155, 229, 254, 311, 398, 422, 426, 437
- Haradwaith* (IXa) People of the South. 15-17; *Haradrians* 17
- Haramon, Hill(s) of* (VIII) Earlier name of Eryn Aman. 359, 363, 372, 397-8, 421, 438
- Harathor* (XI) (1) Proposed replacement of *Hardan*. 238. (2) Chieftain of the Haladin when Húrin came to Brethil (replaced by *Hardang*). 237-8, 265-71, 278, 303-5, 307-8, 310
- Harathrad* (XI) The 'South Ford', Sarn Athrad. 335-6. See *Athrad Daer, Sarn Athrad; Northern Ford*.
- Harbour of the Lights of Many Hues* (II) In Tol Eressëa. 321; *Haven of Many Hues* 322, 333
- Harbourless Isle(s)* (II) 317-18, 324-5, 331-2; *Isle of the Old Man* 322; other references to the Isles 5, 7, 311, 315-16, 333
- Harbourless Isles* (IV) 257
- Hardan* (XI) Son of Haldar and father of Halmir; second chieftain of the Haladin. (XI) 222, 228, 237-8. See *Haldan, Harathor* (1).
- Hardang* (XI) Chieftain (*Halad*) of the Haladin when Húrin came to Brethil (replaced *Harathor* (2)). 256, 258, 263-6, 269-71, 274-8 1, 283-4, 287-95, 297, 299, 302-4, 307-9
- Harding* (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 371
- Hareth* (XI) Daughter of Halmir, wife of Galdor, and mother of Húrin. 234-5, 237-8, 268-70, 280, 289, 309. See *Hiriel*.
- Harfalas* (VII) Southern coastal regions. 124, 137; *Falas* 124
- Harfalas* (XI) *184, 187, 190; *South Falas* *184, 187
- Harfoots* (VI) 124, 294
- Harfoots* (XII) 10-11, 15, 37, 54, 56-7, 59, 66, 229-30, 247, 328
- Harlindon* (XII) Lindon south of the Gulf of Lune. 313, 328
- Harlond* (VII) The South Haven in the Gulf of Lune. 301, 423; earlier form *Harlorn* 301, 423
- Harlond* (VIII) Quays on the west bank of Anduin at Minas Tirith. 278, 294, 370, (415), 419, 422. Earlier name *Lonnath-Emnin* 294, 370
- Harlond* (XII) The harbour of Minas Tirith. 421
- Harmalin* (I) Earlier name of the region Eruman/Arvalin. 22, 79, 82, 85, 130, 155
- Harmen* (IV) South. *244-5, *248-9, 254-5. (Replaced by *Hyarmen*.)

- Harmen* (V) South. 200, 345, 372; later form *hyarmen* 200, 345, 365
- Harnen, River* (VII) 306
- Harnen, River* (VIII) 237, 265
- Harnen, River* (XII) 197-8
- Harns* (VIII) =*Haradwaith*, *Haradrim* (?). 253-4
- Harondor* (VII) South Gondor. 310
- Harp, The* (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim. 173, 182. See *Salgant*.
- Harrowdale* (VIII) 77, 80, 141, 219, 231, 235-8, 240, 244-5, 249-51, 257, 259, 262, 267-8, 272-4, 289, 296-7, 301, 308, 311-13, 315-20, 322, 346, 355
- Harrowdate* (IXa) 123
- Harrowland, Men of* (VII) *Haradwaith*. 435, 439. Other names *Harwan*, *Silharrows*, *Men of Sunharrowland* 435, 439
- Harvalien* (I) Earlier form for *Arvalin*. 155
- Harwalin* (I) Earlier form for *Arvalin*. 22, 79, 82, 91, 131
- Harwan* (VII) See *Harrowland*.
- Hasen of Isenóra* (II) Uncle of Ottor Wáfre (Eriol); alternative to Beorn. 291
- Hasofel* (VII) 'Greycoat', Aragorn's horse of Rohan. 402, 424, 439; *Hasufel* 424. Earlier name *Windmane* 402
- Hasufel* (VIII) Aragorn's horse of Rohan. 301, 305-6, 423
- Hasufel* (IXa) Aragorn's horse of Rohan. 61 (error for *Arod*), 70, 72
- Hasufel* (XII) Horse of Rohan. 53
- Hasupada* (VII) 'Greycoat', see *Gandalf*.
- Hathaldir* (III) One of the twelve companions of Barahir on Dor-thonion. 335, 349
- Hathaldir* (V) Called 'the Young'; companion of Barahir. 282
- Hathaldir* (VII) (1) *Hathaldir the Young*, companion of Barahir. 240. (2) See *Haldir*.
- Hathaldir* (XI) Companion of Barahir. 56
- Hathol* (XI) Father of Hador in the revised genealogy. 223, 225, 232, 234 ('the Axe'), 235; later, son of Hador 226, (235)
- Haudh-en-Arwen* (XI) The burial-mound of the Lady Haleth. 223. See *Tûr Haretha*.
- Haudh-en-Elleth* (II) The Mound of Finduilas. 130. See *Finduilas*.
- Haudh-en-Elleth* (XI) The burial-mound of Finduilas. 95, 148, 256, 267, 269, 271, 274, 288, 297. 299, 307; earlier *Haudh-en-Ellas* 92-3, 95, 99, 101, 148; *Mound of the Elf-maid* 148

- Haudh-en-Ndengin* (I) The Hill of Slain in the desert of Anfauglith. 243
- Haudh-en-Ndengin* (XI) The Mound of the Slain in Anfauglith. 169; *Haudh-na-Dengin* 72, 79, 133; other variants 79; *Haudh-en-Nîrmaeth* 169. See *Hill of Slain*.
- Hauð-na-Dengin* (V) (136), 312, 314, 316, 322, 363, 375 (*Hauð i Ndengin*). See *Amon Dengin*, *Cûm-na-Dengin*, *Mound of Slain*.
- Haunted Mountain* (VIII) The Dwimorberg. 421
- Havard*, Dr. Robert (IXb) 150, 152
- Haven of the Gods* (IXb) See *Avallondë*, *Avallôni*.
- Haven of the Moon* (I) 215-16
- Haven of the Moon* (II) 269
- Haven of the Sun* (I) 213, 215, 221, 225, 236
- Haven of the Sun* (II) 266, 268-9
- Haven of the Swans* (II) See *Swanhaven*.
- Haven of the Swans* (IV) See *Swanhaven*; *Havens of Sirion*, see *Sirion*; *Havens of the Falas*, see *Falas*.
- Haven of the Swans* (X) 116, 178; *Swanhaven* 86; *the Haven* 116, 125; *Battle of the Haven* 119
- Haven of the Swanships* (I) 164; *Haven of the Swans* 208; *Swanhaven* 164; *the Haven* 160, 171, 176. See *Ielfethÿþ*, *Kópas Alqaluntë*.
- Havens* (V) *Western Havens* and other references to the Havens of the Falas (Brithombar and Eglarest) 114, 126, 128, 146, 186, 195, 253, 261, 265-7, 269, 404. *Haven of the Swans* 224, 236, 242, *Swan-haven* 113, 326, *the Haven* 237 (see *Alqualondë*). *Havens in the Gulf of Lhân* (the Grey Havens) 33-4. See *Sirion*.
- Havens* (VII) (1) Havens of Sirion. 102 (and see *Sirion*). (2) North and South Havens in the Gulf of Lune, see *Forlond*, *Harlond*. (3) See *Grey Havens*. (4) Haven(s) in the South 372
- Havens* (XI) (1) Of the Falas (see *Brithombar*, *Eglarest*). 5, 8, 16, 34, 56, 77, 80, 89, 104, 107, 111, 117, 135, 197, 242-3. (2) The *Ship-havens* at Cape Balar. *184, 190. (3) Of Sirion: see *Sirion*.
- Havens* (XII) See *Grey Havens*, *Falas*.
- Havens of Sirion* (II) See *Sirion*.
- Havens of the Falas* (X) 90; *Lord of the Havens* 90. See *Brithombar*, *Eglarest*.
- Havens of the Sun and Moon* (IV) 255
- Havens of Umbar* (VIII) See *Umbar*.
- Havens, The* (IXa) See *Grey Havens*.
- Haysend* (VI) The southern end of the High Hay. 100, 112, 298-9

- Hayward, Hob* (IXa) Hobbit; a guard at the Brandywine Bridge. 79–80
- Hazad Longbeard* (XII) Father of Tal-elmar. 423–3 1, 435, 437; earlier *Tal-argan* 437
- Hazowland* (VII) See *Sarn Gebir* (1).
- Healfdene* (V) Father of Hrothgar King of the Danes. 94
- Heath of the Sky-roof* (V) Near Tavrobel. 413
- Heath of the Sky-roof, Battle of the* (II) 284–5, 287, 293; *Battle of the High Heath, of the Heaven Roof* (II) 287. See *Dor-na-Dhaideloth, Ladwen-na-Dhaideloth, Withered Heath*.
- Heathen Kings* (VIII) 376
- Heathen, The* (IXb) Vikings. 270, 272; *the heathen earls* 269
- Heathertoos* (VI) Family name in Bree. 137
- Heaven* (I) 92
- Heaven* (IXb) 200, 261, 292, 296, 364, 381, 392, 395, 401; *High Heaven* 262, 295, 297, 400. See *Deep Heaven; Menel, Pillar of Heaven*.
- Heaven Roof, Battle of the* (II) See *Heath of the Sky-roof*.
- Heaven(s)* (X) 40, 71, 84, 86, 130, 132, 134, 146, 160, 202, 284, 346, 355, 371–2, 387; *the far heaven* 17, 27, 38, 41. See *Ilúve*.
- Heavenfield* (VII) 94–5
- Heavenly Arch, The* (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim; also the *Arch of Heaven, the Arch, the Rainbow*. 173, 176, 179–83, 215. See *Egalmoth*.
- Heavens, Sky* (XII) (in name of a day of the week) 123, 130
- Heavyhanded, The* (V) An Elvish name for Men. 245
- Hebel Dúath* (VIII) See *Ephel Dúath; Hebel Nimmath, ~ Orolas, ~ Uilos*, see *Ered Nimrais*.
- Heborodin* (II) The Encircling Hills about the plain of Gondolin. 166. See *Encircling Mountains*.
- Hebraic* (XII) 51, 70
- Hebrew* (IXb) 238, 300
- Hecelloi; Heculbar* (XI) See *Hekeldi; Hekelmar*.
- Heden* (I) Father of Eoh, father of Ottor Wæfre (Eriol). 23
- Hedge, The* (VI) Fencing Buckland from the Old Forest. 100, 105, 107, 110–12, 327. See *High Hay*.
- Hekeldi* (XI) Quenya name of the Eldar who remained in Beleriand. 365, 371, 374, 379; singular *Hekel* 365. Telerin *Hecello*, plural *Hecelloi*, 365, 376, 379

- Hekelmar* (XI) Quenya name of Beleriand. 365; also *Hekeldamar* 365, 374. Telerin *Heculbar* and *Hecellubar* 365, 376
- Helcar* (I) The Inland Sea. 87. See *Helkar*.
- Helcaraxë* (I) The Grinding Ice. See *Helkaraksë*.
- Helcaraxë* (II) 209
- Helcaraxë* (III) 136
- Helevorn* (V) Lake in Thargelion beside which Cranthir dwelt. 265, 269, 283, 365, 405. See *Elivorn*.
- Helevorn* (VI) (1) Lake in Thargelion. 466. (2) Early name for Mirrormere. 459, 466. See *Glassmere*.
- Helevorn* (XI) Lake in Thargelion. 34, 45, 121, *183
- Helgor* (II) Earlier name for Ælfheah. 334. (Replaced by *Gelimer*.)
- Heligoland* (I) 23-4
- Heligoland* (II) 290-2
- Helkar* (I) The pillar of the Southern Lamp. 69-71, 87, 106, 118. See *Helkar*.
- Helkar* (IV) Originally the pillar of the Southern Lamp, 256; in the *Ambarkanta* the Northern Lamp, which became the Inland Sea, (238), 239, *249, 256, 258; later spelling *Helcar*, the Inland Sea, 256, 259. See *Illuin*.
- Helkar* (V) The Inland Sea. 261, 267, (364)
- Helkar* (X) (1) The Northern Lamp. 7, 22, 77. See *Foros*, *Forontë*, *Illuin*. (2) The Inland Sea of *Helkar*. 72, 77, 82, 87
- Helkar* (XI) The Inland Sea. 174
- Helkaraksë* (I) 'Icefang', promontory of the Outer Land in the far North. 167-9, 172, 177, 210, 220, 224, 237, 241. See *Helcaraxë*, *Icefang*.
- Helkaraksë* (IV) Originally the Icefang (170), subsequently the Strait of the Grinding Ice. 95, 170, 227, *249-51, 260, 267, 269, 279, 338, 340; later spelling *Helcaraxë* 254, 258; O.E. *Isgegrind* 338, 340. See *Bridge(s) of Ice*, *Grinding Ice*, *Straits of Ice*.
- Helkaraksë* (V) 116, 118, 125, 236, 259, 270-2, 362 (also Noldorin *Helcharaes*), (364). See *Grinding Ice*.
- Helcaraxë* (X) 108, 118-20, 126, 128, 194, 295; *Helkaraksë* 194. See *Grinding Ice*.
- Helcaraxë* (XI) 6, 29, 191, 323; *Helkaraksë* 191. See *Grinding Ice*.
- Helcaraxë* (XII) 362-3; *the Ice* 345, 362-3
- Hell* (I) 92
- Hell* (II) Angamandi. 239
- Hell* (IXb) 262, 297

- Hells of Iron* (I) 77, 92, 158, 198, 242. See *Angamandi*.
- Hells of Iron* (II) *Angamandi*. 45, 61, 77, 157, 159, 161, 196, 206;
Hells of Melko 187. See *Angamandi*, *Angband*.
- Hells of Iron* (III) *Angband*. 6, 49
- Helluin* (I) *Sirius*. 200. See *Nielluin*.
- Helluin* (X) The star *Sirius*. 160, 185
- Helm* (VIII) Ninth King of the Mark. 10–11, 408
- Helm* (IXa) Ninth King of the Mark. 72
- Helm Hammerhand* (XII) Ninth King of Rohan. 236–7, 271–2, 274
- Helm of Húrin* (III) 114–15. See *Dragon-helm*.
- Helm's Deep* (VII) 320
- Helm's Deep* (VIII) (including references to *the Deep*) 4–6, 10–12, 15–19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 39, 41–2, 49, 52, 57–8, 68–72, 76, 78, 100, 120, 140, 238, 241, 248, 250–1, 262, 266, 272–3, 305–6, 310, 396. See *Dimgræf*, *Heorulf's Clough*, *Nerwet*; *Aglarond*.
- Helm's Deep* (IXa) 63
- Helm's Deep* (IXb) 292
- Helm's Deep* (XII) 53, 236, 271, 274
- Helm's Dike* (VIII) (including references to *the Dike*) 13, 16–19, 22–3, 40–1, 298, 305–6. 'Inlets' in the Dike 13, 15–19. See *Stanshelf*.
- Helm's Gate*, *Helmsgate* (VIII) (1) The fortress of *Helm's Deep* (replaced by *the Hornburg*). 10–11, 13, 17, 19. (2) Later sense, the entrance to *Helm's Deep*. 11. See *Heorulf's Hold*.
- Helmshaugh* (VIII) *Helm's Deep*. 11, 23
- Helsings* (III) Germanic tribe ruled by *Wada* (*Wade*). 142–4; Old English *Hælsingas* 143–4
- Hendor* (II) Servant of *Idril* who carried *Eärendel* from *Gondolin*. 190, 216
- Hengest* (I) Invader of Britain 23; son of *Ottor Wæfre* (*Eriol*) 24
- Hengest* (II) Son of *Ottor Wæfre* (*Eriol*), with his brother *Horsa* conqueror of *Tol Eressëa*. 290–4, 304, 323
- Henion* (XII) Third Ruling Steward. 204
- Henneth Annûn* (VIII) 119, 140–3, 154, 163–4, 166, 175, 178–9, 182, 271, 291, 294–5, 322, 327, 332–3, 338–42, 431; rejected Elvish names 164. *Pool of Annûn* 182. See *Window of the Sunset*.
- Henneth Annûn* (IXa) 50, 55
- Henneth Annûn* (XII) 206
- Heofonsyl* (X) (Old English) 'Pillar of Heaven'; with reference both to *Taniquetil* and the *Meneltarma*. 154, 157
- Heorot* (V) The hall of the Danish kings in *Beowulf* 97; *Hart* 95

- Heorrenda* (II) (1) Son of Eriol, born in Tol Eressëa. 145, 197, 290–4, 323, 328, 334; *Heorrenda of Hægurudu* 290, 292, 328; *the Golden Book of Heorrenda* 290. (2) In the Old English poem *Déor* 323
- Heorrenda* (IV) Son of Eriol. 76
- Heorulf* (VIII) Precursor of Erkenbrand. 8–11, 16–17, 19, 23–4; *Herulf* 8, 10–11, 17, 23; called *the Marcher* 10. See *Trumbold*, *Nothelm*.
- Heorulf's Clough* (VIII) Original name of Helm's Deep. 9–12, 23; *Herulf's Clough* 11; *Herelaf's Clough* 23; *the Clough* 11, 23, *the Long Clough* 23; *Theostercloh* 23
- Heorulf's Hold* (VIII) Original name of the Hornburg. 9–12, 17; *Herulf's Hold* 10, 23; *Herulf's Burg* 23. *Heorulf's Hoe* (properly the rock on which the fortress stood) 10–11, 23. See *Helm's Gate*.
- Heorulf's Wall* (VIII) The Deeping Wall. 19
- Herefordshire* (V) 80
- Herefordshire* (IXb) 293–4
- Herelaf's Clough* (VIII) See *Herorulf's Clough*.
- Herendil* (V) Son of Elendil. 9, 49, 51–2, 56–63, 65, 68–70, 72–3, 75–8, 364, 378
- Herubrand* (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 371
- Herufare* (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 371, 373; later form *Herefara* 373
- Herugrim* (VII) Théoden's sword. 450
- Herugrim* (VIII) Théoden's sword. 15
- Herulf* (VIII) See *Heorulf*, *Heorulf's Clough*, *Heorulf's Hold*.
- Herumor* (XII) (1) 'Black Númenórean', a lord of the Haradrim. 420. (2) In *The New Shadow*. 414
- Herunúmen* (IXb) 'Lord of the West'. 310–11; *Númekundo* 311. *Númeheruvi* 'Lords of the West' 246, 311
- Herunúmen* (XII) Quenya name of Ar-Adûnakhôr. 164
- Hesiod* (IXb) 289
- Heskil* (I) 'Winter One', name of Fui Nienna. 66
- Hesperia* (IXb) Western land. 303, 309. See *Westfolde*.
- Hesperides* (IXb) 289
- Hibernia* Ireland. (IXb) 267, 293–4
- Hidden City*, *Hidden Realm* (XI) See *Gondolin*; *Hidden Kingdom*, see *Gondolin* and *Doriath*; *Hidden Way* (into Gondolin) 48
- Hidden Elves* (V) A name of the Danas. 215
- Hidden Half* (IV) (of the Earth) *242–3
- Hidden King* (V) (1) Turgon. 135. (2) Thingol. 266

- Hidden Kingdom* (III) Doriath. 10, 106
Hidden Kingdom (V) Doriath. 318, 326
Hidden Kingdom (VI) Doriath. 182
Hidden People (III) The Elves of Doriath. 11, 16, 111, 114, 116–17.
 See *Woodland Elves*.
Hidden People, The (X) A name of the Nandor. 164
Hiding of Valinor (I) See *Valinor*.
Hiding of Valinor (II) 317, 324–5, 332
Hiding of Valinor (X) See *Nurtalë Valinóreva, Valinor*.
High Eldar (X) 318, 370
High Elves (I) 43; *High-elves* 44
High Elves (VI) Elves of Valinor. 188, 280, 285, 324; *High Elves of the West* 71, 187, 225, 260. The High Elves ‘live in both worlds’, 212, 225, 260, 324
High Elves (VIII) 157–8, 219; *High Men*, see *Men*.
High Elves (IXa) 124
High Elves (XI) 341
High Elves (XII) 31, 73, 78, 174, 221, 246, 256–7, 312, 339, 364;
High Eldar, see *Eldar*.
High Elves (IXb) 409
High Faroth (II) Highlands above Nargothrond. 124
High Faroth (III) See *Hills of the Hunters*.
High Faroth (XI) 35, 116, 189. See *Taur-en-Faroth, Hills of the Hunters*
High Faroth (XII) The highlands above Nargothrond. 350
High Hay (II) 328
High Hay (VI) The Hedge of Buckland. 298, 304
High Hay (VII) The Hedge of Buckland. 10, 173
High Heath (IV) 259
High Heath (V) Near Tavrobel. 413
High Heath, Battle of the (II) See *Heath of the Sky-roof*.
High Heaven (I) 187
High Men (XII) Númenóreans. 312; *High Men of the Sea* 427
High Moor (VI) South of Rivendell. 201; *high moors* 417
High Pass (VI) Pass over the Misty Mountains east of Rivendell. 416
High Pass (VII) Over the Misty Mountains. 114
High Speech of the West (V) 190
High Speech (of the West) (XI) 21, 26–7, 44; *High Tongue (of Valinor)* 25
High tongue (VIII) 390, 395; *noble tongue* 394. See *Quenya*.

- High-elven* (VIII) 160–1, 169; *High Ancient Elven* 160; *High Elvish*, *high-elvish* 159–60
- High-elven* (XII) (language) 20, 22–3, 30, 36, 77–8, 193, 219, 228, 234, 253, 379; *High-elvish* 63
- High-elves* (IV) The First Kindred of the Elves. 89; O.E. *héahelfe* 212
- High-elves* (V) A name of the Lindar. 214, 218, 223, 334, 403 (see *Tarqendi*); in later sense, the Elves of the West, 7
- High-elves* (VII) 128, 144, 180, 244; *high elven-tongue* 84; *High-elvish* 95
- High-elves* (X) (1) Name of the (Lindar>) Vanyar (see *Fair Elves*). 163, 168, 176, 180. (2) The Elves of the West. 127, 267–8, 308, 349, 360, 370, 384–5; *High-elvish* (X) (speech) 182. See *Tareldar*.
- Hild* (XII) Sister of Helm of Rohan. 271
- Hildi* (V) 'The Followers, Men. 72, 245, 248, 364; *Hildor* 248
- Hildi* (VII) 'The Followers', Men. 8
- Hildi* (IXb) 'sons, or followers', Men. 401. See *Eruhildi*.
- Hildi* Men. (X) 130. See *Aftercomers*, *Followers*.
- Hildor* (I) The Aftercomers, Men. 223
- Hildor* (IV) The Aftercomers, Men. 257
- Hildor* (XI) 'The Followers', Men. 219, 386–7; earlier form *Hildi* 31, 174, 219. See *Aphadon*, *Echil*.
- Hildórien* (IV) The land where the first Men awoke. 171, 235, 239, *249, 257. See *Eruman* (2).
- Hildórien* (V) The land where the first Men awoke. 245, 248, 275, 364 (another name *Firyanor*, 381)
- Hildórien* (X) Land of the awakening of Men. 423
- Hildórien* (XI) The region where Men awoke. 30, 114, (site of) 173–4
- Hill of Death* (I) The cairn raised over Finwë Nólemë. 241, 243
- Hill of Death* (III) The mound raised by the Sons of Fëanor after the Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 87. See *Mound of Slain*.
- Hill of Faraway, Mr.* (VII) Frodo's assumed name at Bree. 37, 80. See *Green*, *Underhill*.
- Hill of Guard* (VIII) The hill of Minas Tirith. 260, 279. See *Tower of Guard*.
- Hill of Hearing* (VII) Amon Lhaw. 387
- Hill of Sight* (VII) Amon Hen. 387; *Hill of the Eye* 374
- Hill of Slain* (I) See *Haudh-en-Ndengin*.
- Hill of Slain* (IV) 146, 193; *Mound of Slain* 220, 303; other references 27, 56, 58, 119, 302. See *Amon Dengin*, *Câm-na-Dengin*.

- Hill of Slain* (XI) 133, 135; *Mound of the Slain* 169. See *Haudh-en-Ndengin*.
- Hill of Spies* (II) 128–9. See *Amon Ethir*.
- Hill of Spies* (IV) Near Nargothrond. 128, 185, 225
- Hill of Spies* (V) East of Nargothrond. 412
- Hill of Spies* (XI) 149–50; *the Spyhill* 149; origin of 149. See *Amon Ethir*.
- Hills of the Hunters* (XI) 116, 190; *Hunters' Wold* 116. See *High Faroth*, *Taur-en-Faroth*.
- Hill of Watch* (II) 158; *hill of vigilance* 161, 208. See *Amon Gwareth*.
- Hill, Mr.* (VI) Assumed name of Bingo/Frodo at Bree. 135–6, 138, 140–1, 149–50, 152, 155–6, 223, 280, 324, 334, 338, 340–1
- Hill, The* (VI) 20, 30, 34, 222, 234–6, 238, 240–1, 244, 247, 315, 385; *Hobbiton Hill* 284
- Hills of Iron* (I) See *Iron Mountains*.
- Hills of Iron* (II) See *Iron Mountains*.
- Hills of Iron* (III) See *Iron Hills*.
- Hills of the Hunters* (III) The highlands west of the river Narog. 61, 88–9, 214, 222–3; *Hunters' Hills* 66, 88; *Wold of Hunters* 72, 89, *Hunters' Wold* 67, 88, 92; later names *High Faroth* 88–9, *Taur-en-Faroth* 88. The Land of the Dead that Live in the Hills of the Hunters, 61, 89
- Hills of the Hunters* (IV) The highlands west of Narog. 55, 223–5, 227, 229. See *Duil Rewinion*, *Hunters' Wold*.
- Hills of the Hunters* (V) 268. See *Taur-na-Faroth*.
- Hills of the Hunters* (VII) See *Duil Rewinion*.
- Himlad* (IV) Land between the rivers Aros and Celon. 335
- Himlad* (XI) 'Cool-plain', land between the upper waters of Celon and Aros. *183, 188, 320, 326, 332–3, 336, 338; for the name see 338.
- Himling* (*Hill of*) (VII) Remaining as an island. 124, 138, 301; *Himring* 137–8
- Himling* (III) Great height east of the Gorge of Aglon. 263, 274; later form *Himring* 274, 313, 361
- Himling, Hill of* (IV) 103, 106, 108, 111, 115–16, 119–20, 173, 224, 233, 297–8, 300, 316, 318, 330; the passes to the east 298, 318; island of Himling 199; later form *Himring* 57, 108, 115, 120, 199
- Himring, Hill of* (V) 'Ever-cold' (265). 145, 177, 189, 263, 265 (described), 268–9, 283, 289, 307, 311, (364, 383–4); earlier form

- Himling* 127, 132, 134, 145, 189, 268–9; the speech of Himring 177
- Himring, Hill of* (XI) 34, 53, 59, 67, 70, 77, *183, 219, 319, 321, 324, 326, 332, 334–5, 337–8; earlier form *Himling* 127
- Himring, Hill of* (XII) 330
- Hiradorn* (III) = *Hirilorn*. 208
- Hirgon* (VIII) Messenger from Minas Tirith to Théoden. 316–17, 319, 321, 352. For earlier names see *Barahir* (2), *Dirgon*, *Halbarad* (2); and see *Messenger(s) from Minas Tirith*.
- Hiri* (I) Stream in Valinor. 142, 156
- Hiriel* (XI) Earlier name of Hareth. 235, 269
- Hiril* (XI) (1) Daughter of Barahir. 232. (2) Daughter of Halmir of Brethil, sister of Hareth. 264, 266, 269–70, 280, 289, 308–9
- Hirilort* (II) ‘Queen of Trees’ in Artanor. 18–19, 46, 51, 54. (Replaced *Golosbrindi*.)
- Hirilorn* (III) ‘Queen of Beeches’ in Doriath. 186, 202–3, 206–9, 312
- Hirluin the Fair* (VIII) Lord of Pinnath Gelin. 287, 371
- Hirwen* (XI) Sister of Barahir. 231
- Hisildi* (I) The twilight people: Dark Elves. 232, 244
- Hisilómë* (I) 101, 106–7, 111–12, 115, 118–19, 132, 135, 138, 158–9, 175, 196, 237–9, 241–4; see especially 111–12, 135, and see *Aryador*, *Dor Lómin*, *Land of Shadow*.
- Hisilómë* (II) 10–11, 13, 17, 21, 23, 31, 38, 43, 45, 47, 51, 61–6, 70, 88, 92, 102–3, 115, 117, 119–20, 126, 138, 140, 204, 215, 222, 234, 240, 243, 248–51, 280. See *Aryador*, *Dor Lómin*, *Hithlum*, *Land of Shadow(s)*, *Mathusdor*.
- Hisilómë* (III) 28, 89. See *Hithlum*.
- Hisilómë* (IV) 4, 22, 53, 101, 220–1; translated ‘Twilit Mist’ 4, ‘Land of Mist’ 101, 107, 296, 316. See *Aryador*, *Dor-lómin*, *Hithlum*.
- Hisilómë* (V) *Hithlum*. 266, (364), 370, 406; *Hisilumbë* 370, 406
- Hisilómë* (XI) Exilic Noldorin name = North Sindarin *Hithlum*. 192, 400
- Histories, The* (IV) 240
- Hithaeglin* (IV) The Misty Mountains. 256–7
- Hithaeglin* (V) The Misty Mountains. 336
- Hithaeglin* (X) ‘Towers of Mist’. (82), 83, 89. See *Misty Mountains*.
- Hithaeglin* (XI) The Misty Mountains. 322, 384–6, 389
- Hithdiliat* (VII) See *Eredhithui*.
- Hither Lands* (IV) Middle-earth. (In the *Quenta* replacing *Outer Lands* and *Great Lands*). 85, 89, 99, 101, 115, 148, 155, 163, 171, 233,

- *250-1, 258, 266-7, 269-70, 295, 309, 328; *hither world* 103; O.E. *Hiderland* 281, 338
- Hither Lands* (V) Middle-earth. 118-19, 125, 170-2, 176-8, 184, 220-1, 326, 328, 332, 334, 405. See *Cinderion*.
- Hither Lands* (VI) Middle-earth. 71
- Hither Lands* (X) Middle-earth. 77, 172, 174
- Hither Lands* (XI) Middle-earth. 22
- Hitherland* (VII) 94, 97. *Hither Shore(s)* 94, 98, 102, 225, 284
- Hithliniath* (V) 'Pools of Mist'. 262, 268, 364. See *Aelin-uial*, *Umboth Muilin*.
- Hithliniath* (XI) 'Pools of Mist'. 194. See *Aelin-uial*, *Umboth Muilin*.
- Hithlum* (I) 107, 112, 135
- Hithlum* (II) 61, 71-2, 74-7, 87, 120-2, 126-7, 131, 142, 204-5, 218, 238, 240-2, 248-52. See *Hísilómë*.
- Hithlum* (III) 6, 8, 10-11, 14, 16, 19-20, 24-5, 27, 29, 34, 37, 44, 54, 59-60, 62, 73, 87, 96-7, 101, 105-7, 111-17, 119, 125-6, 148, 170, 274, 284, 287, 314. See *Aryador*, *Dorlómin*, *Hísilómë*, *Land of Shadows*, *Lands of Mist*.
- Hithlum* (IV) 22-5, 27-8, 30, 35-6, 39, 53-4, 57, 59-67, 101-5, 107-8, 116-23, 126-7, 131, 138-9, 141-2, 146, 151, 157, 160, 163, 176, 180-2, 185, 192-4, 202, 210, 220-2, 229, *250-1, 258-9, 268, 280, 296-7, 299-300, 302-3, 305, 313, 316-17, 319-22, 324, 330, 332, 334; O.E. *Hasuglóm*, *Hasuland* 210; *Hithlum* equated with *Dor-lómin* 22, 101, 221. See *Aryador*, *Dorlómin*, *Hísilómë*.
- Hithlum* (V) 19, 117, 127, 130-1, 133-40, 145, 147, 151-2, 239, 249-52, 255, 259-60, 263-4, 266, 269-71, 276, 280-2, 284-5, 287, 289, 291, 307-8, 310-14, 316, 318-23, 328, 364, 370, 404, 406; *Men of Hithlum* 19, 311, 319-21; *King of Hithlum* (Fingolfin) 128, 146, *Aran Chithlum* 322; northern edge of *Hithlum* 270-1; origin of the name 'Land of Mist' 259, 266
- Hithlum* (X) 297
- Hithlum* (XI) 5-6, 17, 29, 31-2, 38, 46, 49-52, 54, 56, 59-60, 70-2, 76-81, 85, 104, 120, 123, 125-8, 134-7, 139, 162, 166, 168, 176, 192, 202, 219, 227, 234-5, 239, 251-4, 256-7, 260, 262, 264-5, 275, 277, 294, 313, 400; *the North-realm* 287. See *Hísilómë*.
- Hlýda*, *Hlýdingaburg* (III) (Old English) *Narog*, *Nargothrond*. 87
- hnau* (VII) See 411, 419.
- Hnau* (IXb) [Lewis] 175, 202, 204-5, 207, 210, 214, 220

Ho! ho! ho! To my bottle I go (VI) 91, 287

Ho! Tom Bombadil/Whither are you going (VI) 115-16

Hoardale (VI) Briefly replaced *Dimrill-dale* in the earlier sense. 205, 432

Hoardale(s) (VII) See *Entish Land(s)*.

Hoard(s) of the Dwarves (VI) 78, 87, 226-7, 260, 399

Hoarwell, River (VI) 192, 200-5, 360, 368; *Hoarwell Bridge* 200-1.

See *Mittheithel, Last Bridge*.

Hoarwell, River (VII) 10, 14, 16-17, 5 8-9, 69, 152, 164; *Hoarwell springs* 61. See *Mittheithel*.

Hoarwell; River (XII) 67, 229, 250, 315

Hobbit families (XII) References include all occurrences of members of families (women by maiden name, not married name) except for *Bilbo*, *Frodo*, *Meriadoc*, *Peregrin*, *Samwise*, which are separately entered. For the true names (not referenced here) of families and individuals see 45-51, 58-60, 68-9, 81, 83.

Baggins (XII) 5, 85-98, 100-1, 103-7, 109-11

Banks (XII) 108

Boffin (XII) 5, 15, 88-92, 94, 96-101, 106, 108-11, 117-18

Bolger (XII) 40, 51, 61, 70, 87-111, 117-18

Bracegirdle (XII) 89-92, 99-101, 103, 105

Brandybuck (XII) 40, 47, 57, 59, 69, 80, 89-92, 95-7, 99-106, 108-11, 117

Brockhouse (XII) 100-1

Brown (XII) 114-16

Brownlock (XII) 88

Bunce (XII) 88, 91-2

Burrows (XII) 86, 88-90, 92, 94, 99-103, 105-6

Chubb (XII) 86, 88, 90-2, 109-11; *Chubb-Baggins* 88, 92, 94, 97

Cotton (XII) 44, 68, 108, 112-16, 118

Diggle (XII) 94, 97

Drinkwater (XII) 102

Fairbairn (XII) 25, 112-13, 116

Gamgee (XII) (including *Gardner*, *Greenhand*, *Roper*) 45, 83, 108, 111-16

Gaukroger (XII) 87-8, 91-2, 94, 96

Goldworthy (XII) 103

Goodbody (XII) 88, 97

Goodchild (XII) 114-15

- Goodenough* (XII) 100-1
Goold (XII) 102-3, 105
Grubb (XII) 88-92, 100-1
Headstrong (XII) 103
Hogpen (XII) 102-3, 105
Hornblower (XII) 6, 17, 51, 69-70, 88-92, 94, 97
Lightfoot (XII) 94, 97
Noakes (XII) 86
Oldbuck (XII) 40, 80, 83, 102-3, 105-6, 232, 235
Proudfoot (XII) 86, 88-92
Sackville (XII) 89-92
Sackville-Baggins (XII) 69, 86-92, 94, 99-101, 118
Sandyman (XII) 86
Smallburrow (XII) 6
Smygrave (XII) 69
Took (XII) 5-7, 10-11, 15-18, 40, 47, 85-6, 89-92, 97-102, 104-11, 115-18, 121, 226, 235-8, 243, 249-50, 283, 288;
Took-Bolger (XII) 106; *Took-Brandybuck* 105-6; *North-tooks of Long Cleeve* 108
Whitfoot (XII) 112, 115
Hobbit, The (I) 23, 43
Hobbit, The (VI) 11, 17-18, 25-8, 31, 33, 35, 38, 43-4, 85-6, 108-9, 131, 173, 186, 193, 203-5, 218, 222, 224, 226, 245-6, 261, 268, 271, 283, 310, 314, 329-30, 374, 381-2, 384, 387, 399, 411, 414, 432, 437-8, 440, 444, 460, 465; 'sequel to *The Hobbit*' 40, 43-5, 108-9, 173, 370, 384
Hobbit, The (VII) 27, 29, 38-9, 137-8, 142-3, 155-6, 159-60, 172, 187-8, 298, 452
Hobbit, The (VIII) 223; referring to *The Lord of the Rings* 77
Hobbit, The (IXa) 12, 119, 132
Hobbit, The (X) 89, 414. *Hobbit world, Hobbit-lore* 5-6
Hobbit, The (XI) 207-8
Hobbit, The (XII) (title) 3, 7, 10, 12, 15, 18, 25, 29, 53, 71-2, 76, 81-2, 249, 283, 286, 288, 319, 322-3
Hobbiton (VI) 13, 15, 19-21, 25-6, 29, 32, 37, 40-1, 43, 46, 50, 54-5, 62, 64, 69, 71-2, 76, 83, 92, 95-6, 106-7, 122, 133, 160, 210, 217, 221-2, 228, 233-4, 237, 244, 247, 249-50, 253-4, 265, 268, 272-4, 276, 278-80, 284, 288, 294-5, 299-300, 304, 312,

318, 323, 326, 336, 338, 366-7, 372-6, 379, 385, 391, 401, 407, 459; *Hobbitonians* 41

Hobbiton (VII) 6-8, 10-13, 43, 68, 70, 73, 78, 80, 83, 116, 130; the mill 249, 253; the Hill 264, 266

Hobbiton (IXa) 80, 82-3, 85, 87-8, 99-101, 103, 105-7, 118, 127; *the Hill of Hobbiton* 103; *the Old Mill* 88, 106, *the Old Grange* (88), 106, the bridge 89

Hobbiton (XII) 85, 89-92, 112-13, 116, 118, 241; ~ *Hill* 98; *the Hill* 98, 288

Hobbits (V) 98, 199, 293-4

Hobbits (VI) (Selected references). Stature 311; beardlessness 52, 294, 312; shoelessness 312; silence of movement 46, 50, 61, 312; short memories 20; weddings 15 and their children 14, 24; and dragons 19, 29, 41; presents 21, 312; money (ducats, double-dragons, silver pennies) 16, 34, 164, 174, 252, 268; houses, holes (architecture) 92, 289, 294, 310, 312-13; families and their lands 313; maps 252; language 311; 'Hobbit translation' of Elvish names =English 432. A general account of hobbits 3 10-14. *Wild Hobbits*, see *Rangers*.

Hobbits (VII) (general references) 24-6, 31, 84, 114-15, 228-9, 232, 241, 244, 326, 379, 386, 397. See *Half-high*, *Halflings*.

Hobbits (VIII) (general references) 36, 38-9, 66, 75-6, 123, 127, 150, 156, 160, 163, 241, 282, 284-5, 306, 388; the name 36, 44; *Hobbit-ells* 89, 99. See *Half-high*, *Halfling(s)*, *Holbytlä*.

Hobbits (IXb) 409

Hobbit(s) (XII) (Often used attributively, as *Hobbit legend*, ~ *year*) 3, 5-8, 10, 13-20, 24-5, 27-9, 37-61, 66-7, 69-74, 86, 94, 102, 119, 121-5, 127-33, 136-7, 168, 209, 211, 225, 229, 236, 245, 247, 253, 262, 268, 283, 288, 302, 309-11, 314, 326-7; true Westron words for 'Hobbit' 83; *wild Hobbits* 10, 121, 127; *western Hobbits* 37-8, 311; *Shire-Hobbits* 126. See *Halflings*, *Periannath*.

Hobbit(s) (XII) Language of Hobbits 8, 10, 15, 17, 20, 27, 37-9, 43, 45, 48-55, 57-8, 67, 72-3, 311; the word *Hobbit* (etymology and 'translation') 10, 49-50, 53, 59-60, 69, 83

Hocker-men, *Hoker-men* (VIII) Earlier name of the Púkel-men. 245-6, 248, 260

Holbytlä (VIII) Hobbit. 44, 348; *Holbytlän* (plural) 36; *Holbytlä(n)* 36, 44

- Holbytlan* (IXa) (Old English) Hobbits. 47
- Hold of Dunharrow* (VIII) See *Dunharrow*.
- Holdwine* (IXa) Merry Brandybuck's name in Rohan. 68
- Holdwine* (XII) Meriadoc's name in Rohan. 261, 273
- Hollin* (V) 345, (*Regornion* 356)
- Hollin* (VI) 418–21, 429, 432, 435, 438, 440–1, 444, 448–9, 463. See *Eregion*, *Regornion*.
- Hollin* (VII) 124–5, 156, 165–6, 167, 169, 178–9, 204, 365, 367–8. See *Eregion*.
- Hollin* (XII) 76, 79, 168, 174, 248. See *Eregion*.
- Hollowbold* (XI) Nogrod. 206, 209, 389; translation of the original form *Novrod*, see 389, 414.
- Holy Elves* (V) A name of the Lindar. 215
- Holy Elves* (X) A name of the Vanyar. 164
- Holy Mount* (V) Taniquetil. 234
- Holy Mountain* (X) Taniquetil. 100, 112, 154, 289; *Holy Hill* 159
- Holy Ones* (X) See *Ainur*.
- Homecoming of Beorhtnoth, The* (VII) Early version in rhyme. 106–7
- Homer* (IXb) 289, 413; *Homeric* 408; *the Iliad* 186
- Hope* (X) 245, 311, 320, 322–3, 327, 332, 338; *the Hope* 351, *the Great Hope* 351–2, 356; *the Old Hope* 321, 356. See *amdir*, *estel* in the Index of Elvish terms, X.470
- Hopton Heath* (V) In Staffordshire. 413
- Horn* (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 371
- Horn of Cloud* (VII) See *Cloudyhead*.
- Horn of Oromë* (X) 7, 39, 70, 76, 202, and see *Rombaras*, *Valaróma*.
- Hornblower family*. *Hornblowers* (VI) 31, 33, 78, 284; *Hornblower country* 278, 284, 295
- Hornblower, Adam* (VI) The Hobbiton blacksmith. 82, 265
- Hornblower, Adam* (VI) ~ *Carambo*, *Colombo* (VI) 247, 315. (Replaced *Cosimo Hornblower*.)
- Hornblower, Adam* (VI) ~ *Cosimo* (VI) 38, 247. (Replaced *Cosimo Chubb*.)
- Hornblower, Adam* (VI) ~ *Tobold* (VI) First grower of pipeweed in the Shire. 284
- Hornblower, Tobias* (VIII) First grower of pipeweed in the Shire. 37–40, 45; *Old Toby* 38, and as name of a pipeweed 45; replaced by *Tobold Hornblower*, 37, 39, 45. Family name 59. See *Elias Tobiasson*, *Smygrave*.

Hornburg (XII) 296

Hornburg, The (VIII) (including references to *the Battle of the Hornburg* and to *the Gates, the Burg, the Tower*) 5-7, 10, 18-19, 21-22, 25, (30), 40-2, 47, 52-3, 60, 70-3, 92, 95, 100-2, 120, 250, 257, 274, 276, 291, 296-9, 301-2, 305-11, 405, 410-11, 424. The *palantir* of the Hornburg 71-2. See *Helm's Gate, Heorulf's Hold*.

Hornpipe Shag (VIII) Name of a pipeweed. 45

Hornpipe Twist (XII) A variety of pipeweed. 6, 18; ~ *Cake* 18

Hornrock, The (VIII) 310. See *Stanrock*.

Horns of Ylmir (IV) (poem) 213-18

Horsa (I) Invader of Britain 23; son of Ottor Wæfre (Eriol) 24

Horsa (II) See *Hengest*. 290-4, 304, 323

Horse-kings (VI) 422, 435, 440; *Horse-lords* 435, 440; *Horsemen* 434; *Horseland* 434. See *Rohan, Rohiroth*.

Horsemasters (VII) 135, 351, 357, 392, 395-6, 398, 412, 430, 433. *Horse-kings* 140; *Horse-lords* 168; *Horsemen (of Rohan)* 148, 208, 210-11, 214, 330, 372, 374, 408-9, 437, 442

Horsemasters (VIII) 154; *Horse-marshals* 155; *Horsemen (of Rohan)* 56, 156, 229, 254, 351; *Horseboys* (Orc-name for Rohirrim) 213, also used of Orcs of Minas Morghul, 217

Horserland (VII) Rohan, 71; *Horsermark* 151

Host of Dân (X) See *Dân*.

Host of the West (VII) 142, 263

Houghton Mifflin Company (VI) 200, 305

House of a (the) Hundred Chimneys (II) The house of Gilfanon at Tavrobel. 283-4, 310

House of a Hundred Chimneys (IV) The house of Gilfanon at Tavrobel. 274

House of Lost Play (I) 189; poem *The Little House of Lost Play* 28, 30-1

House of the Hundred Chimneys (I) The house of Gilfanon at Tavrobel. 175, 196

House of the Hundred Chimneys (V) The house of Gilfanon at Tavrobel. 413

House, The (X) (1) As image of the body. 362-3; *the House and the Indweller* 316-17, 352-3; *houseless* (of the Dead) 218-19, 221-5, 232, 248, 330-1, 339, 353, 361-5, 403 (of Melkor); *housed, unhoused, rehoused*, etc. 218, 221, 236, 243, 248-9, 269, 337, 339-40, 342, 349, 353, 361-5

- House, The* (X) (2) Of Melkor in the *Tale of Adanel*. 347-8
- Houses of Healing* (VIII) (374-5, 377, 379-80, 385); 379-80, 386, 389-93, 403, 406, 416-17, 419, 421; *Warden of* 394. See *Berin a Nestad*.
- Houses of Healing* (IXa) 54
- Houses of Healing* (XII) 68
- Houses of the Dead* (X) 145, 148
- Hravani* (XI) Men other than the Edain, 'the Wild'. 219; Sindarin *Rhevain* 219
- Hressa-hlab* (IXb) [Lewis] 213, 220. See *Old Solar*.
- Hrívion* (I) The third part of the poem *The Trees of Kortirion*. 42
- bröa* (XII) The body of an incarnate being. 391
- Hroald* (V) Viking leader. 80
- Hrossa* (IXb) [Lewis] 203, 220
- Hrothgar* (V) King of the Danes in *Beowulf* 93-4
- Huan* (II) Called 'lord of the Hounds of Hisilómë (47)', 'Captain of Dogs' (21, 231), 'Huan of the Dogs'. 21-3, 26-7, 30-1, 34-6, 38-9, 41, 47-8, 53-9, 62, 68, 231, 233-4, 239, 243
- Huan* (III) 87, 107, 236, 238-9, 241-8, 251-8, 260, 263-7, 269-73, 278-9, 283-4, 287-8, 290, 294, 306, 311-12, 314, 358; *the bound of Hithlum, Huan wolf-bane* 107
- Huan* (IV) 25-6, 56, 62, 110-16, 123, 138, 169, 177-8, 219, 221, 225, 300-1; *lord of dogs* 25; his speaking 112, 115
- Huan* (V) The Hound of Valinor. 135, 151, 300, 364-5
- Húan* (VI) 183 (*hound of the Gods*), *Huan* (see III) 197
- Huan* (X) The Hound of Valinor. 251, 408, 410-12
- Húan* (XI) The Hound of Valinor. 62-3, 66-8, 129, 131
- Humarni* (I) A name of the Dark Elves. 244
- Hundad* (XI) Son of Hundar and father of Hardang. 237, 263, 269-70, 284, 289, 308
- Hundar* (XI) (1) Name intermediate between *Hundor* and *Haldir* (of Brethil). 166, 168, 235-6. (2) Brother of Haldir of Brethil, slain with him in the Nírnaeth; grandfather of Hardang. 133, 236-8, 269-70, 281, 303, 308-9
- Hundor* (IV) Son of Haleth and father of Handir. 297-8, 301-3, 310-11, 315, 317, 321; see especially 317
- Hundor* (V) Son of Haleth. 130-1, 136, 146-7, 275, 310, 314, 364
- Hundor* (XI) (Old genealogy) Son of Haleth the Hunter. 49, 51, 70, 72, 74, 126, 128, 133, 136, 157, 168, 233, 236, 268. (Later genealogy)

Name retained as son of Halmir, 235-6; replaced by *Hundar* (1), and finally by *Haldir*, q.v.

Hundor (XII) Son of Haleth the Hunter. 325

Hundredweight Party (VI) 251

Hungary (IXb) 159, 201; *Magyarország* 201; *Magyar* 201

Hungry Sands (II) On the coast of the Isle of the Ancient Mariner. 318

Hunleth (XI) Daughter of *Hundar* (2). 237-8

Hunters' Wold (III) See *Hills of the Hunters*.

Hunters' Wold (IV) 25, 55, 189. See *Hills of the Hunters*.

Hunters' Wold (V) 268. See *Hills of the Hunters*.

Hunthor (II) Companion of Turambar in the attack on Glaurung. 133

Hunthor (XI) Companion of Túrin in the attack on Glaurung. 152, 156, 164, 237-8, 256-7, 264-7, 269-70, 297, 299, 303, 309.

See *Albarth*, *Gwerin*, *Torbarth*, and for the development of his story and genealogy see 155-6, 267, 269-70.

Huor (II) 214

Huor (IV) 24, 35, 39, 54, 67, 104, 108, 116, 118, 120, 122, 141, 146, 176, 181, 183, 192, 298, 301-3, 312, 315, 318, 321

Huor (V) 64, 131, 136-8, 140, 179, 191, 275, 289, 307, 311, 316, 328, 359, 364

Huor (VI) 413

Huor (VIII) Brother of Húrin Thalion. 155

Huor (IXb) 340

Huor (XI) 51, 57(-8), 71, 75-6, 79, 81-2, 89-91, 126-7, 133, 135, 166, 169-70, 200, 224, 23 1-2, 234, 237, 241, 302, 314

Huor (XII) Father of Tuor. 348

Huorns (VIII) 6, 30-1, 40, 43, 46, 56-8, 69-70, 345; *Huorn-forest*, *Huorn wood* 39, 70, 297; other references 4, 16, 18, 22, 25-7, 47, 49, 51, 59, 404. See *Galbedirs*, *Lamorni*, *Ornómi*.

Húrin (I) 239, 242; *folk of*, 244. See *Úrin*.

Húrin (II) 52, 118, 120, 126, 128, 131, 135, 137, 210, 216, 245. See *Úrin*.

Húrin (III) 4, 7, 11-14, 21-7, 37, 55-6, 71, 92, 96-8, 100, 102-5, 111-15, 117, 119, 125-6 (references to Túrin as son of Húrin etc. are included under *Túrin*). Called *the Steadfast* 11-12; *Prince of Mithrim* 96, 103; *Lord of the Lands of Mist* 96; and see *Erithámrod*, *Thalion*. Earlier form *Úrin* 21-2, 25 (*Urinthalion* 21).

Húrin (IV) (including references to the Children of Húrin) 23-8, 32, 34-5, 38-40, 54-6, 58-9, 61, 104-5, 108, 116-22, 132, 136,

141, 146, 165, 175-6, 181-3, 185, 88-9, 192, 194, 199, 222, 298-303, 306, 311, 315, 3 17-18, 320-2, 325; original form *Úrin* 56, 188

Húrin (V) Called 'the Steadfast' (131, 312, 318, sc. *Thalion*, 388). 30, 131-2, 134-8, 141, 147, 150, 275-6, 287-9, 291, 307, 309, 311-20, 322, 328, 333, 361, 364, 403

Húrin (VI) 413

Húrin (VIII) (1) *Húrin Thalion*. 155, 293. (2) *Húrin the Tall, Warden of the Keys of Minas Tirith*. 369, 401-2, 423; *Warden of the City* 369

Húrin (X) 76, 373; *Children of Húrin* 76; *Narn i Chîn Húrin* 373

Húrin (XI) (including *Húrin Thalion*, 'the Steadfast') 51, 53, 57-8, 60-1, 63-4, 71-2, 74-80, 83-90, 92-3, 96, 99-101, 125-9, 134-5, 137-8, 143, 145-6, 148, 152, 162-3, 165-70, 181, 199-200, 224, 231-2, 234-5, 237, 241, 244-5, 251-5, 257-308, 310-11, 314, 346-7, 349-50, 352-5, 409; *Húrin Hadorion* 294. See *Thalion*.

Húrin (XI) *The children of Húrin* (XI) (not as title) 102-3, 164-5, 252, 254, (258, 274), 290, 301, 403; *Hîn Húrin* 403. See *Lay of the Children of Húrin*, *Narn i Chîn Húrin*.

Húrin (XII) (1) *Húrin of Dor-lómin*. 144, 309, 327, 372, 374-5; *The Children of Húrin* 357-8; old form *Úrin* 374. *The Wanderings of Húrin* (title) 372

Húrin (XII) (2) *Steward to King Minardil*. 202-3. (3) *Húrin I. Fifth Ruling Steward*. 204. (4) *Húrin II. Fourteenth Ruling Steward*. 205. (5) *Húrin of the Keys* (of Minas Tirith). 271

Húrin the Steadfast (IXb) 332-3, 340

Húrinien, *iChúrinien* (XI) 'The Children of Húrin' (title). 311, 313. See *Narn i Chîn Húrin*.

Hurinionath (XII) *Descendants of Húrin* (2). 202-3, 218

Husbands, *Winifred* (VI) 144-5

Huxley, *Thomas* (IXb) 208, 222

Hwiccian 291. (IXb) [*Hwicce*, a West Midland people whose name survives in the Forest of Wychwood.]

Hy Bresail (V) See 81

Hyarantar (X) Earlier name of Mount Hyarmentir. 98, 105, (190), 291, 386

Hyarantë (X) *The Southern Lamp*. 7, 32, 38, 60. (Replaced *Hyaras*, replaced by *Ormal*.)

Hyarar (X) The Southern Lamp. 7, 17, 38. (Replaced *Ringil*, replaced by *Hyarantë*.)

Hyarmen (IV) South. *244–5, *248–9, 255. (Replaced *Harmen*.)

Hyarmendakil I (XII) Name taken by Kiryahir, fifteenth King of Gondor. 197–8, 210, 212–13, 260, 315; translated *South-slayer* 198, 213

Hyarmendakil II (XII) Name taken by Vinyarion, twenty-fourth King of Gondor. 199, 214

Hyarmentir (IV) The highest mountain south of Taniquetil. 47; unnamed 16, 91

Hyarmentir (X) Highest peak of the southern Pelóri. 105, 285, 291. (Replaced *Hyarantar*.)

Hyarmentir, Mount (I) 160

I sit beside the fire and think (VII) 165, 173

i-Chúrinien (V) The Lay of the Children of Húrin (q.v.). 317, 322. See *Narn i Hîn Húrin*.

i-Cuilwarthon, *i-Guilwarthon* (IV) See *Cuilwarthien*.

I-Cuilwarthon (II) The dead that live again. 41, 51, 245, 249. (Replaced *i-Guilwarthon*.)

I-Guilwarthon (II) The dead that live again. 51, 233, 243, 245; *the Guilwarthon* 240. (Replaced by *i-Cuilwarthon*.)

I-Guilwarthon (III) The dead that live again. 314

Ialassë (IV) 'Everlasting Whiteness', Taniquetil. 81, 167; later form *Oiolossë* 167. See *Amon Uilas*.

Ialassë, *Iolossë* (V) Earlier forms for *Oiolossë*. 210, 357–9

Iant Iaur (XI) 'The Old Bridge'. 188, 333, 338. See *Esgalduin*, *Esgaliant*.

Iarwaeth (XI) Name taken by Túrin in Nargothrond. 83–4, 138, 142, 256, 299. (Replaced by *Agarwaen*.)

Iathrim (XI) Elves of Doriath (*Dôr Íath*). 378

Iaur (VII) See *Tom Bombadil*.

Ice, *The* (X) See *Grinding Ice*, *Helkaraxë*

Ice, *The* (XI) See *Grinding Ice*.

Ice, *The* (XII) See *Helkaraxë*.

Icebay of Forochel (VII) See *Forochel*.

Icefang (I) 167, 169, 172, 224. See *Helkaraksë*.

Iceland (II) 261

Iceland (IXb) 234; *Land of Ice* 272. *Icelandic* 151, 159, 282; *Icelander* 214

- Iceland, Icelfander* (V) (80), 81, 96
Icelandic (VI) 144–5
Icelandic (XI) 303
Icy Realms (I) 166
Icy Seas (II) 254
Idis (VII) Théoden's daughter. 445, 447, 450. Suggested name *Ælfled* 450
Idril (Celebrindal) (XI) Daughter of Turgon, mother of Eärendil. 200, 234 (*Idril*), 235, 258, 301–2, (323), 325, 345–6, 348, 351–2, 354; *Irildë* 235
Idril (II) Wife of Tuor, mother of Eärendel. 130, 162, 164–5, 167–70, 174, 177, 185–93, 199–201, 209–16, 219–20, 253–6, 260, 262–7, 276; *Idril Talceleb, Idril of the Silver Feet* 165, 199, 210, 216. See *Irildë*.
Idril (IV) Wife of Tuor, mother of Eärendel; called 'the far-sighted' and *Celebrindal* 'Silverfoot' (see 36, 143, 148). 36–7, 67–70, 143–4, 147–9, 151–2, 162, 195, 213, 274, 306–8, 325, 327; O.E. *Ideshild Silfrenfót* 213
Idril (V) Wife of Tuor, mother of Eärendel. 25, 71, 141–3, 326, 361, 366–7 (*Idhril*, also *Irildë*); *Idril Celebrindal* 'Silverfoot' 141, 332, 337, 366–7 (also *Gelebrendal*; *Taltelepsa, Taltelemnna*).
Idril (IXb) Wife of Tuor, mother of Eärendil. 333
Idril (XII) Also ~ *Celebrindal*. 82, 346, 348, 363, 380, 387; *Itaril* 346, 363, *Itarillë* 346, 364, *Itarildë* 348, 364
Idril Celebrindal (III) Daughter of Turgon, wife of Tuor. 83
Idril Celebrindal (X) Daughter of Turgon. (128), 359
Ielfethýþ (I) 'Swanhaven' (*Old English*). 164
Ifan Belaurin (IV) See *Belaurin*.
Imarë (X) (1) Daughter of Manwë and Varda. 20, 34, 145, 150–1.
 (2) 'The handmaid of Varda'. 147, 152, 204
Iiwë (III) The middle air that flows among the stars. 139
Ilbranteloth (II) See *Cris Ilbranteloth*.
Ildramir (IXa) Transient name replacing *Imrahil*. 66
Ilfiniol (II) Littleheart. 5, 50, 144–5, 201, 221, 244. (Replaced *Elfriniol*, replaced by *Ilfrin*.)
Ilfiniol (IV) Littleheart, son of Bronweg. 3
Ilfrin (II) Littleheart. 7, 50, 201. (Replaced *Ilfiniol*.)
Ilfrith (II) Littleheart. 276
Ilien (V) See *Tar-Ilien*.
Ilien (IXb) See *Tar-Ilien*.

Ilinsor (I) Spirit of the Súruli, steersman of the Moon. 192–5, 207, 215, 218–19, 222, 227; called *the huntsman of the firmament* 195, 227

Ilinsor (II) Spirit of the Súruli, steersman of the Moon. 259

Ilinsor (IV) Steersman of the Moon. 49, 73, 171. See *Tilion*.

Ilinsor (V) Steersman of the Moon. 244

Ilkorin (V) (of languages) 148, 175, 181, 183, 187–9, 192, 194, 196, 260, 267–8, 346–7, 405 *Fading Ilkorin* 189–90

Ilkorin(s) (I) Elves ‘not of Kôr’. 175, 196, 231, 235–41, 243; *Ilkorin tongue* 236 *Illuin* (I) The Northern Lamp. 87

Ilkorin(s), *Ilkorindi* (IV) Elves ‘not of Kôr’. 13, 20–1, 23–7, 35, 39–40, 44–5, 51, 53–4, 58, 72, 85, 99–100, 105, 116, 123, 175, 202, 232–3. See *Dark-elves*.

Ilkorindi (II) Elves ‘not of Kôr’ (see especially 64). 9, 64–5, 70; *Ilkorin(s)* 74, 122, 285

Ilkorindi (V) or *Ilkorins* Elves ‘not of Kôr’: originally ‘Dark-elves’ in general (122, 181), but narrowed in sense to the Telerian Elves of Beleriand and the Danas (see 181–2, 219). 112, 122, 170–2, 175–7, 181–4, 186–90, 194, 197–8, 215, 219, 246, 323, 344, 349, 367 (also *Alchoron*, plural *Elcheryn*), 405; adj. *Ilkorin* 200, 344. See *Alkorin*, and next entry.

Ilkorindi (X) Elves ‘not of Kôr’, used in the sense of the ‘lost Eldar’. 169–70

Ilkorins (III) Elves ‘not of Kôr’. 84

Ilkorins (VII) 124, 453–5; *Ilkorin* (adjective) 453

Ilkorins (XI) Old name of the Sindar and Nandor. 22, 107, 175; *Ilkorindi* 22. *Ilkorin* (language) 23, 193

Illuin (IV) Final name of the Northern Lamp. 256. See *Helkar*.

Ilma (IV) Earlier form for *Ilmen*, itself replacing *Silma*. 240, *242, *244, *249

Ilma (V) (1) In the *Ambarkanta*, earlier form for *Ilmen*. 9, 13, 207. (2) ‘Starlight’. 205, 207, 358

Imandur (VII) Eldest (?) son of Elendil. 119, 122

Ilmarë (I) Handmaid of Varda. 62

Ilmarë (V) Daughter of Manwë and Varda. 165, 205, 207, 358; earlier form *Ilmar* 162, 165

Ilmarë (XII) Daughter of King Ondohir (rejected name; see *Ffriel*). 210, 216

Ilmarin, *Hill of* (VII) Taniquetil. 92, 95, 97, 100, 109, 292

Ilmen (IV) ‘Place of light’ (240–1), the middle air (replacing *Ilma*).

- 236-7, 240-1, *242-5, *247, 253-4; *Chasm of Ilmen* (*Ilma* 236-9, *248-9, 254, 258-60. See *Elenarda*, *Tinwië-mallë*; *Ihwë*.
- Ilmen* (V) The region of the stars. 9, 11-13, 17, 78, 165, 207-8, 358; *Chasm of Ilmen* 207, 241-2, 244, 270-1 (= *Ilmen-assa* 357)
- Ilmen* (VII) Region of the stars. 122
- Ilmen* (VIII) The region of the stars. 167. See *Elenarda*.
- Ilmen* (IXb) The region above the air, region of the stars. 338, 394, 396
- Ilmen* (X) Region of the firmament in which the Sun, Moon, and Stars have their courses. 29, 130-1, 133, 135, 137; *Chasm (of Ilmen)* 26, 132, 136-7
- Ilmen-assa* (IV) The Chasm of Ilmen. 240
- Ilisaluntë* (I) 'Silver Boat', a name of the Moon. 192, 194-5
- Ilterendi* (I) The fetters set on Melko. 101, 104
- Ilu* (I) = *Ilúvatar*. 52, 60-1
- Ilu* (IV) The World. 241, *242-3, *245, 252
- Ilu* (V) The World. 57, 56, 63, 361
- Ilu* (IXb) The World, the Universe. 310, 313, 401, 412; *Ilúve* 401, 412
- Ilu* (X) The World, as described in the *Ambarkanta*. 28-9, 39, 63, 373
- Iluin* (X) The Northern Lamp. 7, 22, 32, 38, 52-3, 58, 60, 67, 72, 84, 98, 153, 179. See *Helkar*, *Foros*, *Forontë*.
- Ilurambar* (I) The Walls of the World. 227
- Ilurambar* (IV) The Walls of the World. 235, 241, *242-5, 252. (Replaced by *Eärambar*.)
- Ilurambar* (V) 303, 361, 382. See *Walls of the World*.
- Ilurambar* (X) The Walls of the World. 28, 63. See *Eärambar*.
- Ilúvatar* (I) 49, 52-7, 59-63, 67, 74, 86, 90, 92-3, 97, 99, 113-14, 116, 118, 141, 144, 150-1, 162, 180, 182-3, 185, 187, 199, 214, 218-20, 225-7, 230, 232-3, 236, 244; *Lord for Always* 49, *Lord of All* 233. See *Children of Ilúvatar*.
- Ilúvatar* (II) 8, 42, 163, 209, 219, 223, 247, 283-4, 287; *the Lord for Always* 163, 209
- Ilúvatar* (IV) 9, 78-9, 90, 100, 160, 205-6, 263, 275, 281, 285, 290-3. See *Allfather*, *Eru*, *Children of Ilúvatar*.
- Ilúvatar* (V) 15-16, 24-5, 28-9, 31-2, 47, 63, 65, 72-4, 110, 120, 129, 146, 149, 155-61, 163-6, 178, 180, 204-6, 208, 212-14, 217, 228, 247, 273, 294, 302-5, 330, 333, 349, 361; *Lord of All* 15; *the One* 63. See *All-father*, *Children of Ilúvatar*, *Mountain of Ilúvatar*.
- Ilúvatar* (IXb) 246, 249, 290, 310, 312, 332-3, 335-6, 338, 346, 386,

- 391, 395, 399–401, 404, 408; *Allfather* 317, 401. *The Mountain of Ilúvatar* 317, 335, 339, 356, *the Mountain* 251, 289–90, 301, 373; O.E. *Ealfæderbeorg* 317; see *(The) Pillar of Heaven*.
- Ilúvatar* (X) 7–16, 19, 21, 24–9, 31, 33–4, 36–40, 42–4, 48, 71, 77, 80, 92, 95, 144–7, 149, 151, 160–2, 187–8, 202, 204, 206, 241–5, 253, 259, 268, 271, 275, 282, 358–9, 362, 364–5, 375–6, 378–80, 383, 385, 405, 408; *Eru Ilúvatar* 48, 120, 286; *Servants of Ilúvatar*, the Valar, 67, 69. See *Children of Eru*, *Eru*, *Gift of Ilúvatar*; *All-father*.
- Ilúvatar* (XI) 203–4, 210–13, 340–1, 402. See *Children of Eru*.
- Ilúvatar* (XII) 150, 157, 322, 396, 420; *Eru* ~ 270. See *Children of Ilúvatar*.
- Ilúvë* (X) 'Heaven'. 355
- Iilverin* (I) Littleheart son of Bronweg. 46, 52. (Replaced *Elwenildo*.)
- Iilverin* (II) Littleheart. 201–2. (Replaced *Elwenildo*.)
- Iilverin* (VI) (1) Minstrel of Doriath (in the place of Dairon). 180, 187. Other names *Neldortn*, *Elberin*, *Diarin* 187. See *Iilverin*. (2) A name of Littleheart of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 187
- Ilwë* (I) The middle air that flows among the stars. 65, 69, 73, 83, 85, 113, 127, 138, 181, 193–4
- Ilwë* (II) The middle air that flows among the stars. 281, 328
- Ilwë* (IV) In the original cosmology, the middle air that flows among the stars. 253. See *Ilmen*.
- Ilweran* (I) 'Bridge of Heaven', the Rainbow. 212–13. See *Rainbow*.
- Imbar* (X) 'The Habitation'; the Earth as 'the principal part of Arda' (see 337). 337–9, 342, 358–9, 383, 385. See *Ambar*.
- Imbar* (XI) The Earth. 419. See *Ambar*.
- Imin* (XI) 'One', the eldest of the Fathers of the Elves. 380, 418, 420–3; *Companions of Imin* 423. See *Minyar*.
- Iminyë* (XI) Spouse of Imin. 421, 423
- Imlach* (XI) Son of Marach. 220, 233–4; earlier form *Imrach* 233
- Imlad Morghul* (VIII) The vale of Morghul. 176, 223. See *Minas Morghul*.
- Imlad Morghul* (IXa) The vale of Morghul. 43
- Imlad Morthond* (VIII) The vale of Morthond. 287. See *Blackroot*, *Morthond*.
- Imlad Ringlo* (VIII) The vale of Ringlo. 287. See *Ringlo*.
- Imladris* (VII) Rivendell. 122, 125, 146. Earlier forms *Imladril* 120, 125; *Imladrist* 120, 123–5, 128, 146
- Imladris* (XII) Rivendell. 36, 44, 58, 79, 83, 168–9, 174, 176, 179–

- 80, 184, 186, 192-3, 195-6, 207-8, 225, 228, 232, 235, 239, 241, 263-5, 267, 330; earlier *Imladrist* 36, 44, 168, 184, 209; *Westron Karningul* 68, 83 (earlier forms 44, 58, 68, 76, 83)
- Imladris(t)* (V) Rivendell. 33-4, 345, 384
- Imladrist* (VIII) Rivendell. 139, 165, 401, 423
- Imloth Melui* (VIII) In Gondor (nowhere identified). 396
- Imrahil* (VIII). Prince of Dol Amroth. 278, 294, 333, 338, 340, 369, 374, 381, 388-91, 394, 400-4, 409, 415-16, 418, 423; and see *Dol Amroth*.
- Immortal Elves* (X) A name of the Vanyar. 164
- Immortals, The* (V) A name of the Lindar. 215
- Imrahil* (IXa) 55, 66; and see *Dol Amroth*, *Ildramir*.
- Imrahil* (XII) Twenty-second Prince of Dol Amroth. 32, 36, 221, 223, 244, 271
- Imram* (V) (poem) 82, 100; *imrama* 81
- Imráim* (IXb) (Irish) tale of seavoyaging, plural *Imráma*. 222, 283; (the poem) 296-9
- Imrazór the Númenórean* (XII) Father of Galador first Lord of Dol Amroth. 220-3
- Incânus* (VIII) Name of Gandalf in the South. 153. See *Forlong* (1), *Fornold*.
- Incarnate(s)* (XI) 212, 359-60, 372, 375-6, 388, 393-4, 397, 402, 405-6, 408; *Self-incarnate* (the Valar) 406
- Incomers* (II) Easterlings. 126
- Incomers* (XI) Easterlings in Hithlum. 253 (and see *Brodde*). Used of Asgorn and his companions in Brethil 262, 274; of Húrin 279
- Incomers, Incoming Men* (IV) 122, 183
- Indilzar* (IXb) Elros. 363, 365, 380-2. (Replaced by *Gimilzôr*.)
- Indilzar* (XII) Elros. 164
- Indis* (I) Mother of Fingolfin and Finarfin. 44
- Indis* (X) (1) Wife of Finwë, mother of Fëanor. 87, 91, 102, 230. (2) Second wife of Finwë, mother of Fingolfin and Finarfin; called 'the Fair'. 101, 103, 127, 193, 205, 207-8, 230-1, 233, 237-9, 247-9, 252-3, 261-2, 264-5, 273, 276, 279-80, 300
- Indis* (XI) Second wife of Finwë. 327, 383
- Indis* (XII) Second wife of Finwë. 77, 334-7, 343, 347, 359, 365
- Indo-European* (V) 279
- Indo-European* (VII) 455
- Indo-European* (IXb) 415, 418

- Indor* (II) Father of Peleg father of Tuor. 160, 217. See *Gon Indor*, *Indorildo*.
- Indor* (III) Father of Peleg father of Tuor (in the tale of *The Fall of Gondolin*). 145
- Indor* (IV) Father of Peleg father of Tuor. 4-5
- Indorildo*, *Indorion* (II) Name of Eärendel, great-grandson of Indor. 217. See *Gon Indor*.
- Indowns* (VI) In the Shire. 294-5
- Indrafangs* (II) The Longbeard Dwarves of Belegost. 46, 68, 223, 230, 232-5, 243, 247-8; *Indrafangin* 234, *Indravangs* 19, 68. See especially 247.
- Indrafangs* (IV) The Longbeard Dwarves of Nogrod. 104, 175
- Indrafangs* (V) The Longbeard Dwarves of Nogrod. 278. See *Enfeng*.
- Indrafangs* (XI) Old name of the Longbeard Dwarves. 108, 208. See *Anfangrim*, *Enfeng*.
- Ing* (I) Earlier name of Inwë. 22, 132
- Ing* (II) (1) *Ing*, *Ingwë* King of Luthany; many references are to his kin, sons, or descendants. 301-10, 312; on the relationship between *Ing* and *Ingwë* see 305. (2) Earlier name of Inwë. 305. (3) *Ing* in Old English legend. 305
- Ing* (III) (1) Gnomish form of *Ingwë*. 28, 133, 138-9; *sons of Ing* 17, 28, 127; *tower of Ing* 73, 82, 93. (2) King of Luthany. 28
- Ing* (IV) (1) King of Luthany. 75. (2) Gnomish form of *Ingwë*. 13, 17, 44, 84, 86, 89-90, 93-4, 96, 168-9, 212; the tower of *Ing* 18, 87, 91; O.E. *Ingwine*, the First Kindred, 212
- Ing* (V) In Old English legend. 95
- Ingaurë* (X) Mother-name of Finarfin (Arafinwë). 230, 265
- Ingar* (X) The people of Ingwë. 230, 265
- Ingársecg* (IV) See *Belegar*.
- Ingil* (I) Son of Inwe. 16, 22, 25-6, 95-6, 129, 132, 200. (Replaced *Ingilmo*.)
- Ingil* (II) Son of Inwë. 5-6, 258, 280-2, 289, 292, 305, 328. See *Gil*.
- Ingil* (IV) Son of Inwe in the *Lost Tales*. 72, 75, 197; *Ingil's tower* 197. See *Ingwiel*.
- Ingildon* (XI) Tower on the cape west of Eglarest. 40, 80, 118, 190, 196-7. (Replaced *Tindobel*; replaced by *Barad Nimras*.)
- Ingilmo* (I) Earlier name of Ingil. 22, 132
- Inglor* (I) Earlier name of Finrod (Felagund). 44
- Inglor* (III) Eldest son of Finrod (1) (later Finarfin), called *Felagund*. 335, 350-1, 360. (Replaced by *Finrod* (2)).

- Inglor* (IV) Later 'true' name of Felagund (replaced by *Finrod* (2)). 213, 339, 341; O.E. *Ingláf Felahrór* 213, 341. See *Ingoldo*.
- Inglor* (V) Son of Finrod (1) = *Finarfin*; King of Nargothrond; called 'the Faithful' (223). Used alone or with *Felagund*. 116, 118-19, 123, 125-6, 145, 223, 226, 234-5, 237-9, 250, 253-4, 257, 262, 264-6, 269, 281, 284, 290, 292, 300, 361, 368. See *Felagund*.
- Inglor* (VII) Felagund. See *Finrod* (2), *Gil-galad*.
- Inglor* (X) Earlier name of Finrod (2); references include also *Felagund*. 93, 104, 106, 112, 114, 120-1, 125, 128, 177, 181-2, 195-7
- Inglor* (XI) Earlier name of Finrod (2); references include *Inglor Felagund*. 31-2, 34-5, 38, 42-4, 48-50, 52, 54, 62, 65, 67, 116-18, 130, 178-9, 197-8, 228, 238-40, 242-3, 343. See *Felagund*.
- Inglor Felagund* (VI) 72, 188. See *Finrod* (2).
- Ingloriel* (VII) See *Nimrodel*.
- Inglorion* (VI) See *Gildor*.
- Inglormindon* (V) The tower on Tol Sirion. 146, 269, 373, 395. (Replaced by *Minnastirith*.)
- Ingold* (VII) Name for a time replacing Aragorn, Elfstone (see 277-8). 80, 236, 244, 246-7, 256-8, 260, 262, 265, 268, 270-8, 281, 289-90, 292-3, 360, 381
- Ingold* (VIII) Man of Minas Tirith. 233, 277, 340. (Replaced *Cranthir*.)
- Ingold* (XII) Man of Minas Tirith. 360
- Ingoldo* (IV) Mother-name of Finrod Felagund. 174
- Ingoldo* (X) (1) Mother-name of Fingolfin (*Nolofinwë*). 230, 249, 253, 265, *Ingoldo-Finwë* (X) 230. (2) Mother-name of Finrod Felagund. 265
- Ingoldo* (XII) See *Finarfin*, *Fingolfin*, *Finrod* (2).
- Ingolondë* (IV) Beleriand, 'the kingdom of the Gnomes'. 108, 174
- Ingolondë* (V) Beleriand, 'the Kingdom of the Gnomes'. 253, 256, 377 (also Noldorin *Angolonn*, *Geleidhien*).
- Ingrim* (VII) Father of Ingold. 246, 256, 262, 277
- Inguaeones* (II) See 304-5.
- Ingwaiwar* (II) People deriving their origin from Ing(wë) as their founder-ruler, Anglo-Saxons. 304-7, 309, 312, 323
- Ingwaiwar* (IV) See 75.
- Ingwë* (I) Lord of the Vanyar. 26, 132, 135, 223. See *Inwë*.
- Ingwë* (II) (1) See Ing (1). (2) Lord of the Vanyar. 305. See *Inwë*.
- Ingwë* (III) Lord of the First Kindred of the Elves (Gnomish Ing). 28, 93, 138-9
- Ingwë* (IV) (1) King of Luthany. 75. (2) Lord of the First Kindred of

- the Elves (*Inwë of the Lost Tales*). 13, 44, 85, 89, 93, 96, 149, 154, 156, 168–9, 196–7, 212, 309; the tower of Ingwe 89, 169
- Ingwë* (V) King of the First Kindred of the Elves and High-king of the Eldalie (of the *Lost Tales*, (165, 183). 144, 165, 173, 183, 185, 188, 193, 195, 214, 217, 225, 326, 334, 361, 398; house of, people of Ingwë 171–2, 228, 233 (see *Ingwëlinrar, Ingwë*); the Children of Ingwë, a name of the Lindar, 215; the tower and lamp of Ingwë 112, 173, 185, 222, 234–5 (see *Ingwëmindon*).
- Ingwë* (X) King of the Vanyar, and High-king of all the Elves (179), 81–2, 84–5, 87, 90, 133, 162, 168, 176, 179, 186, 206–7, 230, 237–8, 249, 258, 261–2, 265. See *Children of Ingwë, Ingwëmindon*.
- Ingwë* (XI) King of the Vanyar. 6, 246
- Ingwë* (XII) King of the Vanyar. 334, 340, 343, 356–7, 364–5; *Ingwë Ingwëron* 340
- Ingwëa* (V) The 'noble dialect' of the speech of the Lindar (=Ingwëlinrar, Ingwë(d)ya). 183, 195
- Ingwëlinrar* (V) The house and people of Ingwë. 171, 183 (see *Ingwë*); *Ingwëlinrarin* =Ingwëa, 185, 195
- Ingwëmindon* (V) The tower of Ingwë. 222, 225, 373, 395. See *Ingwë*.
- Ingwëmindon* (X) 90, 180; *Tower of Ingwë* 84–5, 90, 176. See *Mindon Eldaliëva*.
- Ingwer, Ingwi* (XII) Vanyar. 332, 340, 356. *Ingwi, Ingwëlinrar*, house and people of Ingwë, 356; *Ingar* 360
- Ingwi* (V) =Ingwëlinrar. 171, 183
- Ingwiel* (IV) Son of Ingwë, leader of the First Kindred at the Battle of Eldorest (> Eglrest). 156, 196–7, 313, 326. See *Ingil, Ingwil* (2).
- Ingwiel* (V) Son of Ingwë. 144, 326, 334, 336
- Ingwil* (III) Stream falling from the Hills of the Hunters into the Narog at Nargothrond. 68, 72, 80, 88, 214, 222. (Replaced by *Ringwil*.)
- Ingwil* (IV) (1) River flowing into Narog at Nargothrond. 225. (2) Earlier form for *Ingwiel*. 309, 313, 326
- Ingwil* (V) River flowing into the Narog at Nargothrond. 262
- Ingwil* (XI) Tributary stream of Narog. *184, 190, 197. (Replaced by *Ringwil*.)
- Ingwinë* (II) See 305.
- Ingwion* (XI) Son of Ingwë. 246; *Ingwiel* 246
- Ingwë(d)ya* (V) A tongue whose relations are differently described (see 195). 172, 184–5, 193–5
- Inias Beleriand* (X) The Annals of Beleriand. 200; *Inias Valannor* (*Balannor*), *Ínias Dor-Rodyn* (X) 200

- Inias Valannor* or *Inias Balannor* (V) The Annals of Valinor. 202; *Inias Velenand* or *Inias Beleriand*, the Annals of Beleriand, 202; 400
- Inklings, The* (IXb) 148–51, 211, (216, 219), 220; *Inklings' Saga*, ~ *Saga-book* 148–9
- Inklings, The* (XII) 19–20, 25, 140
- Inklings. The* (VII) 85
- Inland Sea* (I) See *Helcar*.
- Inland Sea* (II) The Mediterranean. 294.
- Inland Sea* (VIII) The Sea of Nurnen (?) 243–4. See *Nurnen*.
- Inland Sea* (XI) See *Helkar, Rhûn*.
- Inland Sea* (XII) 258, 294, 326, 373. See *Rhûn*.
- Inland Sea(s)* (IV) 238, *250–1, 256, 258
- Inlands* (VI) The Mittalmar, central region of Númenor. 295
- Inner Lands* (V) Middle-earth. 245
- Inner Lands* (XII) (of Middle-earth) 185. *Inner Seas* 149
- Inner Sea* (V) The Great Sea of the West. 209. *Inner Seas* (of Middle-earth) 25, 161
- Inner Sea* (XI) See 173–4.
- Inner Seas* (IV) The Great Seas of East and West. 236–7, 254
- Inner Seas* (IXb) (of Middle-earth). 334, 380
- Inner Seas* (X) 20, 35, (145)
- Inram the Tall* (VIII) Man of Gondor, from the vale of Morthond (?). 252, 254
- Inscrutable, The* (V) An Elvish name for Men. 245
- Insula Deliciarum* (V) 80–1
- Inwë* (I) King of the Eldar of Kôr (later Ingwë). 16, 18, 22, 25–6, 49–50, 59, 82, 116–18, 122–3, 129, 132, 135, 141, 144, 162, 196, 200, 213; called also *Isil* 115, *Isil Inwë* 115–16, 132. (Replaced *Ing.*) See *Ingwë, Inwithiel*.
- Inwë* (II) King of the Eldar of Kôr (later Ingwë Lord of the Vanyar). 208, 253, 258, 280, 282, 289, 292, 305 *the Arch of 'Inwë* in Gondolin 182
- Inwë* (III) Earlier form for *Ingwë*. 28
- Inwë* (IV) King of the Eldar of Kôr in the *Lost Tales*. 44, 72, 197. See *Ingwë* (2).
- Inwë* (V) See *Ingwë*
- Inwir* (I) The royal clan of the Teleri (=the later Vanyar), kindred of Inwë. 26, 48–50, 52, 115, 126, 132, 143, 163, 235
- Inwir* (II) The royal clan of the Teleri (the later Vanyar), kindred of Inwë. 4, 253, 255, 278, 281, 283

- Inwir* (V) The house of Inwë in the *Lost Tales*. 183
- Inwithiel* (I) Gnomish name of Inwë. 16, 22, 115, 131–2. (Replaced *Githil*, *Gim-Githil*.)
- Inwithiel* (II) Gnomish name of Inwë. 258
- Inwithiel* (III) Early Gnomish name of Inwë. 28. (Replaced *Gim Githil*.)
- Inziladûn* (XII) 154, 159–60, 162. See *Tar-Palantir*.
- Inzilbêth* (XII) Queen of Ar-Gimilzôr. 159–60, 162
- Iôn* (XI) Eöl's first name for Maeglin ('Son'). 337
- Ior* (IV) (1) Ilúvatar? 6, 9. (2) Gnomish name of Ivârë. 9
- Ioreth* (IXa) Woman of Gondor. 55; earlier spelling *Yoreth* 55
- Iorhael* (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Frodo* (Gamgee). 126, 129; earlier spelling *Iorhail* 117, 135
- Ipswich* (VII) 106
- Iranian* (IXb) 418
- Íras* (II) (Old English) The Irish. 290
- Ireland* (II) 285, 293, 312, 323. See *Íverin*.
- Ireland* (V) 39, 80–1, 84, 103; see *Erin*. *Irish*, *Irishmen* 39, 78, 81–2
- Ireland* (IV) 199
- Ireland* (IXb) 234, 261, 264, 267, 278–80, 293, 296, 299; O.E. *Íraland* 270, 272, 294; *Ériu* 270, 294, *Erin* 280, 294. See *Hibernia*.
- Ireland* (X) 5
- Iren, River* (VII) See *Isen*.
- Irenland* (XII) See *Éothéod*.
- Irensaga* (VIII) 'Ironsaw', mountain at the head of Harrowdale. 312–13. See *Isamba*.
- Íreth, Ínith* (XII) See *Írissë*.
- Irildë* (II) name of Idril in Eldarissa. 199, 210, 216, 254, 276; *Irildë Taltelepta*, *Irildë of the Silver Feet* (II) 216. See *Idril*.
- Irildë* (XI) See *Idril*.
- Írimë* (X) Daughter of Finwë and Indis. 207, 238, 265. (Replaced by *Finwain*.)
- Írimë* (XII) Daughter of Finwë and Indis. 343, 359; other names *Írien* 343, 359; *Lalwen(dë)* 343, (*Glaðwen* 359)
- Írimor* (V) 'The Fair', a name of the Lindar. 361, 403–4. See *Fair-elves*.
- Irish* (IXb) 211, 294, 296; *the Irish* 273, O.E. *Íras* 294
- Írissë* (XII) Daughter of Fingolfin. 345, 362–3; Sindarin *Íreth, Írith* 345, 362–3. See *Ar-Feiniel*.
- Írith* (XI) Turgon's sister. 318, 409, 420. See *Isfin*, *Aredhel*, *Feiniel*.
- Írith* Daughter of Fingolfin, called 'the White'. 177, 182. See *Isfin*, *White Lady of the Noldor*.

- Irmo* (X) True name of the Vala Lórien. 145, 147-8, 150-2, 236, 257; rendered 'Desire' 150. See *Olofantur*, *Lís*.
- Irmo* (XI) 'Desirer', true name of the Vala Lórien. 403
- Iron Crown* (II) See *Melko*.
- Iron Crown* (III) The crown of Morgoth. 52, 192-3, 221, 272, 296, 302, 352; *iron-crowned* 285, 293, 301
- Iron Crown* (V) 125, (135 144), 154, 233, (284), 303, 329
- Iron Crown* (XI) 38, 63, 68; other references to Morgoth's crown 62, 65, 69, 347
- Iron Crown of Morgoth* (IV) 17, 24, 39, 71, 74, 93, 109, 113, 157, 160, 197, 201, 295, 310, 328; O.E. *irenhelm*, *isern helm*, 282, 338
- Iron Crown of Morgoth* (X) 110, (371)
- Iron Doom, The* (VIII) Underground entry into the Tower of Kirth Ungol. 226
- Iron Halls* (VI) See *Angband*.
- Iron Hills* (III) The Iron Mountains. 33, 49; *Hills of Iron* 30, 50
- Iron Hills* (XII) 233, 237, 239, 250, 276, 282, 286, 302, 305-6, 323-4
- Iron Mountains* (I) 112, 118, 149, 158-9, 176, 198, 238, 240, 242; called also Mountains of Iron 101, 112, 166, 243, Hills of Iron 209, 243, mountains of the North 77, Bitter Hills 238, 240, 242. See especially 112, 158-9.
- Iron Mountains* (II) 10-11, 14, 43, 61, 70, 77, 140, 153, 215, 217, 279; *Mountains of Iron* 13, 156, 217; *Hills of Iron* 87, 154, 161, 169, 219, 279; *Bitter Hills* 12, 22, 29, 61. See *Angorodin*.
- Iron Mountains* (III) 29, 49, 148; *Mountains of Iron* 39, 96. See *Angorodin*, *Aiglr Angrin*, *Eiglr Engrin*, *Bitter Hills*, *Iron Hills*, *Mountains of the North*.
- Iron Hills* (VII) 143, 298, 306-7
- Iron Mountains* (IV) 22, 26, 47, 52-3, 67, (101, 139), 220, 239, *249, 259-60; *Mountains of Iron* (IV) 102-3, 105, 222; *Mountains of Morgoth* 296, 330. See *Aiglr Angrin*; *Bitter Hills*, *Black Mountains*, *Northern Towers*.
- Iron Mountains* (V) 251, 254-5, 257, 259, 266, 270-2; *Mountains of Iron* 125, 280; *Mountains of Morgoth* 127, of *Melko* 259, 270. See *Eiglr Engrin*, *Ered-engrin*.
- Iron Mountains* (XI) 6, 15, 31, 36, 60, 104, 112, 128. See *Eryd Engrin*.
- Iron Prison* (XI) See *Angband*.
- Ironfists* (XII) One of the kindreds of the Dwarves. 301, 322
- Iron-forest* (V) 12, 23

Irongarth (VII) See *Isengard*.

Irtinsa, Lake (I) 193, 215

Irtinsa, Lake (IV) 49

Iscamba (VIII) A name of the mountain *Irensaga*. 312, 320

Isen, River (VII) 177, 187, 241, 298, 304, 306, 311-12, 434, 436-8, 446, 450; *Ford of Isen* 320; *Battle of Isen* 438, 450. Earlier form *Iren* 187, 298, 306

Isen, River (VIII) (including references to *the river*) 4, 8, 24, 28-31, 39-41, 43, 47-8, 51-2, 56-8, 68-9, 79, 230, 362, 436; and see *Fords of Isen*.

Isen, River (IXa) 64, 69, 76

Isen, River (XII) 271, 273, 313, 436. *The Battles of the Fords of Isen* (title) 293

Isenford (VIII) See *Fords of Isen*.

Isengard (VI) 189, 225

Isengard (VII) 36, 72, 132, 139, 149-51, 161, 177, 211-12, 214-16, 296, 320, 333, 347, 372, 379, 382, 386, 390, 400-1, 408, 410, 412, 418-20, 422, 434-7; its original site 132, 139, 149; *Great Gate* 436. Earlier name *Irongarth* (*Angrobel*) 71-2, 130-1, 139. See *Angrenost*.

Isengard (VIII) (including references to the *Ring*, *Circle*, and *Gates of Isengard*) 4-8, 17, 21, 25-7, 31, 37, 39, 41-3, 45, 47-54, 56-9, 64, 68-75, 78-81, 92, 109-10, 119-20, 126, 129, 142, 235-7, 243, 247-9, 266, 272, 285, 297, 301, 362, 430. North gate of *Isengard* 39, 44-5, 47, 57-8

Isengard (IXa) 53, 63-4, 68, 71, 74, 82-3, 91, 95, 103, 106, 120, 123; *the Circle of Isengard* 136

Isengard (XII) 7, 69, 191, 229, 233, 238, 241-2, 248, 251, 262, 267; *Angrenost* 191

Isengarders (VII) 408, 435-6

Isengarders (VIII) 12, 51

Isenmouthe (VII) 213

Isenmouthe (IXa) 33-6, 38, 41, 43. See *Carach Angren*.

Isfin (II) Sister of *Turgon*, mother of *Meglin*. 165, 168, 199, 210, 220, 248. See *Aredhel*.

Isfin (III) Sister of *Turgon*, mother of *Meglin*. 145-7, 222. (Afterwards named *Aredhel*.)

Isfin (IV) Sister of *Turgon*, mother of *Meglin*; called 'the White' (88) and 'the white-handed' (136). 8, 15, 34-5, 65, 88, 136, 140, 191, 193, 213, 301, (305), 321; O.E. *Finhwit* 213. See *Aredhel*.

- Isfin* (V) Sister of Turgon, mother of Meglin; called 'the White' (223). 136, 139, 152, 223, 361, 381
- Isfin* (X) Earlier name of Írith. 102, 106, 177, 182
- Isfin* (XI) Called *the White*; original name of Turgon's sister. 47-8, 71, 84, 121-3, 127, 139, 316-20, 322, 324-5, 332, 336, 420. On the name see 317-18; and see *Írith*, *Aredhel*, *Feiniel*, *Rodwen*.
- Isfin* (XII) Original name of Fingolfin's daughter Irissë, Ìreth. 367
- Ishmalog*, *valley of* (XII) In the tale of Tal-elmar. 424; earlier *Rishmalog* 437
- Isil* (V) 'The Sheen', name of the Moon. 41, 56, 72, 240, 243, 361, 385, 392. See *Ithil*, *Rana*.
- Isil* (IXb) The Moon. 241, 302, 306; *Ithil* 303, 306
- Isil* (X) 'The Sheen', name of the Moon. 130-1, 135-6, 198. See *Ithil*.
- Isil*, *Isil Inwë* (I) See *Inwë*.
- Isildur* (V) 71, 376
- Isildur* (VI) 85, 227, 320; *Isildor* 261-2, 271, 320; *Ithildor* 251; son of *Elendil* 358. Earliest germ of the story of his death 78
- Isildur* (VII) 25, 50, 105, 119-21, 123, 126-9, 144-5, 147, 359, 361-2, 364, 366, 393, 395, 444, 450
- Isildur* (VIII) 21, 123, 149, 152-4, 304, 307, 310, 397, 410, 412, 418, 424; *heir of* 301, 304, 310, 370, 411, 419, *sons of* 374; *sword of* *Isildur* 301, 309; the name 159-60
- Isildur* (IXa) 15; the standard of *Isildur* 15
- Isildur* (IXb) 335, 384, 387, 401
- Isildur* (XII) 32, 157, 163, 166-70, 172, 176-7, 186, 189, 191-2, 194-6, 198, 202, 208-9, 225-8, 230-3, 237-8, 247, 253, 257, 263-4, 266-7; *Isildur's Bane* 241
- Isildur's Bane* (VII) 129-30, 146-8
- Isildur's Bane* (VIII) 145, 149, 151, 164, 166
- Isildurioni* (XII) Heirs of *Isildur*. 192, 208
- Island Elves* (I) Elves of Tol Eressëa. 48-9, 129
- Island-elves* (II) Elves of Tol Eressëa. 283, 285
- Isle of (the) Werewolves* (IV) 221-2, 311, 319. See *Tol-na-Gaurhoth*.
- Isle of Balar* (IV) See *Balar*.
- Isle of Balar* (V) See *Balar*; *Isle of Werewolves*, see *Tol-na-Gaurhoth*.
- Isle of Seabirds* (II) 253, 255-6, 259-60, 262, 264; tower on 264
- Isle of Seabirds* (IV) 70; the tower on the isle 38, 70, 150, 154, 156, 195, 197, 203-4
- Isle of Werewolves* (II) 53. See *Tol-in-Gaurhoth*.
- Isle of Werewolves* (III) *Tol-in-Gaurhoth*. 87, 350. See *Wizard's Isle*.

- Istar* (V) Queen of Númenor. 15–16, 27. (Replaced by *Tar-Ilien*.)
- Istari* (VII) Wizards. 422
- Istari* (X) The Wizards. 397
- Istari* (XII) 228–9, 247, 360, 384–5, 392. See *Ithryn Luin*, *Wizards*.
- Istarnië* (X) See *Nerdanel*.
- Istimor* (V) 'The Wise', a name of the Noldor. 361, 403–4; cf. 215
- Italian* (XII) 368
- Italy* (V) 54–5, 91; Old English on *Eatule* 55
- Italy* (IXb) 236, 276
- Itaril* (XII) See *Idril*.
- Ithil* (III) (Sindarin) the Moon. 354
- Ithil* (V) Name of the Moon in Noldorin. 41, 56, 243, 361, 385, 392
(another name *Elfaron* 'Star-hunter' 387, cf. 241). See *Isil*, *Rana*.
- Ithil* (VI) Moria-silver, *mithril*. 458, 465. See *Erceleb*.
- Ithil* (VII) See *Mithril*.
- Ithil* (VIII) The Moon. 172
- Ithil* (X) The Moon. 42, 377, 382
- Ithil* (XI) The Moon. 401
- Ithildin* (VI) Element from which the design on the West Gate of Moria was made. 463
- Ithildin* (VII) 'Starmoon'. 180, 185, 187–8. Earlier name *Thilevril* 187
- Ithildor* (VI) See *Isildur*.
- Ithilduin* (VII) See *Duin Morghul*.
- Ithilduin* (VIII) Former name of *Duin Morghul*. 436
- Ithilien* (VII) 318
- Ithilien* (VIII) 133–6, 140–2, 145–7, 165, 170, 182, 190, 226, 252–4, 256, 259–60, 262–3, 271, 276–7, 286, 291, 294–5, 329, 331, 431; lower *Ithilien* 370, 422; South *Ithilien* (VIII) 398
- Ithilien* (IXa) 7–8, 20, 49–50, 116; *Prince of Ithilien* (Faramir) 61, 70
- Ithilien* (XII) 45, 200–1, 204–7, 215–16, 219, 233, 235, 238, 244, 250, 262, 315; North ~ 206, 218; South ~ 201, 206, 216–17, 238, 315; *Prince of* ~ 207, 223, 244
- Ithil-stone* (VIII) The *palantír* of Minas Ithil. 80. See *Minas Morghul*.
- Ithryn Luin* (XII) Blue Wizards. 385
- Ivárë* (II) Minstrel of the Elves, 'who plays beside the sea'. 10, 59
- Ivárë* (III) Minstrel of the Elves 'who plays beside the sea'. 181–2
- Ivárë* (IV) Minstrel of the Elves. 9. See *Ior* (2).
- Iverin* (VI) Minstrel of Doniath. 188. See *Ilverin*.
- Íverin*, *Isle of* (II) Ireland. 283, 285–6, 293, 323. See *Ireland*.
- Ivorwen* (XII) Mother of Gilrain. 263, 270; earlier *Evorwen* 263

Ivorwin (XII) See *Yavannildi*.

Ivrin (II) See *Eithil Ivrin*.

Ivrin (III) The lake and falls beneath the Shadowy Mountains where the river Narog rose. 60, 62-3, 76, 87-91, 94, 170, 224, 234, 244

Ivrin (V) 260, 272, 412; *Falls of Ivrin* 261

Ivrin (XI) 91, 139-40, 145-6; *the Pools of Ivrin* 34, 83, 88-9. See *Eithil Ivrin*.

Ivrin, Lake (IV) 29, 124, (125), 184, 221, 324; *Pools of Ivrin* 175; *Ivrin's Well*, see *Ivrineithil*.

Ivrineithel (V) *Ivrin's Well*. 139

Ivrineithel (XI) See *Eithil Ivrin*.

Ivrineithil (IV) 313, 323; *Ivrin's Well* 304, 313. See *Eithil Ivrin*.

Ivriniel (XII) Daughter of Adrahil of Dol Amroth. 221, 223

Ivy Bush (VI) Inn on the Bywater road. 222, 243-4, 249, 314, 323, 329

Ivy Bush (VII) Inn on the Bywater road. 29

Japan (IXb) 241, 306

Japheth (IXb) Son of Noah. 411

Jeremy, Wilfrid Trewin (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 151, 159, 164-5, 169-71, 173, 175, 177, 179-81, 188-9, 191-4, 196-7, 199-203, 205, 207, 211, 216, 218-20, 223-4, 227-33, 245, 249-55, 260, 265-9, 277-9, 281, 283, 286, 289-90, 293, 300-1, 303, 306-9, 316, 356, 389, 413, 432-3, 440; called *Jerry* 231, 250; the name *Trewin* 290, 293, spelt *Trewyn* 266, 268-9, 293; his books 159, 164, 200. For *Jeremy's 'alter ego'* in Anglo-Saxon England see *Tréowine*, in Númenor see *Abrazân, Voronwë*.

Jewels, The (X) *The Silmarils*. 107, 268, 377; *War of the Jewels* 395. See *gems, jewels, of the Noldor*

Jewel(s), The (XI) *The Silmaril(s)*. 63, 65, 68-9, 254, 351, 354

Jewels, War of the (XII) 163, 302-3, 306, 312; *the (Great) Jewels*, the *Silmarils*, 30, 78, 363

Jewel-wrights (X) A name of the Noldor. 164

John the Baptist (IXb) 285

Jones, James (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 159, 173, 186, 198, 211, 215, 223, 233, 245

Jötunheim (IXb) Land of the Giants in Norse mythology. 308

Jupiter (IXb) (the planet) 220. See *Glund*.

Jutes (II) 306. See *Euti*.

Jutland (IXb) 223

Kalakilya (V) The Pass of Light. 168, 173, 185, 223–4, 242, 362, 365 (also *Cilgalad*). See *Kôr*.

Kalakilya (VII) See *Calacirian*.

Kalakiryan (X) The Pass of Light. 84, 86–7, 89, 97, 102, 133–4, 176, 178, 180, 183, 194, 197, 262, 283, 288(–9), 291, *Calaciryan* 183. Earlier forms *Kalakirya* 87, 89, 102, 180, 190, 192, *Kalakilya* 22, 89, 102, 197

Kalakiryan (XI) 'The Cleft of Light'. 119, 403

Kalamor (V) Light-elves. 197, 362

Kalaquendi (V) Light-elves. 197, 362; *Kalaquendi* 197

Kalaquendi (X) Elves of the Light. 163, 169. See *Light Elves*.

Kalaquendi (XI) 'Light-elves', Elves of Aman. 19, 175, 361, 373, 375–6; *Telerin Calapendi* 362, 375. See *Calben*.

Kalaventë, *Kalavénë* (I) 'Ship of Light', a name of the Sun. 188, 198, 221–2

Kalenarda, *Kalinarda* (VIII) See *Calenard(h)on*

Kalimehtar (XII) (1) Younger brother of Rómendakil II. 199, 213. (2) Thirtieth King of Gondor. 200, 212, 215–16, 232

Kalimmakil (XII) Son of Narmakil II, father of Siriondil (2). 201, 216

Kaliondi (I) A name of the Dark Elves. 244

Kalmakil (XII) Eighteenth King of Gondor. 198–9, 212–13, 259–60; *Calmacil* 259

Kalormë (I) Great mountain in the furthest East. (83), 212, 225

Kalormë (IV) Great mountain in the furthest East. 255

Kama (X) 28. See *(The) Void*.

Kapalen (II) name preceding Tifanto (Dairon). 49–50

Kapalinda (I) Source of the stream Kelusindi in Valinor. 157

Karan (IXb) [Ramer] The planet Mars. 220. (Replaced by *Gormok*.)

Karkaras (II) 'Knife-fang', 'father of wolves'. 19, 21, 31, 33–4, 36, 38–9, 56, 58–9, 68, 227, 231, 239; *Carcaras* 46, 68; *Hell-wolf* 38. See *Knife-fang*; *Carcharoth*.

Karkaras (III) See *Carcharoth*.

Karma-kundo (XII) Title of Minalkar as Regent of Gondor. 260

Karnil (X) The planet Mars. 160, 166; *Carnil* 166. See pp. 434–5.

Kasari (XI) Quenya name of the Dwarves (derived from *Khazâd*); singular *Kasar*. 388, 402; *Kasallië* 388. Cf. *Casarrondo*.

Kastamir (XII) 'The Usurper', twenty-second King of Gondor. 199, 213–14, 231, 248

Kaukareldar (I) 'False-fairies'. 239, 245

Kay, Guy G. (V) 302

Kay, Guy G. (XI) 356

Keladian (IXb) [Ramer; cf. *Enkeladim*] 206, 222

Keleborn (VII) 246-9, 256-7, 262-3, 267-85 *passim*, 289-91, 293, 315-16, 320, 402, 415, 451; *Celeborn* 218, 261; *The Lord* (also *The Lord of Lothlórien, of the Galadrim*) 233-4, 236, 246-9, 256-7, 263, 270-1, 274, 279, 290. Other names: *Tar* 249, 261; *Aran* 249, 261-2; (*King*) *Galdaran* 249-50, 262 (*King Galdaran's Mirror* 249-50); *Galathir* 249, *Arafain* 256

Keleborn (IXa) See *Celeborn* (1) and (2).

Kelebrant (VII) See *Celebrant*.

Kelebras (VII) See *Celebdil*.

Kelegorn (VII) Father of Aragorn. 50-1, 63, 77, 80, 82, 105, 113, 120, 146, 165, 277, 361, 404, 451. See *Arathorn*.

Kelos, River (VII) In Gondor. 312; *Celos* 322

Kelos, River (VIII) In Gondor. 436; *Celos* 427

Kelufain (VII) See *Calenbel*.

Kelusindi (I) Stream in Valinor. 157

kelvar (XI) Animals, living things that move. 340-1. See *olvar*.

Kemen (IXb) The Great Lands, Middle-earth. 402-4, 412

Kemendur (XII) Fourth King of Gondor. 197, 212

Kementári (I) Name of Yavanna. 79

Kementári (X) Name of Yavanna. 157, 202. (Replaced *Palrúrien*.)

Kementári (XI) Name of Yavanna. 246. (Replaced *Palúrien*.)

Kémi (I) Name of Yavanna *Palúrien*. 71-2, 79, 100, 179, 209. See *Earth-lady*.

Kerin Amroth (VII) See *Cerin Amroth*.

Kerin Amroth (XII) See *Cerin Amroth*.

Kerin Muil (VII) See *Nen-uinel*.

Kerry (IXb) 293

Khand (VIII) Land south-east of Mordor. 369, 372, 439. See *Variags*.

Khand (XII) Land south-east of Mordor. 79

Khazâd (VIII) The name of the Dwarves in their own language. 20

Khazad (IXb) The Dwarves. 414. *Khazadian* (language) 414-15, 433

Khazâd (XI) The Dwarves. 205, 209-10, 214, 387-8, 414; earlier form *Khuzûd* 205, 209-10, 214. See *Hadhod*, *Kasari*.

Khazâd (XII) The Dwarves. 24, 296, 302

Khazaddûm (V) Dwarvish name of Nogrod. 274, 278. (Replaced in this sense by *Tumunzahar*.) In later application, *Moria*, 278, 336

Khazad-dûm (VI) (1) Dwarf-city in Eredlindon; Elvish *Nogrod*. 466.

- (2) *Moria*. 462 (*the Bridge of Khazad-dûm*), 465–6; *Kazaddûm* 467
- Khazad-dûm* (VII) 117, 125, 143, 166, 185–6, 199, 264, 266, 304, 333, 430, 457; *Kazaddûm* 457–8; *the Bridge in Khazad-dûm* 186, 190, 197–200, 203, 206, 215, 236, 247, 257, 266, 422, 430, 446 (*Durin's Bridge* 431). See *Dwarrowdelf*, *Moria*.
- Khazad-dûm* (XI) 201–2, 204–9, 389, 397, 419; originally name of Nogrod 108, 201, 209. See *Casarrondo*, *Hadhodrond*, *Nornhabar*, *Dwarrowdelf*.
- Khazad-dûm* (XII) 24, 44, 278, 286, 304, 321. See *Dwarrowdelf*, *Moria*.
- Kheled-zâram* (VI) *Mirrormere*. 466
- Kheled-zâram* (VII) *Mirrormere*. 166–7, 174, 219–20, 237, 275, 290
- Kheled-zâram* (IXa) *Mirrormere*. 135
- Kheled-zâram* (XII) *Mirrormere*. 275, 281, 286
- Kheru* (IXb) See *Arûn*.
- Khuzdul* (VI) *Language of the Dwarves*. 466
- Khuzdul* (VII) 174
- Khuzdul* (VIII) *The language of the Dwarves*. 20
- Khuzdul*, *Khuzdûl* (XII) *The language of the Dwarves*. 297, 300–1, 317, 319, 321–3, 358
- Khuzûd* (V) *The Dwarves*. 274, 278; *Khazad* 278
- Kibil-nâla* (VII) *Silverlode*. 174–5, 241, 290
- Kibil-nâla* (XII) *Silverlode*. 279, 286; (*Mirrormere*, see 275, 286). See *Zigil-nâd*.
- Kilby*, *Clyde S.* (XI) 310
- Kili* (XII) *Companion of Thorin Oakenshield*. 277, 285
- Kindred of Lúthien* (X) *A name of the Sindar*. 165
- Kindreds Three Kindreds of the Eldar* (X) 162, 168, 184, 256; *Two Kindreds* (*Elves and Men*) 209, (247, 338), and see 308. See *Second Kindred*.
- King of the Dead* (VIII) See *Dead Men of Dunharrow*.
- King of the World* (X) *Name taken by Morgoth*. 110, 121, 124 (and see *Lord of the World* in entry *World*); *King of Middle-earth* 121, 126 (see *Aran Endór*, *Tarumbar*).
- King Stones* (VIII) 98, 132, 137
- King under the Mountain* (XII) 236, 239, 275–7, 286
- King, The* (IXa) See *Aragorn*.
- King's hall, palace, tower, fountain, square* (II) *In Gondolin*. See *Square of the Palace*.

- King's House, Royal House* (II) Of the Gondothlim. 172, 183–5, 187, 213
- King's Men* (XII) (in Númenor) 151–3; *King's Folk* 151, 174–5
- King's Reckoning* (XII) 128, 131–3, 138; *Kings' Reckoning* 132
- Kingless, The* (X) A name of the Nandor of Ossiriand. 164
- Kings from over the Sea* (VII) 82; *Kings of Men* 185, 400
- Kings of Men* (VI) Númenóreans. 331, 458
- Kings of Men* (VIII) Dúnedain. 310, 335
- Kings of Men* (IXb) The Númenóreans. 337, 346, 348, 366, 368, 385, 392–3, 395, 410
- Kings of Men* (XII) Númenóreans. 31, 55, 261, 263, 270
- Kings' Norbury* (IXa) 76. See *Fornost Erain*.
- Kingsfoil* (VIII) The healing herb *athelas*. 394
- Kinslaughter, Kinslaying* (I) (*at Swanhaven*) 164, 169, 171, 176, 199, 239
- Kinslaying* (V) The First Kinslaying, see *Alqualondë*. The Second Kinslaying (the attack on Dior), 142. The Third Kinslaying (the attack on the Havens of Sirion), 143
- Kinslaying at Alqualondë* (III) 17, 70, 90, 104, 118, 136, 231
- Kinslaying at Swanhaven* (II) 258
- Kinslaying, The* (IV) 68, 170, 266–7, 279, and see *Swanhaven*.
- Kinslaying, The* (IXb) 411
- Kinslaying, The* (X) At Alqualondë. 115, 117–18, 120, 196
- Kinslayings, The* (XI) The first (at Alqualondë) 19, 26, 37, 41; the second (the attack on Dior) 232, 345–6, 348–9; the third (the attack on the Havens of Sirion) 345, 348
- Kin-strife* (of Gondor) (XII) 190, 198–9, 213–14, 230, 254–5, 258–60, 262
- Kirdan* (VIII) See *Cirdan*.
- Kiril, River* (VII) In Gondor. 312
- Kiril, River* (VIII) In Gondor. 411, 427, 436–7; *Ciril* 419; *crossings of Kiril* 425 (see *Caerost, Calembel* (2)).
- Kirith Gorgor* (VIII) The great pass into Mordor, 'the Dreadful Pass', 'the Haunted Pass' (122). 121–2, 127, 270, 360–2, 431; *Cirith Gorgor* 122, 431
- Kirith Gorgor* (IXa) The great pass into Mordor. 8, 11, 20, 34. [Kirith Gorgor originally not separated from Gorgor(oth): see 32–3.]
- Kirith Helwin* (IV) 'Rainbow-cleft'. 146, 193. (Replaced *Cris-Ilfing*, replaced by *Cirith Ninniach*.)

Kirith Naglath (VIII) 'Cleft of the Teeth', proposed name for the Morannon. 137. See *Naglath Morn*.

Kirith Ninniach (XI) See *Cirith Ninniach*.

Kirith Ungol (VII) The great pass into Mordor (see 333, 344). (214), 283, 285, 310, 313, 321-2, 329-30, 333-4, 344, 346-9, 437-8, 450; *Kirith* 344; *gates* of 438; translated 'Spider Glen' 330. See *Cirith Ungol*.

Kirith Ungol (VIII) (1) Original sense, the main pass into Mordor. 104-6, 111, 116, 121, 184, 220, 229; guard-towers of 106; translated *Spider Glen* 104, 184. (2) Cleft near the main pass. 106. (3) Pass below Minas Morghul. 113, 124. (4) Final sense, the high pass above the Morghul Vale (including references to the Stairs, the cleft, the pass, &c.). 101, 121, 124-6, 129, 136-7, 171, 173, 181-4, 186-7, 190-6, 198-200, 202, 208-9, 211-16, 218, 220-1, 223, 225-6, 252, 254, 256, 327, 329, 360, 431; *Ungol top* (Orc name) 216. For the tunnel (the Spider's lair) see *Shelob*.

Kirith Ungol (VIII) *The Tower of Kirith Ungol* 113, 125-6, 183-4, 187, 190-1, 195, 199-200, 202, (207), 211-16, 218-20, 225-6, 398; *Ungol* (Orc name) 216

Kirith Ungol (IXa) The high pass or cleft above the Morgul Vale. 8-10, (14, 18), 20, 22, 25.

Kirith Ungol (IXa) *The Tower of Kirith Ungol* guarding the pass (including references to *the Tower* and to *Kirith Ungol* in this sense) 7-10, 12-14, 18, 20-7, 29-30, 51 (some references are imprecise, whether to the pass or the fortress, 11, 25, 31, 35-6). *The turret* (or *horn-turret*) of the Tower (visible from the western side of the pass) 18, 20, 22, 24, 26-7; *the under-gate, brazen door, brazen gate* 18, 21-2, 24, 26, 28; the fortress described 18-20, 22, 26.

Kirith Ungol (IXa) Original sense, the main pass into Mordor, 28

Kirith Ungol (XII) 201

Kirith Ungol, Tower of (IXb) 407

Kirith-thoronath (IV) 'Eagles' Cleft'. 146, 194. (Replaced *Cristhorn*.)

Kiryahir (XII) Fifteenth King of Gondor (see *Hyarmendakil* I). 198, 210, 212; *Ciryahir, Ciryaher* 210. See also *Kiryandil* (2).

Kiryandil (XII) (1) Eldest son of Isildur. 191, 208. (Replaced by *Elendur* (1).) (2) Fourteenth King of Gondor. 197, 212-13; former name *Kiryahir* 212. (3) Father of Eärnil II King of Gondor (rejected). 216

Kiryatan (XII) See *Tar-Kiryatan*.

Knife-fang (II) 21, 31, 33, 68, 227. See *Karkaras*.

Knife-fang (III) See *Carcharoth*.

Koivie-neni (I) 'Waters of Awakening'. 85, 115, 117, 232; *Waters of Koivie* 115. See *Cuiviénen*, *Waters of Awakening*.

Koivie-Neni (III) See *Cuiviénen*.

Koivie-neni (IV) See *Cuiviénen*.

Koivie-neni (XI) Original form of *Kuiviénen*. 424

Kópas (II) Haven (of the Swanships). 255. See *Cópas Alqaluntē*.

Kópas Alqaluntē (I) (*Alqaluntē*) 'Haven of the Swanships'. 163-4, 171; *Kópas* 164, 166, 171, 178, 209, 223; *Cópas*, *Cópas Alqaluntē* 163, 169; *Alqaluntē* 176, 239. See *Haven of the Swanships*.

Kópas Alqaluntē (IV) 'Haven of the Swanships'. 277, 283. See *Alqualondë*.

Kópas Alqaluntē (VII) 322

Kôr (I) City of the Elves in Eldamar and the hill on which it was built. 15-16, 18-20, 25-7, 31, 48-50, 58, 65, 83, 98, 115, 122-3, 126-9, 135, 137, 141-4, 146-7, 149-54, 156, 159, 162-4, 169, 171, 175, 177, 196, 207, 209-11, 213, 220, 222, 225, 230-1, 235, 242; see especially 122-3. The Trees of *Kôr* 123, 135, 213, 221. Poem *Kôr* (renamed *The City of the Gods*) 136. See *Tûn*.

Kôr (II) City of the Elves in Eldamar and the hill on which it was built. 8-9, 42, 64, 71, 77, 115, 119, 123, 141, 145, 148-9, 161, 197, 202, 208, 215, 219, 253-65, 271-2, 278, 280, 285-6, 289, 291-2, 303-5, 307-8, 329; see especially 291-2, and see *Tûn*, *Tûna*, *Tirion*.

Kôr (III) See *Côr*.

Kôr (IV) See *Côr*.

Kôr (V) 27, 112, 114, 167, 170-1, 173-4, 176, 180-1, 185, 192, 195, 198, 215, 218-19, 222, 224, 230, 234, 242, 246, 325, 365, 405; in *Kôr* 180, 192, 215, 218; *Pass of Kôr* 233, 244 (see *Kalakilya*).

Kôr (VII) 95

Kôr (X) 90, 180, 194, 197; *the Pass of Kôr* 194

Kôr (XI) Original name of the city of the Elves in Valinor. 23, 175, 189, 246. See *Tûn*, *Tûna*, *Tirion*.

Koreldar (I) Elves of *Kôr*. 50, 143

Koreldar (II) Elves of *Kôr*. 276

Koreldar (IV) Elves of *Kôr*. 21, 51

Koreldar (XI) The Elves of *Kôr*. 107

Koreldarin (V) The tongue of the Lindar and Noldor before the departure of the Lindar from *Kôr*. 193, 195

- Korin* (I) Enclosure formed by elm-trees in which Meril-i-Turingi dwelt. 16, 95
- Korin* (II) Enclosure formed by elm-trees in which Meril-i-Turingi dwelt. 144, 197
- Kormallen*, *Field of* (IXa) 45–6, 49–50, 55, 83, 92; *Cormallen* 105
- Kornoldorin*, *Korolambë* (XI) The ancient Noldorin tongue of Kôr. 22–3
- Kornoldorin*. (V) 'Noldorin of Kôr', *Korolambë*. 174, 194–5, 347; *Ancient or Old Noldorin* 174, 193, 347 (in different sense 177).
- Korolairë* (X) The Mound of the Two Trees. 127, *Corolairë* 288; *Korolairë* 107, 122, 127. See *Ezelohar*, *Green Mound*.
- Korolambë* (V) 'Tongue of Kôr', = *Kornoldorin*. 174, 347
- Korollairë* (XII) The Green Mound of the Two Trees. 356
- Korollairë*, *Koron Oiolairë* (XI) The Green Mound of the Trees. 401. See *Ezelohar*.
- Koromas* (I) The town of Kortirion. 16, 22, 24–6; earlier form *Kormas* 22
- Koromas* (II) The town of Kortirion. 280, 292
- Kortirion* (I) Chief town of Alalminóre in Tol Eressea. 16, 24–6, 32–3, 35–43, 49, 132, 175, 222. Poem *Kortirion among the Trees* 25, 32–9, 50, late version *The Trees of Kortirion* (I) 32, 39–43. See *Koromas*.
- Kortirion* (II) Chief town of Alalminóre in Tol Eressëa. 4, 7, 280, 282–3, 288–9, 291–3, 298, 300, 302, 307–8, 310, 313, 323–4. Poem *Kortirion among the Trees* 276, 328, prose preface 289, 308
- Kortirion* (IV) See *Cortirion*.
- Kortirion* (V) 155, 201; *Cortirion* 334
- Kosmoko*, *Kosomok(o)* (II) Name of Gothmog in Eldarissa. 216; *Kosomot* 216
- Kosomot* (I) Son of Melko (=Gothmog Lord of Balrogs). 93
- Kronos* (IXb) Greek god (identified with Saturn). 221
- Kuiviénen* (IV) See *Cuiviénen*.
- Kuiviénen* (V) The Waters of Awakening. 168, 181–3, 212, 216, 263, 366, 406. See *Nen-Echui*.
- Kuiviénen* (X) The Water(s) of Awakening. 51, 71–4, 76–7, 81–2, 88, 91, 111, (130), 160, 166–7, 170, 281, *Cuiviénen* 277, 417. On the site of *Kuiviénen* see 72, 76–7
- Kuiviénen* (XI) See *Cuiviénen*.
- Kulullin* (I) The cauldron of golden light in Valinor. 71, 73, 76, 88, 99, 127, 154, 177–8, 180–1, 183, 186, 190, 208, 212

- Kulullin* (V) The cauldron of golden light in Valinor. 244
- Kuluqendi* (V) 'Golden-elves', a name of the Noldor. 403; cf. 215.
- Kulúrien* (V) Name of Laurelin. 210-11
- Kulúrien* (X) A name of Laurelin. 155
- Kúma* (IV) The Void, the Outer Dark. 237, 241, *243, *245, 252. See *Avakúma*.
- Kurufinwë* (X). See *Curufinwë*.
- Kurufinwë* (XII) See *Curufin*, *Fëanor*.
- Kurúki* (II) An evil magician in a preliminary sketch of the *Tale of Turambar*. 138-9
- Lachend* (XI), plural *Lechind* 'Flame-eyed', a Sindarin name of the Noldor. 384
- Ladros* (III) Lands to the northeast of Dorthonion. 344, 350
- Ladros* (XI) Land in the east of Dorthonion. *183, 187, 224, 229
- Ladwen-na-Dhaideloth* (II) 287; *Ladwen Daideloth* 287. See *Dor-na-Dhaideloth*, *Heath of the Sky-roof*.
- Ladwen-na-Dhaideloth* (IV) 259
- Lady of the Stars* (VI) Varda. 364
- Laegel* (XI), plurals *Laegil*, *Laegrim*, *Laegel(d)rim* (Sindarin) The Green-elves; whence Quenya *Laiquendi*. 385
- Laer Cú Beleg* (III) The Song of the Great Bow. 89. See *Beleg*.
- Lagduf* (IXa) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol; earlier name *Lughorn*. 26
- Laiqalassë* (II) Name of Legolas Greenleaf of Gondolin in Eldarissa. 217
- Laiqendi* (V) The Green-elves. 176, 188, 198, 368 (also Noldorin *Lhoebenidh*, *Lhoebelidh*); *Laiqi* 188; *Laiqeldar* 188
- Laiqi*, *Laiqeldar* (IV) The Green-elves. 270, 277; later form *Laiquendi* 277
- Laiquendi* (II) The Green-elves of Ossiriand. 249
- Laiquendi* (X) Green-elves. 169. See *Nandor*.
- Laiquendi* (XI) See *Laegel*.
- Lake Town* (XII) See *Esgaroth*.
- Lake-men* (VI) Men of the Long Lake. 186
- Lake-town* (VI) 237. See *Esgaroth*.
- Lake-town* (VII) 187
- Lalaeth* (X) Sister of Túrin. 374
- Lalaeth* (XI) See *Urwen*.
- Lambë Valarinwa* (XI) Valarin. 397

Lamben (VII) See *(The) Tongue*.

Lambengolmor (XI) 'Loremasters of Tongues'. 396-8

Lamedon (VII) Region of Gondor. 312, 388

Lamedon (VIII) 287, 398, 411-12, 414, 419, 436-7, 439. For changing application of the name see 436-7.

Lamedon (IXa) 15-16

Lameduin, River (VII) In Gondor. (Afterwards *Gilrain*.) 312

Lameduin, River (VIII) In Gondor (later *Gilrain*). 398, 422, 427, 436-7; *Fords of Lameduin* (VIII) 397, 422, 437; *Lamedui* 436

Lameduin, River (IXa) 16-17; *Lamedui* 15-16; *Fords of Lameduin* 16; *Mouths of Lamedui(n)* 15-16

Lammas (I) (Harvest festival, 1st of August) 41

Lammas The (XI) 'Account of Tongues' by Pengolodh. 205-6, 208, 393, 397, 416; older form *Lhammas* (the work as published in *The Lost Road*) 3, 22-3, 108-9, 118, 208-9, 419; *Lammasethen* 22

Lammoth (X) Region north of the Firth of Drengist. 295-9; *the Great Echo* 296; *Echoing Mountains of Lammoth* 298

Lammoth (XI) Region north of the Firth of Drengist. 176, *182

Lammoth (XII) Region north of Drengist. 362; *Battle of the Lammoth* 345, 362

Lamorni (VIII) 'Talking Trees'. 50, 60. See *Galbedirs*, *Ornómi*.

Lamp of Vána (I) The Sun. 187

Lamps, The (I) 69-71, 87, 100, 110-11, 118, 134, 152, 182

Lamps, The (III) 148

Lamps, The (IV) 12, 42-3, 45, 80, 82, 238, *249, 256, 263-4, 270, 276, 314; O.E. *Blácern*, *Léohftatu*, 281, 283, 285-6. See *Helkar*, *Illuin*, *Ringil*.

Lamps, The (V) 110-11, 121, 208, 211

Lamps, The (VI) 122

Lamps, The (IXb) The original lights of Middle-earth. 412

Lamps, The (X) 7, 17-18, 25-7, 32-3, 38, 41, 43, 52-3, 60-1, 66, 78, 105, 153, 156, 158, 165, 375, 384. See *Forontë*, *Illuin*; *Hyarantë*, *Ormal*.

Lamps, The (XI) 106

Lampwrights, Street of the (VIII) In Minas Tirith. 287, 396. See *Rath a Chelerdain*.

Land of Bow and Helm (XI) 144, 314. See *Dor-Cúarthol*.

Land of Dread (III) The land of Morgoth. 155, 158, 168, 350

Land of Dread (IV) 221, 269. See *Dor Daideloth*.

Land of Dread (V) See *Dor-Daideloth*, *Dor-deloth*.

- Land of Echoes* (IV) See *Dor-lómin*.
- Land of Elms* (I) 16, 25, 33, 36, 39–40, 95. See *Alalminórë*.
- Land of Five Streams* (VII) 310–11. See *Lebennin*.
- Land of Gift* (IXb) (Also *Land of his Gift*, i.e. the gift of Amân) 241, 247, 259, 312, 332, 343, 353, 361, 373, 375, 378, 385, 388, 391–2, 394, 397; *the Gift* 396; O.E. *léanes lond* 258. See *Andórë*; *Athânâte*, *Amatthânê*, *Zen'nabâr*, *Abarzâyan*, *Yôzâyan*.
- Land of Ice* (IXb) See *Iceland*.
- Land of Light* (III) *The Blessed Realm*. 236
- Land of Mist* (IV) See *Hisilómë*.
- Land of Seven Rivers* (V) See *Ossiriand*.
- Land of Seven Rivers* (VIII) 254, 278. See *Lebennin*.
- Land of Seven Rivers* (XI) 13, 385. See *Ossir*, *Ossiriand*.
- Land of Seven Streams* (IV) *Ossiriand*. 116, (135, 230), 233; *Land of Seven Rivers* 301
- Land of Seven Streams* (VII) See *Lebennin*, *Seven Rivers*.
- Land of Shadow* (VII) *Mordor*. 178
- Land of Shadow(s)* (I) 112, 138, 239–40; *land of shade* 118. See *Aryador*, *Dor Lómin*, *Hisilómë*.
- Land of Shadow(s)* (II) 61, 88, 149, 161, 166, 215, 218. See *Aryador*, *Dor Lómin*, *Hisilómë*, *Hithlum*, *Mathusdor*.
- Land of Shadow(s)* (III) *Hithlum*. 8, 104, 108
- Land of Shadows* (IV) See *Dor-lómin*.
- Land of the Blessed* (X) See *(The) Blessed Realm*.
- Land of the Dead that Live* (II) 249. See *I-Cuilwarthon*, *I-Guilwarthon*.
- Land of the Dead that Live* (III) 89. See *I-Guilwarthon*.
- Land of the Dead that Live* (IV) 55, 133–4, 179, 189–90, 224, 230, 233. See *Cuilwarthien*, *Gwerth-i-cuina*.
- Land of the Dead that Live* (V) 268, 305, 307. See *Gwerth-i-Cuina*.
- Land of the Dead that Live* (XI) 71, 132, 347. See *Gwerth-i-guinar*.
- Land of the Lost* (III) See *Valley of the Dead Awaiting*.
- Land of the Star* (IXb) 368, 390. See *(The) Star of Eärendil*.
- Land of Thirst* (III) *Dor-na-Faughlith*. 275
- Land of Thirst* (IV) See *Dor-na-Faughlith*.
- Land of Waiting* (III) See *Valley of the Dead Awaiting*.
- Land of Willows* (II) 140, 153–4, 195–6, 205, 214, 217, 278–80. See *Nan-tathren*, *Tasarinan*.
- Land of Willows* (III) *Nan-Tathrin*. 141–2
- Land of Willows* (IV) 36, 67, 104, 141, 175, 193, 195, 214–17, 225, 296, 314, 329; *Valley of Willows* 35. See *Nan Tathrin*.

- Land of Willows* (V) 253, 261; *Vale of Willows* 126. See *Nan-tathren*.
- Land(s) Beyond Artanor*. (II) 9, 11, 21, 62, 72, 77, 91–2, 117, 126, 140. See *Artanor*, *Doriath*.
- Land(s) of the Sun* (IV) The Eastern Land. 239, *249; *Burnt Land of the Sun* *250–1
- Land's End* (IXb) In Cornwall. 266
- Landroval* (IXa) See *Lhandroval*.
- Landroval* (X) Brother of Gwaihir the Windlord. 410, 412
- Landroval, Lhandroval* (V) 'Wide-wing', vassal of Thorondor. 301, 382.'
- Lands of Ease* (III) The Blessed Realm. 172, 187, 308; *a land of ease* 148
- Lands of Mist* (III) Hithlum. 96
- Lands Without* (II) The lands 'without Valinor', i.e. the Great Lands. 233. See *Outer Land(s)*.
- Langobards* (IXb) Lombards. 236–7, 284, 301; *Longobards* 273, 276; O.E. *Longbeardan* (IXb) 273; *Langobardic* 237, 301
- Langon* (I) Servant of Melko. 102
- Langstrand* (VIII) 287, 293, See *Anfalas*.
- Langstrand* (XII) Coastal fief of Minas Tirith. 422
- Langwell, River* (VII) A source-stream of Anduin. 307
- Lanhail* (IXa) 'Plain-wise', Aragorn's name for Samwise. 118. See *Núnnen*.
- Lanthir Lamath* (XII) Waterfall in Ossiriand. 349, 372; cf. 369
- Larmindon* (VII) See *Amon Lhaw*.
- Lasgalen* (X) 'Green of leaf', (Noldorin >) Sindarin name of Laurelin. 155
- Lassiriand* (III) Rejected name for Beleriand. 160
- Last Alliance* (V) 12, 18, 23, 29, 31, 33, 35, 153, 337
- Last Alliance* (VI) 174, 216–18, 260, 320
- Last Alliance* (VII) 122, (123), 126–7, 138, 144–5, 361. See *Battles*.
- Last Alliance* (VIII) 129
- Last Alliance* (IXb) 331
- Last Alliance* (XII) (also the *Alliance*) 166, 169–70, 176, 192, 420
- Last Alliance, The* (IXa) 20
- Last Battle* (II) 138
- Last Battle* (IV) (1) At the end of the Elder Days. 39–40, 71, 73, 75, 157, 168, 198, 200, 203–5, 309; see *Battle of the Gods*, *Battle of Wrath and Thunder*, *Great Battle*, *Terrible Battle*. (2) The ultimate

- battle of the world, declared in prophecy. 40-1, 71, 73-4, 165, 205; see *Dagor Dagorath*.
- Last Battle* (V) (1) The Great Battle (q.v.). 11, 405. (2) The ultimate battle of the world, declared in prophecy. 16, 333
- Last Battle* (IXb) 336, 386
- Last Battle* (XI) At the end of the Elder Days. 27, 117; *last war of the Elder Days* 345-6; *the Great Battle* 345. The final battle of Arda 204, 207
- Last Battle* (XII) (at the end of the First Age) 371, 375; ('at the end of Days') 374-5
- Last Battle, The* (X) See *Battles of the Gods*.
- Last Bridge* (VI) 192, 194, 199, 202-4, 219, 360, 367-8; *Hoarwell Bridge* 200-1; *Mittheithel Bridge* 201
- Last Bridge* (VII) See *Mittheithel*.
- Last Homely House* (VI) Elrond's house at Rivendell. 208, 417
- Later Ages* (X) 31, 68, 327
- Later Tales* (X) 5. *Last Tales* 22
- Lathos, Lathweg* (I) Earlier names of Fanuin. 222
- Láthspell* (VII) 'Ill-news'. See *Gandalf*.
- Latimer* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club (precursor of Guildford). 150, 212, 214
- Latin* (V) 38-9, 41-3, 53-4, 92, 186, 279
- Latin* (VI) 145
- Latin* (IXb) 150, 217, 220, 222, 225, 238, 241, 283, 285-6, 294, 300, 306-7, 418. See *Elven-Latin*.
- Latin* (XI) 372, 391. See *Elf-Latin*.
- Latin* (XII) 46-7, 52, 69, 88, 102-3, 368
- Laurelin* (I) 72-3, 75-6, 88-9, 99, 116-17, 119, 122, 126-8, 135, 153, 162, 178-9, 181-2, 184-6, 190-1 193, 200-1. See *Glingol*, *Lindelos*, *Lindeloksë*.
- Laurelin* (II) 216, 285
- Laurelin* (III) 353
- Laurelin* (IV) 20, 49-50, 74, 80-3, 92, 97, 171, 210, 237, 255, 269, 281, 283; O.E. *Goldléop* 281, 283. See *Glingol*.
- Laurelin* (V) 111, 118, 209-11, 231, 240-2, 244, 358-9, 368-9
- Laurelin* (VI) 187-8. See *Galadlóriel*.
- Laurelin* (X) 55-6, 62, 98, 130-2, 157-8, 177, 197, 238, 261-2, 371-2, 386; 'founded on the laburnum' ('Golden-rain') 157
- Laurelin* (XI) 20, 401
- Laurelin* (XII) 130, 334, 337

- Laurelindórenan* (IXa) The old Elvish name of Lórien used by Treebeard, earlier *Laurelindórinan*. 73
- Laurundo, Laurunto* (II) Forms of the name of Glorund in Eldarissa. 84. See *Undolaurë*.
- Lavaralda* (V) A tree of Tol-eressëa. 57–8, 70; earlier *lavarin* 70
- Lay of Eärendel* (IV) See *Eärendel*.
- Lay of Leithian* (II) 52, 54, 57, 67, 330
- Lay of Leithian* (IV) 5, 24, 43, 46, 52, 54–5, 60, 66, 71, 167–8, 173, 176–9, 181, 189, 219–22, 224–6, 233, 289, 316; references in the *Quenta* 109–10, 112 (*Lay of Lúthien*), 115 (*Lay of Leithian*).
- Lay of Leithian* (V) 22, 107, 151, 186, 290–2, 295–7, 299–303, 338, 368
- Lay of Leithian* (VI) 187, 197
- Lay of Leithian* (VII) 108
- Lay of Leithian* (IXb) 149
- Lay of Leithian* (X) 3, 89, 142, 182, 423
- Lay of Leithian* (XI) 59, 62, 65, 69, 108, 125, 129–31, 187
- Lay of the Children of Húrin* (II) 62
- Lay of the Children of Húrin* (IV) 9, 11, 43–4, 46, 52–5, 57–9, 64, 167, 172–3, 175, 180–4, 189, 215, 219–26, 229, 232, 259, 310, 312, 320, 323; referred to in the 'Sketch' 28, in the *Quenta* 122, 183; *Túrin and the Dragon* 11
- Lay of the Children of Húrin* (V) 149, 151, 256, 266, 314–17, 322–3, 338. See *i-Chúrinien*, *Narn i Hîn Húrin*.
- Lay of the Children of Húrin* (VI) 180
- Lay of the Children of Húrin* (XI) (in *The Lays of Beleriand*: alliterative verse) 109, 137–8, 314
- Lay of the Fall of Gondolin* (IV) 5, 8, 46, 65, 193, 222
- Lay of the Fall of Gondolin* (XI) 121, 320
- Lëa the Young* (X) Wife of Tulkas. 66–7; *Lëa-vinya* 67
- Leaflock* (VII) Ent. 412. See *Finglas*.
- Lebennin* (VII) 'Land of Five/Seven Streams'. 310–12, 318, 322
- Lebennin* (VIII) 229, 236, 243, 252, 254–5, 263, 276, 278, 283, 287, 289, 293–4, 330, 372, 398, 411–15, 420, 425, 427–8, 436–7; *five streams of Lebennin* 252, 254, 294, 436. See *Land of Seven Rivers*.
- Lebennin* (IXa) 15–16
- Lebennin* (XII) 45, 199, 238
- lebethron* (VIII) Tree of Gondor. 180. Earlier names *melinon*, *lebendron*, *lebethras* 176

- lebethron* (IXa) Tree of Gondor. 55
- Leeds* (I) 108, 136, 204
- Leeds* (V) 98
- Leeds, University of* (III) 3, 81, 94, 120-2, 131, 142, 145
- Leeds, University of* (IV) 42, 219
- Leeds, University of* (VI) 142, 144-5, 180
- Leeds, University of* (VII) 59
- Lefnui, River* (VII) In Gondor. 298, 307, 311-12; earlier *Lhefneg* 'fifth' 312
- Legolas* (VI) Elf of Mirkwood. 398, 413, 415, 436. See *Galdor* (2).
- Legolas* (VII) (1) Legolas Greenleaf of Gondolin. 172. (2) Elf of Mirkwood. 129, 141, 148, 157, 161-2, 167, 169-72, 180, 193-4, 197-8, 200, 203, 210-33 *passim*, 237-40, 242, 246, 248, 251, 256-8, 263, 268, 271-4, 279, 289, 291-2, 329-30, 347, 353-5, 360, 363, 365, 378, 381-2, 385-90, 392, 395-7, 399, 402-3, 406, 411-13, 425-9, 431-2, 434, 437-9, 441-3, 446, 449; called *Greenleaf* 392, 431 *Lembas* 'waybread'. 271, 279, 398
- Legolas* (VIII) 3-5, 13-15, 20, 22, 24-5, 27, 37, 40, 59, 66-7, 72, 78, 140-1, 146, 229, 238, 241, 243-4, 246, 249, 264, 272, 274, 276, 297-301, 304-5, 308, 310-11, 313, 321, 361, 370, 386, 392, 397, 399, 403, 405-7, 409-11, 414-21, 423-4, 426-9; *Green-leaf* 22, 420
- Legolas* (IXa) 48-9, 57, 61, 63, 70-1, 116, 120, 123
- Legolas* (XII) 36, 64, 79, 82, 220, 242, 244, 246, 286, 391
- Legolas Greenleaf* (II) (1) Elf of Gondolin. 189, 191-2, 214, 217. See (I). 267 and *Laiqalassë*. (2) Elf of Mirkwood, member of the Fellowship of the Ring. 327
- Legolin, River* (IV) 135, 233. (Replaced Loeglin.)
- Legolin, River* (V) 128, 263, 368
- Legolin, River* (XI) In Ossiriand. 13, *185
- Leikvian* (V) Tongue of the Leikvir. 188, 196; *Fading Leikvian* 189
- Leikvir* (V) Danian Elves who remained east of the Blue Mountains. 188, 197
- Leire* (V) On the island of Zealand. 97
- Leithian* (II) = *Lúthien* (3) (England). 330; *Leithien* 300
- Leithian, Lay of* (III) Date of 3-4, 150-1, 159; named in *The Children of Húrin* 107, 121, and in the introductory verses to *Light as Leaf on Lindentree* 120; meaning of the name 154
- Leithien* (IV) 'Britain or England' (40). 40-1, 72, 75, 162, 165-6, 199,

- 258; *Eriol of Leithien* 76, 78, 191, 206, 263; *Leithian* 72. See *Lúthien* (3).
- Leithien* (V) *Land of Leithien* 332; *Eriol of Leithien* 201, 203
- Leithien* (IXb) Britain. 280
- Leithien*, *Leithian* (III) England. 154. See *Lúthien* (2).
- lembas* (VIII) 86, 105, 139; *waybread*, *elvish bread* 130, 134, 138–9
- lembas* (IXa) 11, 25
- Lembas* (XII) The ‘waybread’ of the Eldar; *Quenya coimas*. 395, 403–4
- Lembeni* (XII) Early name for the Sindar. 62; *Lembenin* (language) 30, 36, 41, 62, 65, 73
- Lemberi* (X) ‘The Lingerers’. (1) Name of the Eldar ‘lost upon the long road’. 169. (2) A name of the Sindar. 164, 171
- Lembi* (V) Dark-elves. 169–70, 175–6, 179, 181–3, 187–8, 197–8, 200, 215, 218–19, 256, 344, 368. Translated ‘those that were left’ 181, ‘the Forsaken’ 198, ‘those that lingered’, ‘the Lingerers’, 169, 215, 218. On change of the application of the name see 219.
- Lembi* (VIII) Elves of the Great Journey who never went to Valinor. 158. *The Lingerers* 157–8. Called also *Middle Elves*, *Elves of the Woods*, 157
- Lembi* (X) = *Lemberi* (1). 169 *letters* (devised by Rúmil, Fëanor) 92, 103, 184–5, 191, 256, 350. See *tengwar*.
- Lembi* (XII) Earlier term for *Lemberi*. 30, 61–2, 76
- Lembi* Dark-elves. (XI) 118
- Lembian* (V) and *Lemberin* Languages of the Lembi. 171, 176, 185, 183, 188–90, 194–5, 197
- Lenwë* (IV) Leader of those Teleri who abandoned the Great March. 277. (Replaced *Dan*.)
- Lenwë* (XI) First leader of the Nandor (replaced *Dân*). 384–5, 412, 418. See *Denweg*.
- Léod* (VII) Father of Eorl the Young. 440. See *Eofof*.
- Léod* (XII) Father of Eorl the Young. 273–4. (Replaced *Garman*.)
- Léof* (XII) See *Brytta*.
- Léofa* (IXa) Name given to Brytta, eleventh King of the Mark, earlier *Léof*. 68, 72
- Lesser Folk* (XII) See *Bëor*.
- Lesser Market, Square of the* (II) In Gondolin. 182
- Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien* (I) 22, 25, 44–5, 192
- Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien* (II) 265–7, 271, 329

- Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien, The* (VII) 66, 90, 106, 173, 299, 315, 406–7, 410, 413, 422, 432; other letters 85, 89, 107, 452
- Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien, The* (VIII) 45, 65, 77–8, 80, 85–6, 92, 100, 104, 115, 121–3, 127, 129, 131, 134, 136–7, 144, 147, 162, 170–1, 180, 183–4, 218–20, 233–4, 255, 274
- Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien, The* (IXa) 12, 18, 53, 68, 109, 129, 132; other letters 12
- Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien, The* (IXb) 145, 147, 150–3, 212, 217, 220, 285, 291–2, 381, 407–10
- Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien, The* (X) 3, 6, 26, 43, 124, 126, 141, 181, 267, 270, 290, 300, 328, 354, 356–8, 365–6, 372, 408, 411–13; other letters 5, 300
- Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien, The* (XI) 118, 212, 341, 353, 356
- Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien, The* (XII) 7, 15, 18, 26, 69, 80, 158, 190, 321, 410; other letters 71–3, 88, 246
- Levain tad-dail* (XI) 'Two-legged animals' (see 416), original Sindarin name of the Petty-dwarves. 388; *Tad-dail* 388
- Levin-tree* (VII) 94–5; *Tree of Lightning* 99
- Lewis, C. S. (III) 150–1, 153, 157–8, 169, 181, 194–6, 208, 315–29
- Lewis, C. S. (V) 7, 9; *Out of the Silent Planet* 8
- Lewis, C. S. (VI) 44, 108
- Lewis, C. S. (VII) 85; 419 (*Out of the Silent Planet*).
- Lewis, C. S. (VIII) 104, 107, 137, 144, 171–2, 183–4
- Lewis, C. S. (IXb) 145, 148–50, 152–3, 164, 168, 175, 199–200, 202–3, 213, 216, 219–22, 303, 307–9; with reference to his nickname *Jack* 200, 219. *Out of the Silent Planet* 152, 164, 174, 199, 212, 220; *Perelandra* 152, 199, 202, 212–13; *That Hideous Strength* 152–3, 309; other works 153, 219
- Lewis, W. H. (XII) 140
- Lhammas* (XI) See *Lammas*.
- Lhammas* (XII) The 'Account of Tongues'. 62, 356
- Lhammas, The* (VI) 69
- Lhammas, The* (VII) 138, 453
- Lhammas, The* (VIII) 169
- Lhammas, The* (IXb) 280, 286
- Lhammas, The* (X) 77, 89–90, 102, 104, 169–70; *Lammas* 415 *Light* (of various reference, not including those expressly to the Light of the Trees) 43, 73, 83, 85–6, 98, 100, 108–9, 111–12, 122, 132, 153–4, 158, 163, 178, 195, 198–9, 247, 250, 284, 288–9, 294–5, 308–9, 313, 321–2, 326, 346, 351, 354, 372, 379–80, 382,

389–90, 401; *the Primeval Light*, the Light of Varda, 377, 380–1, 385–6

Lhandroval (V) See *Landroval*.

Lhandroval (IXa) 'Wide-wing', Eagle of the North. (1) In the Elder Days, vassal of Thorondor. 45. (2) In the Third Age, descendant of Thorondor and brother of Gwaihir. 44–5, 50. Later form *Landroval* 50

Lhandroval (XI) The eagle, vassal of Thorondor. 68, 131

Lhasgalen (V) 'Green of Leaf', Gnomish name of Laurelin. 210–11, 367–8

Lhefneg, River (VII) See *Lefnui*.

Lhefneg, River (VIII) In Gondor. 436–7. (Later *Lefnui*.)

Lhothland, Lhothlann (XII) Plain east of Dorthonion. 68

Lhûn (VII) 'Blue River' (124). 123–4, 144; written *Lune* 301, 415–16.

Gulf of Lhûn 123–4; written *Lune* 301. *Mountains of Lune* 416.

See *Lindon*.

Lhûn, River (V) 33–4; *Gulf of Lhûn* 33–4

Light as Leaf on Linden tree (VI) 179–80, 187. See *Tinúviel*.

Light as Leaf on Lindentree (III) (poem) 108–10, 120–6, 159, 181–2

Light Elves (X) 169; *Elves of the Light* 163, 173. See *Kalaquendi*.

Light, (The) (XI) (and ~ of *Aman, of the Trees, in the West*, etc.) 6–9, 17, 39, 41, 217, 220, 225, 227, 373, 403

Light-elves (I) 43

Light-elves (IV) The First Kindred of the Elves. 13, 44, 85, 87, 89, 149, 151, 154, 159–60, 162, 196, 289, 309; O.E. *Léohtelfe* 286, 289

Light-elves (V) (1) The First Kindred of the Elves (*Lindar*). 143, 197, 218, 326, 328, 331, 334. (2) The Elves who went to Valinor. 197, 215, 218–19; see *Kalamor, Kalaquendi*.

Light-elves (IXb) 410; Old Norse *Ljós-alfar* 398

Light-elves (XI) (1) The *Lindar* (*Vanyar*). 246. (2) *Elves of Aman*. 320, 361. See *Kalaquendi*.

Limhir, River (XI) Late replacement of *Celon*. 320, 326, 337.

Limlight, River (VII) 318, 320, 356–7, 365

Limlight, River (VIII) 313

Limlight, River (XI) 337

Limlight, River (XII) 259

Limpë (I) The drink of the Eldar. 17, 95–8, 107, 166, 174–5, 230

Limpë (II) The drink of the Eldar. 279, 283–4, 290, 292, 306, 308, 310; given the Old English equivalent *lîp* 290

Linaewen, Lake (XI) In Nivrost (*Nevrast*). *182, 186, 192

Lindai (XI) See *Lindar*.

Lindalambë (XI) The language of the Lindar (Teleri). 375. See *Lindarin*.

Lindar (IV) The First Kindred of the Elves. 86, 89, 93, 96, 168–9, 270, 272, 276, 289. (Replaced *Quendi* (2), replaced by *Vanyar*.)

Lindar (V) The First Kindred of the Elves. 56, 107, 112, 122, 162, 165, 168 ('the fair'), 171–4, 180, 182, 184–5, 192–5, 197–8, 211, 214–15, 218, 221–4, 226, 228, 231, 233, 235, 242, 326, 331, 334, 369 (also *Melimar* 372), 386, 403; language of the Lindar 171–4, 180, 184–5, 192–3, 222. See *Fair-elves*, *High-elves*, *Light-elves*; other names 215, 403

Lindar (VI) The First Kindred of the Elves. 188

Lindar (VII) The First Kindred of the Elves. 453

Lindar (X) (1) Earlier name of the Vanyar. 20, 24–5, 34, 88, 90, 162, 168, 171, 174–6, 178–9, 181, 184. (2) A name of the Teleri. 349, 360

Lindar (XI) The 'Third Clan' (formerly the name of the 'First Clan', the Vanyar, 246, 418). 378, 380–3, 410–11, 418, 423; meaning of the name 382. Original and Telerin form *Lindai* 378, 382, 385; Nandorin *Lindi* 385; Sindarin *Lindil*, *Lindedhil* 385. See *Glannel*, *Nendili*; *Teleri*.

Lindar (XII) (1) The Vanyar. 30, 62, 356; *Lindarin* (language) 30. (2) The Teleri. 332, 356

Lindarin (V) (of speech and race) 172, 174, 184, 186, 188, 192–6, 347
Lindon The undrowned land west of the Blue Mountains. 32–4, 154, 267 ('region of music'), 269, 337, 369 (also *Lhinnon*).

Lindarin (XI) (1) The language of the Lindar = Vanyar. 22. (2) The language of the Lindar = Teleri. 375–6, 382; as adjective to *Lindar* 376–7, 381–2, 385

Lindelaurë, *Lindeloktë* (II) Names of Laurelin. 216

Lindeloksë (I) Name of Laurelin. 22, 72, 79, 88, 119, 131. (Replaced *Lindelótë*, *Lindelóktë*.)

Lindeloktë (I) Name of Laurelin. 22. (Replaced by *Lindeloksë*.)

Lindelos (I) Name of Laurelin. 18, 22. (Replaced *Lindelokë* in one passage.)

Lindeótë (I) Name of Laurelin. 79, 131. (Replaced by *Lindeloksë*.)

Lindir (VII) Elf of Rivendell. 84

Lindis of Ossiriand (XI) Wife of Dior. 257, 300, 350–1, 353. See *Elulin*, *Nimloth*.

Lindo (I) Elf of Tol Eressëa, master of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 14–18,

- 20, 24, 26-7, 45, 63, 65, 78, 129, 140, 162, 166, 169-70, 174-5, 182, 189, 194-7, 200, 203, 219-20, 229-31
- Lindo* (II) Elf of Tol Eressëa, master of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 3, 70, 144-5, 219, 221, 258, 279, 284, 302
- Lindon* (IV) 199
- Lindon* (VII) 123; *North and South Lindon* 124 (*Forlindon* and *Harlindon* on the First Map, 302). *Gulf of Lindon* 144
- Lindon* (X) See *Mountains of Lindon*.
- Lindon* (XI) Ossiriand. 193, 195, 385; *Dor Lindon* 385; *Lindónë* 385
- Lindon* (XII) Lands west of the Blue Mountains. 36, 78, 168-9, 173-4, 179, 183, 193-5, 209, 230, 246, 328, 351, 382, 390
- Lindórië* (XII) Sister of Eärendur (1), Lord of Andúnië. 159
- Lindsay, David* (IXb) 164, 212. *A Voyage to Arcturus* 164, 212
- Lingerers* (X) (1) See *Lemberi*. (2) 'Faded' Elves in Middle-earth. 224
- Lingerers, The* (VIII) 157-8. See *Lembi*.
- Linglor, Linglorel* (VII) See *Nimrodel*.
- Linhir* (VIII) Town in Gondor on the river Lameduin (Gilrain). 361, 364, 397-8, 411-12, 422, 424, 427-9, 436-7
- Linhir* (IXa) Town in Gondor, on the river Morthond. 16-17
- Linqil* (I) A name of Ulmo. 61
- Linwë* (IV) See *Tinwelint*.
- Linwë (Tinto)* (II) Earlier name of Tinwë (Linto), Tinwelint. 49-50, 76, 92, 116-17, 135-8
- Linwë Tinto, Linwë* (I) Earlier name of Tinwë Linto. 106-7, 130, 132
- Lionesse* (II) Legendary land now drowned between Cornwall and the Scilly Isles. 313-14. See *Evadrien, Erenol*.
- Lionesse* (III) Legendary land now drowned between Cornwall and the Scilly Isles. 140
- Lionesse* (V) 85
- Lirillo* (I) A name of Salmar (Noldorin). 144, 155
- Lís* (X) True name of the Vala Lórien. 150. (Replaced by *Irmo*.)
- Lisgardh* (II) Land of reeds at the Mouths of Sirion. 217. See *Arlisgion*.
- List Melian* (XI) *183, 188, 223, 225, 228, 333; *Lest Melian* 225, 228. Cf. *Aran Lestanórëo* 'King of Doriath' 369; and see *Girdle of Melian*.
- Lithe, The; Lithedays* (XII) The three Summerdays in the Shire Calendar. 6, 15, 121-2, 124, 128-9, 131-2, 136. See *Overlithe*.
- Lithir, River* (XI) Tributary of Sirion north of Brethil. 181, *182, 261, 301
- Lithlad* (VII) 'Plain of Ash'. 208, 213, 313

- Lithlad* (VIII) 'Plain of Ash', in the north of Mordor. 127, 438
- Lithlad* (IXa) 'Plain of Ash', in the north of Mordor. 20
- Little Folk* (VII) Hobbits. 171, 247, 249
- Little Folk* (XII) Hobbits. 311; *Little People* 9
- Little Folk, Little People* (VI) Hobbits. 121, 134, 427, 431
- Little Ford* (XI) (over Gelion) See *Northern Ford*.
- Little Lune* (XII) Tributary of the River Lune. 313, 328
- Little People* (VIII) Hobbits. 167, 306
- Little World, Little Kingdom* (X) See *(The) World*.
- Littleheart* (I) Son of Bronweg, called 'the Gong-warden' (of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva). 15, 46, 48, 52, 64, 94–6, 230. See *Ilverin*.
- Littleheart* (II) Son of Bronweg (Voronwë), called 'the Gong-warden' (of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva). 197, 201, 221, 228, 244, 252, 254, 256, 263, 276. For his Elvish names see 201–2, 276.
- Littleheart* (IV) Son of Bronweg. 69–70. See *Ilfiniol*.
- Littleheart* (VI) The Gong-warden of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 187
- Living Land* (IXb) In *The Death of St. Brendan*. 261, 296
- Living, The* (X) (Elves) 206, 223–7, 232, 234–5, 248, 250, 255, 259–60, 264, 362
- Lockholes* (IXa) In Michel Delving. 80, 85, 87, 89, 98–100, 108, 110
- Loeglin, River* (IV) 135, 189, 233. (Replaced by *Legolin*.)
- Lofar* (VI) Dwarf who stayed at Bag End after the Party. 238–9, 241–3, 248, 315
- Lofar* (VII) Dwarf who remained at Bag End. 21
- Lókë* (II) Name in Eldarissa for the dragons of Melko. 85. See *Foalókë*, *Fuithlug*.
- Lombards* (V) 7, 37, 46, 53–5, 77–8, 91, 93; *Long-beards* 53; Old English *Longbearden* (V) 53, 93; *Langobards, Longobards* 87, 91; *Langobardi* 53
- Lómëarni* (I) A name of the Dark Elves. 244
- Lomendánar* (I) 'The Days of Gloaming' before the making of the Lamps. 69, 79; *Lome Danar* 79
- Lóminóre* (XI) 145. See *Dor-lómin*.
- Lómion* (XI) 'Child (Son) of Twilight', name given to Maeglin by his mother. 323, 337
- Lond Daer* (XII) Great Númenórean haven at mouth of the Greyflood. 329
- Lonely Companies* (I) 34, 37; *Faithful Companies* 41
- Lonely Island* (III) 48
- Lonely Island, Lonely Isle* (I) 13, 15–16, 22–3, 25, 37, 85, 121, 125,

- 134, 136-7, 224; *the Isle, our isle* 97, 174-5; *the fairies' isle* 175; poem *The Lonely Isle* 25. See *Tol Eressëa*.
- Lonely Isle* (IV) 14, 20, 38, 40-1, 72, 78, 87, 98, 150, 153, 159, 162, 165, 198, 200. See *Tol Eressëa*.
- Lonely Isle* (V) 14, 16, 20-1, 26, 29-30, 64, 104, 113, 171, 203, 221-2, 243, 323-4, 327, 331, 333; *Lonely Island* 24, 338. See *Eressëa*.
- Lonely Isle* (VIII) 168-9. See *Eressëa*.
- Lonely Isle* (X) 5, 86, 134, 174-6, 271. See *Tol Eressëa*.
- Lonely Isle* (XI) 246, 312, 315. See *Tol Eressëa*.
- Lonely Isle* (XII) See *Eressëa*.
- Lonely Isle, Lonely Island* (II) 4-5, 7, 34, 148, 253, 289, 298, 301, 307, 311, 313, 316-17, 322-4, 326-7, 329; *the Isle* 42, 144, 283-4; *the holy isle* 291; *Island of the Elves* 320, 327; Old English *se uncūþa holm* 290, *seo unwemmede ġeg* 291, 301; speech of 34, 148; poem *The Lonely Isle* 291. See *Tol Eressëa*.
- Lonely Isle, Lonely Island* (VII) 95, 97, 100. See *Eressëa*.
- Lonely Isle, The* (IXb) (1) (*Tol Eressëa*. 280, 316, 332, 334, 354, 394, 396, 412; O.E. *Anetig* 316. (2) The summit of the Pillar of Heaven after the Downfall. 391-4, 407; *a lonely isle, ~ island* 351, 373, 391-3
- Lonely Mountain* (IV) 283
- Lonely Mountain* (VI) (in many references *the Mountain*) 53, 210, 221, 310, 366, 381, 391-2, 411, 429, 437, 442, 444
- Lonely Mountain* (VII) (also *the Mountain*) 82, 117, 142, 159-60, 306, 329; *King under the Mountain* 160. See *Erebor*.
- Lonely Mountain* (VIII) 415; *the Mountain* 409. See *Erebor*.
- Lonely Mountain* (XII) (also *the Mountain*) 35, 39, 73, 124, 131, 236, 275-6, 281-2; *the Great Hall* (within the Mountain) 281. See *Erebor*.
- Long Battle* (V) The Great Battle. 405
- Long Cleeve* (XII) Home of the North-tooks. 108
- Long Lake* (VI) 177, 218
- Long Lake* (XII) 34
- Long Lists* (VIII) 66, 76; *Long Rolls* 76
- Long Peace, The* (X) (305), 306-7, 327
- Long Peace, The* (XI) 46, 58, 206, 215, 329
- Long Winter* (XII) (Third Age 2758-9) 17, 205, 220, 236, 271
- Longbeard Dwarves* (III) 205
- Longbeards* (II) See *Indrafangs*.
- Longbeards* (IV) See *Indrafangs*.

- Longbeards* (V) See *Enfeng*, *Indrafangs*; *Lombards*.
Longbeards (X) The Dwarves of Belegost. 93
Longbeards (XI) The Dwarves of Belegost. 10, 108, 205, 207–8, 322; of Nogrod 108, 208. See *Anfangrim*, *Enfeng*, *Indrafangs*.
Longbeards (XII) Durin's Folk. 295, 297, 301–5, 319, 321–4, 383. See *Andafangar*, *Anfangrim*; *Sigin-tarag*.
Longbottom (VI) In the Southfarthing. 284
Longbottom (VIII) Village in the Southfarthing. 36–8; *Longbottom Leaf* (pipeweed) 37, 39, 45, 59
Longbottom (XII) Village in the South Farthing. 6, 18
Longholes (VI) Hobbit family name. 137, 236
Lóni (VII) Companion of Balin in Moria. 191, 204
Lonnath-Ernnin (VIII) See *Harlond*.
Lord of All (IXb) (Meleko, Arûn) 347, 367, 383, 390
Lord of All (X) Eru. 241, 245; *Lord everlasting* 245
Lord of Gloaming (I) The wizard Tû 232
Lord of Gods (III) See *Manwë*.
Lord of Hell (III) Morgoth. 97–8. Also called *Lord of Lies* 348; *Lord of the World* 99; *Lord of Woe* 8, 101, 287; *Prince of the People of Hell* 16
Lord of Night, of the Darkness, of the World (X) See *Night*, etc.
Lord of Ocean (III) See *Ulmo*.
Lord of Sleep (III) See *Lórien*.
Lord of the Ring (VI) 74, 84, 209, 363, 402, 414; *The Lord of the Ring* as title of the book 84, 109, 112
Lord of the Ring(s) (VIII) Applied to Aragorn. 412, 425–6
Lord of the Rings (VI) (not as title of the book) 75, 80–1, 84, 262, 414; *the Ring-lord* 75, 87, 228, 225
Lord of the Rings, The (I) 41–4, 200
Lord of the Rings, The (II) 211, 247, 266, 328; *The Fellowship of the Ring* 333; *The Two Towers* (II) 140; *The Return of the King* 67, 216
Lord of the Rings, The (V) 21, 30, 34, 98, 100, 107, 109, 119–20, 124, 145, 149, 153–4, 164, 185, 199–200, 211, 216–17, 219, 245, 267, 271–2, 278, 292, 294–5, 298–9, 301–2, 306, 323–4, 338, 345, 412
Lord of the Rings, The (IXb) 145, 147, 152, 280, 309, 331, 339–40, 378, 405–6, 439
Lord of the Rings, The (X) (title) 3–4, 6, 8, 26, 39, 44, 47, 49, 59–60, 63, 65, 75–6, 79, 88–91, 103–4, 126, 141–2, 152, 158, 174,

- 181, 193, 203, 266, 271, 282, 290, 298, 303, 306, 341, 350, 356, 365, 369, 387, 406, 409-14, 424, 431
- Lord of the Rings, The* (XI) (title) 3, 107, 110-11, 129-30, 142, 144, 173-5, 177, 201, 207-8, 242, 245, 247, 254, 297, 314, 337, 342, 344-5, 352, 354, 419-20; *The Fellowship of the Ring* 417, 419; *The Return of the King* 420
- Lord of the Rings, The* (XII) (References specifically to the First and Second Editions) 11-12, 17, 24-6, 66, 98, 112, 117, 190, 210, 215, 247, 249, 255-6, 258-9, 261, 274, 317-18, 323, 420
- Lords of the West* (XI) 287, 402
- Lord of Waters* (IV) Ulmo. 3, 13, 78, 147, 208, 217, 229, 299; O.E. *Ágendfréa ealra watera* 207-8, *Ealwæter-fréa* 208
- Lord of Wolves* (II) Thû (the Necromancer). 54
- Lord of Wolves* (III) Thû (Sauron). 199, 210, 220, 233, 240, 256; *Master of Wolves* 228; *Werewolf Lord* 358
- Lord of Wolves* (IV) See Thû.
- Lord, The* (VI) Sauron. 75, 78, 81, 226, 270-1, 303, 374, 379, 381, 396, 399, 402, 404; *the evil Lord* 208; *the Lord of the Dark Tower* 209. See *Dark Lord*.
- Lord, The* (VII) Sauron. 112, 134, 151, 155, 262, 271, 338, 341, 347; *Lord of the Ring(s)* 136; *Lord of Mordor* 117, 351, 434; *Great One* 332, 334, *Mighty One* 332. See *Dark Lord*.
- Lords of the Sea* (X) Ulmo and Ossë. 116
- Lords of the West* (II) The Valar. 205
- Lords of the West* (V) The Valar; also *the Lords*. 14, 16, 20, 24, 26, 60-1, 63-6, 68-9, 72-4, 79; *Lords of the World* 64. *Lord of the West* 38, 47 (*herunúmen*), 56, 60, 62, 64-5, 75, 77-8; see especially 75-6, and see *Nuaran Númen(ór)en*. *Eagles of the Lord of the West* 38, 47, 62, 75-8, and cf. 87.
- Lords of the West* (VII) 422
- Lords of the West* (IXb) 231, 238, 246-7, 251-2, 258, 277, 281, 290, 331-2, 334, 350, 371, 400, 410; *the Lords* 251, 290, 332; O.E. *Westfréan* 'West-lords' 258 (*Westfréa* 'West-lord' 317). See *Bârim an-adûn*, *Herunúmen*; *Eagles*.
- Lords of the West* (X) 81, 407; *the Lords* 285
- Lords of the West* (XII) 144, 152, 175-6, 181, 244, 396
- Lórellin* (X) Lake in Lórien in Valinor. 148
- Lothemaster(s)* (X) 17, 31, 38, 50-1, 59, 62, 106, 184, 191, 251, 256, 258, 271, 290, 350, 363, 370-1, 380, 417; *masters of lore* 57, 72-3, 124, ~ *of the lore of speech* 92, 103

- Loxmaster(s)* (XI) 10, 25, 343, 346–7, 359, 365, 374, 378, 380, 383–6, 391, 393–6, 405, 408–10, 416–17; with reference to *Dairon* 13, 20, 110
- Loxmasters* (VII) 26
- Loxmasters* (XII) 55, 158, 203, 297, 305, 308, 314, 321, 332–3, 335, 337–40, 342, 349, 356, 358, 363, 365, 367, 397
- Lorgan* (XI) Chief of the Easterlings of Hithlum. 82, 91, 137, 146, 253(–4), 256, 260–1, 299
- Lórien* (I) 27, 66, 71–4, 79–80, 88–9, 99–101, 105–6, 111, 113–15, 117, 132, 147, 177–9, 183, 189–91, 193–5, 199, 201–2, 209–11, 213, 221, 224. See *Fantur*, *Olofantur*.
- Lórien* (II) 8–9, 33, 42–3, 240, 324
- Lórien* (III) 137, 346–7; *God of Sleep* 180, *Lord of Sleep* 172
- Lórien* (IV) 13, 49, 78, 85, 95, 170–1, 207–8, 263, 275, 285–6, 289, 291–2; O.E. *Swefnfréa* 208, but *Lórien* (gen. *Lóriendes*) in the texts; *God of Dreams* 85. See *Olofantur*.
- Lórien* (V) 110–11, 120, 165, 205, 220, 240–1, 370 (also *Noldorin Lhuien*); *God of Dreams* 220. See *Olofantur*.
- Lórien* (VII) See *Lothlórien*. *Nelen-Lórien* 234, 236, 244; (?) *Naith-Lórien* 267, 287; (the ancient) *Forest of Lórien* 281–2, 292
- Lórien* (VIII) 89, 98, 148–9, 160–1, 163, 169, 214, 256, 260, 267, 274, 325, 345, 361, 372, 398, 425, 430. Time in *Lórien* 325; relation of Elves of *Lórien* to Galadriel 157, 168. See *Lothlórien*.
- Lórien* (IXa) 9, 14, 58, 64, 73, 115–16, 124, 129, 132. *Lórien-cloak*, *cloak of Lórien* (IXa) 9, 14; other references to the cloaks 25, 29, 39, 48, 50
- Lórien* (XI) (also *Lorien*) The abode of the Vala Irmo, but used also as his name. 11, 108, 403–4. See *Irmo*.
- Lórien* (XII) 36, 65–6, 70, 73–4, 79, 82, 174, 206, 221–3, 226, 234–5, 239–40, 264–6, 273, 283, 320, 323, 329. See *Lothlórien*.
- Lórien, Lorien* (X) The abode of the Vala Irmo, but used also as his name. 48–9, 56, 65–6, 84, 131–2, 136, 144–5, 148, 150–1, 172–3, 198, 201, 206, 236–8, 248–9, 252, 257–8, 261, 263–4, 407. Variant forms *Lorion* 65, 141–5, 148, 150, *Lorinen* 148; on *Lórien, Lorien* see 56, 148, 263. See *Irmo*, *Lís*, *Olofantur*.
- Lórinand* (VII) *Lórien*. 292
- Lorindol* (X) See *Hador*.
- Lorindol* (XI) Name of Hador, 'Goldenhead'. 228, 230, 233–5. See *Glorindol*.
- Loruin* (III) Alternative name to *Nargil*. 49

- Lôs* (II) Earlier form of the name *Loth* of Gondolin. 202
- Los'loriol* (II) Name in Noldorissa of the Golden Flower (kindred of the Gondothlim); earlier *Los Glóriol*. 216
- Losengriol* (I) Earlier form for *Lothengriol*. 172
- Lósengriol* (II) Earlier form of the name *Lothengriol* of Gondolin. 202
- Losgar* (I) (1) Earlier name for Gar Lossion. 21. (2) The place of the burning of the ships of the Teleri. 198
- Losgar* (V) (1) Gnomish name of Alalminóre in Tol-eressëa. 148. (2) The place of the burning of the Telerian ships by Fëanor. 125, 148
- Losgar* (X) The place where Fëanor burned the ships of the Teleri. 120, 127, 196
- Losgar* (XI) The place of the burning of the ships of the Teleri. 16, 31, 38, 43, 115, 117, 119, 176, 329
- Losgar* (XII) Place of the burning of the ships by Fëanor. 355
- Lossarnach* (VIII) Region of Gondor south-west of Minas Tirith (see 436). 153, 278, 283, 287, 289, 294, 419, 436; *Arnach* 371; *Glossarnach* 289, 294
- Lossarnach* (XII) 238
- Lossoth* (XII) 210, 258. See *Forochel*.
- Lost Elves* (I) 68, 119, 138, 237, 244; *lost bands* 48–50; *lost fairies* 231, 235; *lost kindreds* 237; *lost families of the kindred* 17, 26
- Lost Elves* (II) Elves of the Great Lands. 9 (of Artanor), 40, 42, 283, 285, 293, 302; tongue of 22, 47. *Lost Elves of Hisilómë* 63–4, 249
- Lost Folk* (X) A name of the Nandor of Ossiriand. 164. *Lost Elves of the people of Dân* 93
- Lost Land* (VII) Númenor. 400
- Lost Road, The* (VI) 175
- Lost Road, The* (IXb) 145, 153, 280, 282, 284, 286–90, 292–5, 304, 308–10, 315, 317, 331, 340, 356
- Lost Road, The* (X) 44, 136
- Lost Road, The* (XII) 140, 156
- Lost Tales* (IV) 9, 42–6, 50–2, 60, 63, 68, 71, 73, 76, 166–8, 170–1, 179, 187, 197–8, 220, 223–4, 233, 235, 241, 252–7, 259, 274–5, 277–8, 293. See *Book of Lost Tales*.
- Lost Tales* (IV) *The Cottage of Lost Play* 167; *Music of the Ainur* 51, 253, 292; *Coming of the Valar* 42, 51, 256, 293; *Chaining of Melko* 43, 215, 283; *Coming of the Elves* 44–5, 220; *Theft of Melko* 44, 47, 52, 66; *Flight of the Noldoli* 9, 48, 283; *Tale of the Sun and Moon* 49, 170, 279; *Hiding of Valinor* 5, 50, 73, 205,

- 252; *Gilfanon's Tale* 5-6, 8, 44, 52-3, 56-8, 65, 171, 175, 233
Lost Tales (IV) *Tale of Tinúviel* 44, 51, 55, 57, 190, 224, 276, 289;
Tale of Turambar 57-9, 61, 73, 180, 183-8, 205, 220-3, 225-6, 316, 322-3, 325; *The Fall of Gondolin* 3, 5, 43, 65-7, 167, 191-4, 209, 215, 225-6, 229, 283 (referred to in the *Quenta* 141, 144); *The Nauglafring* 61-4, 68, 175, 188-90, 223, 225-6, 327; *Epilogue* 259
Lost Tales (V) 20, 78, 104, 121, 123, 155, 164-5, 182-3, 185-6, 190, 201, 207, 216-17, 226, 232, 243-4, 268, 277, 342; see especially 78. *The Cottage of Lost Play* 148; *The Music of the Ainur* 107, 155-6, 164-6; *The Chaining of Melko* 121; *The Coming of the Elves* 225; *Tale of the Sun and Moon* 187, 189; *Gilfanon's Tale* 148, 180, 182; *Tale of Tinúviel* 187, 292, 304; *Tale of Turambar* 315, 323; *The Fall of Gondolin* 211; *The Nauglafring* 306
Lost Tales (VI) See *Book of Lost Tales*.
Lost Tales (IXb) See *(The) Book of Lost Tales*.
Lost Tales (X) See *Book of Lost Tales*.
Lost Tales (XI) See *(The) Book of Lost Tales*.
Lostladen, Desert of (VIII) South of Mordor. 426, 439. See *Lothland*.
Loth (II) 'The Flower', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 158, 202. (Replaced *Lôs*.)
Loth (III) 'The Flower', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 149
Loth Barodrin (III) Rejected name for *Loth-a-ladwen*. 149
Loth-a-ladwen (III) 'Lily of the Plain', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 149 (cf. 309-10). (Replaced *Lothengriol*.)
Lothengriol (I) 'Lily of the Valley', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 172. (Replaced *Losengriol*.)
Lothengriol (II) 'Flower of the Plain', one of the Seven Names of Gondolin. 158, 202. See I.172 and *Flower of the Plain*.
Lothengriol (III) Name of Gondolin as 'Lily of the Valley', replaced by *Loth-a-ladwen*. 149
Lothrirel (XII) Daughter of Imrahil; wedded King Éomer. 221, 244, 271
Lothland (V) The great plain north of the Marches of Maidros. 264, 269, 283, 367 (*Lhothland*, -lann), 370 (*Lothlann*).
Lothland desert (VIII) South of Mordor. 426; *Lothlann* 426. See *Lostladen*.
Lothlann (VII) (1) Great plain north of the Marches of Maidros in the Elder Days. 313. (2) Region south of Mordor. 313

- Lothlann* (XI) Great plain east of Dorthonion. 60, 128; *Lhothlann* 128; *Lothland* 128, *183, 187
- Lothlim* (II) 'People of the Flower', name taken by the survivors of Gondolin at the mouth of Sirion. 196, 201, 252, 259-60
- Lothlórien* (V) 345
- Lothlórien* (VI) 189, 411, 461
- Lothlórien* (VII) (including references to *Lórien*) 67, 167, 186, 207, 211-12, 214-15, 218, 220-5, 229, 233-7, 239-43, 246-53, 256, 259, 261, 263, 270-1, 273, 281-92 *passim*, 313, 315, 333, 343, 351, 353-5, 358, 363-9, 372, 379, 382, 385-6, 393, 397-8, 401, 405, 415-17, 424, 427, 430, 433, 443, 448, 451. References to Time in Lothlórien 249, 284-6, 354-5, 358, 363, 366-9, 431. Cloaks of Lothlórien 269, 271-2, 278-9, 285, 343, 348, 386, 391, 393-4, 397-8, (401), 408; leaf-brooches 272, 279, 283, 285, 397-8, 401, 408; making of rope 249, 251, 280
- Lothlórien* (VIII) 98, 159, 166, 168
- Lothlórien* (IXa) 32, 57, 106. See *Mirror of Lothlórien*.
- Lothlórien* (XI) 110
- Lothlórien* (XII) 82, 244, 266. See *Lórien*.
- Loudwater, River* (VI) 192, 199, 201-5. See *Bruinen, River of Rivendell*.
- Loudwater, River* (VII) 57, 59, 65, 296. See *Bruinen*.
- Loudwater, River* (XII) 38, 56, 67, 250. See *Bruinen*.
- Lough Derg* (IXb) In the Shannon. 261, 292, 296
- Loughrea* (IXb) In Galway. 267, 293
- Lovers of jewels* (V) A name of the Noldor. 215
- Lovers of Lúthien* (VI) The Danas, Green-elves. 412
- Low Worlds* (IXb) [Lewis] Planets of the Solar System. 213
- Lowdham, Alwin Arundel* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. References include his earlier name *Harry Loudham*, and the later *Arry* for *Arundel* (on the changes of his name see 153, 213, 233-4, 282-3). 146, 148, 150-3, 159, 162-3, 165-8, 171-4, 179-80, 182, 184-8, 190-2, 194, 196, 199-202, 206, 211, 213-17, 219, 221-7, 230-56, 259-61, 264-6, 268-77, 279-90, 292-4, 299-312; 317, 375, 378-9, 388-9, 396, 412-13, 440; his *Report on Adunaic* 413 ff. *Alboin* preceding *Alwin* 284. See *Ælfwine*, *Éarendel*, *Elendil*, *Nimruzîr*.
- Lowdham, Arundel* (XII) Member of the Notion Club. 158
- Lowdham, Edwin* (IXb) Father of A. A. Lowdham. 233-6, 245, 260, 280, 284, 287, 293, 301 (all other references are to his manuscript). Called *Éadwine* 244; original name *Oswin Ellendel* 284

- Lowdham, Edwin (IXb) His manuscript and the single preserved page 148, 235, 248, 253, 255-9, 279-81, 291-2, 301, 306-7, 311, 313-27, 355-6, 381, 384, 411-13
- Lowdham's invented languages 235, 238-40, 256, 302, 304-5
- Lowdham, Oswin (IXb) Father of Edwin Lowdham. 293
- Lug (II) Orc slain by Tuor in Gondolin. 181
- Lugbûrz (VII) The Dark Tower. 409
- Lugburz (VIII) The Dark Tower. 49, 213-14, 216-18.
- Lugburz (IXa) The Dark Tower. 8, 13, 24-5
- Lugdush (VII) Orc of Isengard. 409
- Lughorn (IXa) See *Lagduf*.
- Luindirien (V) 'Blue Towers', the Blue Mountains. 257, 370 (*Lhúndirien*, also *Lhúnorodrim*).
- Luindirien (XI) 'The Blue Towers'. 193. See *Blue Mountains*.
- Luinil (X) Name of a bright star. 160. See pp. 431-5.
- Lumbar (X) Name of a bright star (the planet Saturn?). 160. See pp. 434-5.
- Lumbi (II) A place where Melko dwelt after his defeat. 278-9
- Lúmin (I) Earlier name of Aluin. 222
- Lumpkin (VI) Tom Bombadil's pony. (128), 130, 164
- Lundy (V) Island off the coast of Devon. 80, 82
- Lune (VII) See *Lhûn*.
- Lune (XII) (River and Gulf) 312-15, 328; see *Little Lune*. *Círdan of Lune* 195, 232. *Mountains of Lune* 78; see *Ered Lindon*.
- Lune, Firth of (IXa) 109; Gulf of Lune 110
- Lune, Gulf of (VIII) 76-7, 213
- Lungorthin (III) 'Lord of Balrogs'. 98, 102
- Lunoronti (V) The Blue Mountains. 32, 370
- Lúsiôn (II) = *Lúthien* (2). 302
- Luthany (II) England. 301-10, 323, 326-30, 334. See *Lúthien* (1) and (3), *Leithian*.
- Luthany (III) England. 154
- Luthany (IV) 72, 75, 172
- Lúthien (II) (1) 'Man of Luthany', name given to Ælfwine by the Elves of Tol Eressëa. 301, 304, 309; explained as meaning 'Wanderer', 302. (2) Son of Telumehtar 302. (3) = *Luthany* (England). 312-15, 323-4, 326-7, 329-30, 334. (4) *Tinúviel*. 52-8, 66, 302, 330
- Lúthien (III) (1) Ælfwine. 154. (2) England. 154. See *Leithien*.
- Lúthien (III) (3) Daughter of Thingol and Melian. 54, 104, 107, 119-

20, 124-5; *passim* in *Lay of Leithian* and commentaries. See *Meli-lot*, *Tinúviel*.

Lúthien (IV) (1) Son of Gelmir (replacing *Oleg*). 6-8. (2) *Eriol*. 7. (3) 'Britain or England' (39). 39, 41, 72, 75, 199-200. See *Leithien*. (4) Daughter of Thingol. 24-6, 28, 33, 55-62-4, 69, 72, 74, 109-16, 120, 133-5, 150, 152, 162, 177-9, 190-1, 221, 225, 230, 233, 300-1, 306-7, 325; *the geste of Beren and Lúthien* 300; the destiny of *Lúthien* 63-4, 190-1, 325. See *Lay of Leithian*, *Tinúviel*.

Lúthien (V) Daughter of Thingol. 25, 32-3, 134-5, 141, 154, 176, 268, 292-6, 298-308, 313, 315, 322, 326-7, 332, 370 (also *Lhúthien*, *Luithien*; another name *Firiel* 382); the Choices of *Lúthien* 303-5; *Lovers of Lúthien*, a name of the *Danas*, 215. See *Tinúviel*.

Lúthien (VI) 179, 182-4, 187, 197, 199, 216, 358; *the Choices of Lúthien* 187. See *Children of Lúthien*, *Lovers of Lúthien*.

Lúthien (VII) 58, 110, 123, 136, 173, 271

Lúthien (IXa) 13, 45; the choice of *Lúthien* 66, 125

Lúthien (IXb) 333

Lúthien (X) 3, (86), 106, 141, 267, 281, 336, 340, 359, 364, 404, 408; see *Kindred of Lúthien*, *Tinúviel*.

Lúthien (XI) 9, 14, 61-71, 129-33, *185, 195, 224, 228, 231, 242-3, 346-51, 353. See *Tinúviel*.

Lúthien (XII) Also ~ *Tinúviel*. 211, 226, 234, 243, 265, 318, 348-9, 357, 363-4, 369; *Children of Lúthien* 364

Lúthien, *Lúthien Tinúviel* (I) 82, 90, 107, 132, 203. See *Tinúviel*.

Lydbrook (III) Stream-name in England. 88

Lyne Regis, Dorset (III) 223, 234

Mablon the Ilkorin (I) 239, 241

Mablon the Ilkorin (IV) 58

Mablosgen (IV) 'Empty-handed', name of *Beren*. 311, 317. (Replaced by *Camlost*.)

Mablosgen (V) 'Empty-handed', name of *Beren*. 131, 146, 371, 405. See *Camlost*.

Mablost (V) = *Mablosgen*. 361, 405. *Mablothren* = *Mablosgen*. 370, 405

Mablui (III) Name of *Melian*. 34, 55-6, 108

Mablung (II) 'The Heavy-hand(ed)', chief of the thanes of *Tinwelint*. 38-41, 49-50, 56, 59, 121, 128-30, 134, 231, 233, 243

Mablung (III) 'Heavyhand', Thingol's chief warrior (311). 25-6, 56, 310-14

- Mablung* (IV) Called 'Heavyhand' (113). 113-14, 117, 179, 185, 187 ('with weighted hand').
- Mablung* (V) 308, 370-1
- Mablung* (VI) Elf of Doriath; called 'the heavy-handed'. 183
- Mablung* (VIII) Ranger of Ithilien. 136, 139, 145-6, 148, 151, 431; the name 159-60
- Mablung* (XI) Elf of Doriath, chief captain of Thingol. 34, 63, 72, 93-5, 101-2, 116, 133, 148, 150, 161-2, 164, 257, 281, 303, 311
- Macedon* (IXb) See *Frankley*.
- Maedhros* (I) Eldest son of Fëanor. 243; *Union of Maedhros* 243. See *Maidros*.
- Maedhros* (IV) See *Maidros*.
- Maedhros* (XII) 357; *Maidros* 224, 373; *Maedron* 372. Other names *Nelyafinwë* 352, (365)-6, *Nelyo* 352; *Maitimo* 353, 366; *Russandol* 353, 355, 366
- Maedros* (XII) Son of Fëanor. 318, 344, 352, 355, 357, 366-7, 372;
- Maedros*, *Maedhros* (V) See *Maidros*.
- Maedros*, *Maedhros* (X) See *Maidros*.
- Maedros*, *Maedhros* (XI) See *Maidros*.
- Maeglin* (II) Later form for *Meglin*. 210-12, 248
- Maeglin* (III) See *Meglin*.
- Maeglin* (IV) See *Meglin*.
- Maeglin* (XI) 48, 58, 76, 122-3, 127, 139, 146, 169, 302, 317, 321-7, 330, 332-3, 336-7, 344, 348, 351, 353, 409; as name also of the metal of Eöl 48, 122, 322-3; later translated 'Sharp-glance' 323 (etymology 337). See *Iôn*, *Lómion*. For names of the metal of Eöl see *Galvorn*; for rejected names of *Maeglin* see *Meglin*, *Morleg*, *Morlîn*, *Targlin*, *Glindûr*.
- Maeglin* (XII) 377, 389
- Maelduin* (V) Irish voyager. 80-1
- Maelduin* (IXb) Irish voyager. 270, 294
- Maelor* (III) Variant of *Maglor*. 353
- Magbar* (II) Elvish name of Rome. 315, 330. See *Rûm*.
- Maggot, Farmer* (VI) 92, 94-7, 103, 105, 109, 116-17, 122, 124, 223, 268-9, 286-97, 300, 303, 305, 330; see especially 117, 122. *Mrs. Maggot* 95-7, 291-3
- Maggot, Farmer* (VII) 10
- Maggot, Farmer* (IXa) 107 (see *Bamfurlong*).
- Maggot, Farmer* (XII) 326
- Maggots* (VI) Hobbit family of the Marish. 289

- Magic Isles* (I) 36, 39, 64, 68, 83, 85 (*I Tolli Kuruvar*), 121, 125, 134, 211, 220, 224 (see especially 211); *Magic Archipelago* 134
- Magic Isles* (II) 5, 7, 254, 260, 311, 316, 320, 324–5, 332, 334; *Magic Archipelago* 316
- Magic Isles* (IV) 20, 38, 69, 98, 150, 153, 155, 198, *249, 257. See *Enchanted Isles*.
- Magic Sun* (I) 17, 25, 35, 65, 179, 199
- Magic Sun* (II) 264, 281–2, 285–6, 289, 303; see especially 285–6
- Maglor* (II) Son of Fëanor. 241, 250
- Maglor* (III) (1) Transiently used =Beren. 159, 168–71, 182. (2) Son of Fëanor. 65, 84, 86, 135–6, 159, 174, 181–2, 211, 353; called 'the swift' 65, 'the mighty' 135, 211.
- Maglor* (IV) (1) =Beren. 5. (2) Son of Fëanor. 15, 22, 26–7, 33, 35, 38–40, 64, 69–71, 74, 88, 113, 115, 150, 152, 154–6, 158–9, 161–2, 170, 196, 201–2, 212, 308–10, 313, 321, 326, 331, 335; O.E. *Dægmund Swinsere* 212; *Maglor's Gap* 259, 335
- Maglor* (V) Son of Fëanor. 125, 127, 132, 134, 143–4, 147, 151, 153, 223, 250, 254, 263, 265, 283, 287, 314, 328, 330–2, 336, 371 (also Quenya *Makalaurë*). *Maglor's Gap* (128, 132), 148, (254), 257, 265, 283; *passes of Maglor* 147
- Maglor* (X) Son of Fëanor. 112, 117, 125, 177, 182; *Maelor* 182
- Maglor* (XI) Son of Fëanor. 34, 47, 49, 53, 64, 74, 116, 131, 134, *183, 215, 247, 345, 352
- Maglor* (XII) Son of Fëanor. 318, 352, 358; *Maelor* 318. Other names *Kanafinwë*, *Káno*, 352; *Makalaurë* 353
- Magor* (XI) Son of Malach Aradan, son of Marach; 'the Sword' (234–5). 219, 223, 225–6, 232–5; called *Dagorlind* 'Singer in battle' 226, 235. For the changed place of Magor in the genealogy see 225–6, 235.
- Magyar* (IXb) See *Hungary*.
- Mahal* (XI) Dwarvish name of Aulë. 10, 108
- Máhanaxar* (XI) The Doom-ring of the Valar. 399, 401. See *Rithil-Anamo*.
- Máhani* (XI) The chiefs of the Valar, the Aratar; singular *Máhan*. 399, 402
- Mahtan* (X) Father of Fëanor's wife Nerdanel. 272, 277
- Mahtan* (XII) Father of Nerdanel, Fëanor's wife. 366. See *Urundil*.
- Maia* (II) 246
- Maiar* (I) 63, 80, 88
- Maiar* (V) 120

Maiar (X) (and singular *Maia*) 'The Beautiful' (49). 49, 52, 55-6, 59, 61, 65-6, 69, 72, 76, 79, 84, 86, 91, 99, 110, 112, 130, 133, 137-8, 147-50, 152, 165, 172, 198, 200, 203-4, 286-7, 340, 410-12, 416, 418, 424-6; original form *Mairi* 56, 150. See *Vanimor*.

Maiar (XI) (and singular *Maia*) 5-7, 9-10, 16, 71, 113, 341, 372-3, 399, 401, 405-6; *Maia* as adjective 415; *language of the Valar and Maiar* 397, 416

Maiar (XII) 378, 381, 384, (388); *Máyar* 363-4

Maid of Tears (III) See *Nienor*.

Maidros (I) (1) Father of Fëanor's father Bruithwir. 146, 155, 158, 238.

(2) Eldest son of Fëanor (later Maedhros). 158, 238-40, 242-3

Maidros (II) Son of Fëanor. 241-2, 250

Maidros (III) Eldest son of Fëanor. 65, 84, 86, 135-7, 211-12, 222; *Union of Maidros* 274 (see *Marching Forth*).

Maidros (IV) Eldest son of Fëanor; called 'the Tall' and 'the Left-handed' (298). 15, 22-3, 26-7, 38-41, 52-3, 57, 69-71, 88, 101-2, 116-18, 120-1, 135, 150, 152-4, 156, 158, 161-2, 172-3, 179, 181-2, 195-6, 201-2, 204-5, 212, 268-9, 274, 280, 282-3, 295, 298, 300-2, 307-10, 313, 318, 320-1, 325-31, 333, 335, 338-9; O.E. *Dægred Winsterhand* 212, in the texts *Maegdros* etc.; *Marches of Maidros* 331, 335. Later form *Maedhros* 180, 182, 212, 280. See *Russandol*, *Union of Maidros*.

Maidros (V) Eldest son of Fëanor, called 'the Tall'. 117, 125-8, 130, 132, 134-7, 142-4, 151, 153, 177 (speech of his people), 189, 223, 249-52, 254, 256-7, 260, 263, 265-6, 283, 287, 289, 293, 300, 307-11, 314, 328, 330-1, 336, 371, 385; other spellings *Maedros*, *Maedhros*, *Maidhros* 301, 305-6, 371, 385. *Marches of Maidros* 127, 264; *hills of Maidros* 254, 260. See *Union of Maidros*.

Maidros (VIII) Son of Fëanor. 297

Maidros (X) Eldest son of Fëanor, called 'the Tall'. 112, 119-21, 126, 177; later forms *Maedros* 292-5, 298, *Maedhros* 177, 292

Maidros (XI) Son of Fëanor. 18, 29-30, 32-4, 36, 38, 46, 49, 53, 59-61, 64, 69-72, 74, 114-17, 121, 128, 131-2, 134, 167-8, 176-7, 247, 345, 348-9, 351-4; later forms *Maiðros* 32, 115, 188, *Maedhros*, *Maeðros* 115, *183, 188, 255, *Maedros* 115, 165-8, 177, *183, 188, 215, 219, 221. See *March of Maidros*, *Union of Maidros*.

Mailcoat (*Bilbo's*) (VI) Referred to also as his *ring-mail*, *elf-armour*,

elf-mail, etc. 18, 126, 223, (315), 371–2, 378, 386, 397–8, 443–4, 466

Mailgond (IV) The elder of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Doriath. 28, 58, 183; later form *Mailrond* 58. (Replaced *Gumlin* (1).)

Mailgond (V) Earlier name for the elder of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Doriath. 151

Mailrond (III) The elder of Túrin's guardians on the journey to Doriath. 105–6, 113, 119, 123, 126; earlier form *Mailgond* 119, 126. (Replaced *Gumlin* (1)).

Mailwin (III) See *Morwen*.

Mainlos (I) Earlier form for *Minethlos*. 198

Makar (I) Warrior Vala. 67, 75, 77–8, 80, 82, 89, 98, 101, 103, 105, 117, 144, 154–5, 177

Makar (IV) Warrior Vala. 7–8

Malacandra (VII) In C. S. Lewis, *Out of the Silent Planet*. 419

Malacandra (IXb) [Lewis] The planet Mars. 181, 212–13, 220; *Mala-candrian* 220. See *Mars*.

Malach (XI) (also with Elvish name *Aradan* conjoined, or *Aradan* alone, see 219, 234) Son of Marach. 219, 223, 225–6, 230–5; *the people of Aradan* 233

Malaroko (V) Balrog. 384 (*Malarauko*), 404

Malbeth the Seer (VIII) 306–7, 311. Forms of the verse of Malbeth 300, 302, 305–7, 311

Malbeth the Seer (XII) Foreteller of the fate of Arvedui. 256

Maldon, Battle of (V) 38, 55

Maldon, Battle of (VII) 106

Maldon, Battle of (IXb) 236

Malduin, River (XI) *182, 186

Malevarn (VII) See *Baranduin*.

Malevarn (XII) Rejected Elvish name of the Brandywine, changed by Hobbits to *Malvern*. 39, 67

Malinalda (V) Name of Laurelin. 210–11, (386)

Malinalda (X) Name of Laurelin. 155

Malkarauki (II) Name of the Balrogs in Eldarissa. 169

Mallor (XII) Third King of Arthedain. 193, 208

mallorn (IXa) 116; *the mallorn-seed*, gift of Galadriel, 108

mallorn, mallorn-trees (VII) 217, (218), 226–7, 230, 233–4, 239, 245, 249, 251, 280, 291; plural *mellyryn* 233; *mallorn bark* 249, 251

Malory, Sir Thomas (III) 143

- Malvegil* (XII) Sixth King of Arthedain. 193, 208-9
- Man in the Moon* (I) See *Moon*, *Uolë Kúvion*; poem 202, 204-6
- Man of the Sea* (II) The 'ancient mariner' (Ulmo) dwelling in the Harbourless Isles. 316-20, 322, 325, 331-4; other references to him 5, 7, 301, 311-12, 332
- Manawe* (IXb) See *Manwë*.
- Mandar* (X) See *Mandos*.
- Mandos* (I) (Vala) 66-7, 72, 76, 79-80, 82, 89-90, 101, 105, 111, 113, 117, 145, 147-8, 154, 158, 167-8, 171-2, 189, 213, 224, 234; *children of Mandos* 116, 154, 173. See *Vefántur*.
- Mandos* (I) (Region of his abode) 47, 76-8, 82, 90, 99-100, 105-6, 111, 131, 142-3, 145, 156-7, 167, 170, 172, 176. See *Vë*.
- Mandos* (II) (both the Vala and his abode) 39-40, 53, 56, 60, 87, 92, 111, 113, 115, 125, 240, 250, 253-6, 260, 263-4, 278, 286. See *Vefántur*.
- Mandos* (III) 28, 103, 125, 137-8, 196, 274, 309, 312, 314
- Mandos* (IV) (both the Vala and his abode) 13-16, 18, 21-2, 25-6, 33, 43, 45, 48, 51-2, 54-5, 63-4, 70, 78-9, 84, 87, 89, 91, 96, 100, 115, 134, 166, 170, 172, 179, 190, 205, 207-8, 263-4, 267, 273, 275-6, 279, 285-6, 289, 291-2, 307; O.E. *Néfréa* 166, 208, but *Mandos* (gen. *Mandosses*) in the texts, also called *neoærna hláford* and *wælcyriga* 207. See *Nefantur*, *Vefántur*; *Prophecy*, *Doom of Mandos*.
- Mandos* (V) (both the Vala and his abode) 20, 110, 112, 115, 120, 135, 141, 163, 166, 205-7, 213, 223, 227, 229, 237, 247-9, 255, 302-6, 326, 333, 359, 371-2, 374 (also *Mando*, *Mandosse*; *Morimando*; *Bannos*). See especially 205, 207, and see *Doom of Mandos*, *Nefantur*, *Nurufantur*.
- Mandos* (VI) The abode of the Vala Mandos. 215
- Mandos* (X) The abode of the Vala Námo, but used also as his name. 21, 37, 48-9, 65, 71, 76, 80, 86, 88, 93, 96-7, 103-4, 107, 117-18, 122, 126-7, 129, 134-5, 144-6, 148, 150-1, 159, 161-2, 166, 168, 176, 180, 185-7, 189-90, 202-8, 216, 219, 222-6, 228, 232-8, 241-3, 246-9, 252-5, 258-61, 263-9, 275, 278-81, 291, 293, 325, 339-41, 350, 359, 363-5, 392-3, 403, 411; *Mandar* 101, 205
- Mandos* (X) Called *Námo Mandos* 225, 246, 254, 259, 403; *Doomsman of the Valar* 145, *the Mouth of Manwë* 255, *the Unmoved*, 340, *the Wise* 176, 'the strongest of all in Arda' 242. Prophecies of Mandos 76, 204, 246-7, 359; *Doom of Mandos* in

Araman, see *Noldor*; etymology of the name 350. See *Námo*, *Núr*, *Nurufantur*, *Vê*, *Vefántur*; *Summons of Mandos*.

Mandos (XI) The abode of the Vala *Námo*, but used also as his name. 18, 33, 43, 67, 69, 119, 130, 177, 204, 207, 247, 283, 295, 387, 402; *the Curse, Doom of Mandos* 19, (31), 37, 43, 45, 343, *the shadow of* ~ 43; called *the Just* 295. See *Námo*.

Mandos (XII) 356, 359, 370, 374-5, 378, 380-1; *Doom of Mandos* 338, 389-90

Mandos, Doom of (IXb) 411

Manface, Sir Gerald (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 160

Mani Aroman (VI) See 434.

Mánir (I) Spirits of the air, attendant on *Manwë* and *Varda*. 68, 91, 144, 181, 188, 200

Mánir (III) Spirits of the air, attendant on *Manwë* and *Varda*. 137, 306

Mannish (IXb) (tradition) 406-7

Mannish (X) (of the beliefs and traditions of Men) 370, 373, and see 5, 22.

Mannish (XI) 311

Mannish (XII) 29, 32, 34, 37-9, 41-2, 54, 61, 63-5, 67, 71, 73, 75, 141, 296, 300-1, 304, 321, 324, 330, 357, 368, 370, 384, 390

Manorhall (VIII) In the Southfarthing. 36-7

Manthor (XI) A lord of the Haladin, brother of *Hunthor*; 'Master of the Northmarch' of *Brethil* (263). 258, 263-5, 267, 269-70, 275-82, 284, 286-97, 302-9

Manwë (I) 26-7, 48, 52, 56, 58-60, 62-3, 65-7, 69-70, 73-4, 79, 88-93, 99-105, 111, 113-17, 122, 124, 126-9, 131-2, 138, 141, 143-51, 153-4, 156-9, 162, 172, 176-84, 186-8, 190, 192, 194-6, 199, 208-9, 211-21, 223, 230, 233, 244; called *Lord of the Air* 176, *of the Heavens* 190, *of Gods and Elves and Men*, *of the Gods*, *of Gods and Elves*, *of Elves and Men* 52, 58-9, 62, 100, 104, 115, 142, 218. See *Súlimo*, *Valahíru*, *Valatúru*; *Valwë*.

Manwë (III) 133, 137, 139, 211, 230, 286, 306; *Lord of Gods* 211

Manwë (IV) 5, 10, 12-14, 17, 19-20, 23, 44, 47, 50, 52, 68, 72-3, 78-81, 85, 87-90, 92, 94, 97-8, 102, 151, 153-4, 159, 162, 166, 173, 196, 198, 202, 206, 208, 236, 263, 265, 270, 275, 278, 285, 287, 289, 291-2, 294, 309; O.E. *Wolcenfréa* 208, but *Manwë* in the texts.

Manwë (V) 12-15, 20, 24, 56, 64-5, 69, 74-5, 110, 112-13, 115, 120, 143, 159-65, 187, 205-9, 213-14, 217, 223, 225, 227-8, 231-2, 234, 240, 242, 245-7, 251-2, 285, 303, 305, 325-6, 330,

332, 334, 371–2, 398, (called *Kalamando* 362, 372). *Mountain of Manwë* (Taniquetil) 224, 231; his hall *Taen-Nimdil* 389. See *Súlimo*.

Manwë (VII) 198

Manwë (IXb) 317, 331–2, 336, 376, 381. *Manawë* 341–3, 348–9, 351, 354, 376. See *Amân*, *Gods*, *Valar*.

Manwë (X) 7, 13–15, 19–21, 24–6, 28–9, 32, 34, 36, 40–4, 48–9, 51–4, 59–60, 65–9, 71, 74–5, 79–81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 93–4, 97, 99–101, 104–5, 107–8, 112–14, 117, 125, 128–30, 135, 137–8, 144–7, 149–52, 154, 159, 161, 163, 167, 176, 179–80, 185–6, 188, 197, 201–2, 204–6, 211, 219, 223, 225–6, 230, 235–7, 239, 241, 244, 246–7, 249, 253–5, 257–60, 264, 270, 273, 275–90 *passim*, 293–4, 300, 313, 321, 326–7, 337, 339, 349, 357–8, 361–5, 372, 374, 376–82, 390–3, 397, 399–404, 406, 410, 429

Manwë (X) Called *King of the World* 20, *of the Valar* 65, (147); *Lord of the Gods* 144; (*High-*) *King*, *Lord*, *of Arda* 114, 145, 279, 287, 313, *the King* 242, 244, *Lord of Aman* 247. *The Great Wind of Manwë* 377; *the Mouth of Manwë* (Mandos) 255. See *Elder King*, *Súlimo*.

Manwë (XI) 41, 70, 246, 272, 280, 287, 340–1, 345, 399–400, 403–4, 406, 417; *son of*, *herald of*, *Manwë* 246; *Mánwë*, *Mánwen*, and origin of the name 399. See *Elder King*.

Manwë (XII) 142–4, 152, 157, 334–5, 343, 357–8, 361, 370, 374, 378–81, 390, 396; *Aran Einiór*, *the Elder King* 357–8

Manwë, *Manwë Súlimo* (II) 77, 115, 141, 163, 165, 193, 199, 223, 257–8, 265, 280, 282, 287; *Súlimo* 200; *Lord of Gods and Elves* 163; *Manweg* = *Wóden*, *Óðinn* 290

Map, *Walter* (III) 144

Maps (VI) See *Shire*, *Wilderland*. *Maps of The Lord of the Rings* 163, 200–2, 205, 438–41

Maps (VII) In *The Hobbit*: *Thrór's Map* 159–60, 452; *Wilderland* 172, 298. *Maps of LR*: *Shire maps* 39, 299, 424; *the First Map* 65–6, 137, 145, 157, 172, 187, 213, 238, 287, 295–323, 348–9, 364, 389, 404, 423, 440, 450, described 295–6, 299–300; 1943 map 299–301, 304, 306–7, 310, 313, 318, 320–2, 348–9; *later maps* 301, 307, 312, 321–2; *published maps* 213, 301, 307, 321–2, 424. *First Silmarillion map* 287, *second* 301

Maps (VIII) *First Map* 12, 22, 41–2, 76, 78–80, 111–12, 115, 122–3, 127–8, 136, 240, 244, 257, 265–6, 268, 270, 287, 289, 291, 293, 308, 339, 426, 433; 1943 map 12, 42, 76, 78, 80, 111, 244,

265–6, 291, 293; Second Map 268, 270, 293, 308, 354, 363, 372, 422, 424, 426–7, 433–9; map of Rohan, Gondor and Mordor in RK (and its original) 112, 118, 267, 270, 289, 291, 308, 339, 353–4, 356, 433, 436, 438 (portion redrawn, Frodo's journey to the Morannon, 117–18).

Maps (VIII) Minor maps: Minas Morghul and the Cross-roads 180–1, 438; Harrowdale 257–9, 268; White Mountains and South Gondor 264, 268–70, 291, 308, 439; mountains between Edoras and Erech 296; map accompanying 'The Ride of the Rohirrim' 353, 438

Maps (IXa) First Map 72; Second Map 14, 16–17, 34–5; Third Map 34–5; map of Rohan, Gondor and Mordor 35; general map published in LR 72; maps of the Shire 105–7; sketch-map of N.W. Mordor 34; map accompanying 'The Ride of the Rohirrim' 70; plan of the Citadel of Minas Tirith 67

Maps (XI) (1) The first *Silmarillion* map. 149, 190, 202, 334. (2) The second map. 111–13, 117, 139–40, 145, 149, 157, 159, 180–94, 198, 201, 227–9, 238, 299, 301, 330–8, 344, 353, 418; scale of this map 111, 332; photocopy used in connection with *Maeglin* 330–8. (3) Map accompanying the published *Silmarillion*. 112, 159, 187–8, 191, 333, 336, 338

Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva (I) The Cottage of Lost Play in Kortirion. 14, 21 (also *Taliéva*), 27–8, 30, 48, 97, 129, 174, 202, 229; in title of poem 28, 30

Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva (II) The Cottage of Lost Play. 4, 41, 144–5, 149, 201, 209, 279, 286; *Vanwa Tyaliéva* 145

Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva (V) The Cottage of Lost Play. 55

Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva (VI) The Cottage of Lost Play. 187

Marach (IV) Leader of the third host of Men to enter Beleriand. 175

Marach (X) Leader of the third host of Men to enter Beleriand. *The people of Marach* 305–6, 309, 344, 353, 359–60

Marach (XI) 218–20, 226–8, 230, 232–4, 241, 334. *The People, Folk, of Marach* 218, 226–7, 234; *the Children of Marach* 402; *Nothlir Maracha* 234; ancient tongue of 49, 123, 218–19, 224, 226–7, 234, 402; genealogical table 234

Marach (XII) Leader of the third host of the Edain. 325; *People of Marach* 372–4

Márahér (VIII) See *Mardil*.

March of Liberation (I) The great expedition from Kôr. 166; *march into the world* 26, 129, 196

- March of Maidros* (XI) 34, 38–9, 53, 77, 128; *Marches* ~ *183, 188; *the March* 34, 61
- March of the Elves* (II), *March of Liberation* See *Elf-march*, *Faring Forth*.
- March of the Elves* (IV) (1) The Great Journey from Kuiviënen. *249, 256, 264, 271–2; see *Great March*. (2) The expedition from Valinor. 68, 70, 72, 74, 168
- March, The* (XI) (1) Of the Eldar. See *Great March*. (2) Of the Edain. 218, 296
- Marchers* (IXb) 269, 272–3, 294; *Men of the Marches* 273; *West Marches* 269
- Marches of Maidros* (IV) See *Maidros*.
- Marches of Maidros* (V) See *Maidros*.
- Marching Forth* (III) The Union of Maidros. 265, 274
- Marching Forth* (IV) See *Union of Maidros*.
- Marcho* (XII) Hobbit, brother of Blanco. 6, 17, 87; earlier *Marco* (brother of Cavallo) 6, 9–10, 17, 86–7, 209, 225
- Marculf* (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 371
- Mardil* (VIII) The Good Steward. 153, 281, 288, 292; *Mardil's son* 156. Earlier name *Máraher* 153
- Mardil* (XII) 'The Good Steward', first Ruling Steward of Gondor. 132, 201–4, 217–19, 225, 233; ~ *Voronwë* 204, 219
- Margoliantë, Queen* (VI) See 464.
- Marhath (Marhad)* (VII) Second Master of the Mark. 390, 440; Fourth Master 400, 440. Other unused names in *Mar-* 390
- Mârim* (IXb) [Ramer] 221. (Replaced by *Albarim*.)
- Marish, The* (VI) 107, 116, 286–7, 289, 294, 296–7, 312, 387
- Marish, The* (VII) 249
- Marish, The* (IXa) 106
- Marish, The* (XII) 10, 15, 56, 103, 232, 248
- Mark (of Rohan), The* (XII) See *Rohan*.
- Mark, The* (VII) Rohan. 399–400, 402, 419, 433, 441; *Lord of the Mark* 433, 441; *King of the Mark* 440. See *Riddermark*.
- Mark, The* (VIII) Rohan. 21, 24, 27–8, 49, 246, 322, 350, 366, 389, 401, 407, 418; tongue of the Mark 35, 44, 389; *King, Lord, of the Mark* 41, 245, 247, 317 (Théoden), 368 (Éomer); *Kings of the Mark* 243–4, 407–8 (enumerated, 408). *Éomearc*, *Éomeark* 22; *Riddermark* 52
- Mark, The* (IXa) Rohan. 61–2, 67–8, 71, 73, 86, 98; *King(s) of the Mark* 62, 68, 72. See *(The) Riddermark*.

- Markison, Dom Jonathan* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 151, 160, 223, 227, 230, 232-3, 236-7, 241, 245, 253, 265, 277, 300-3, 306
- marlas* (VIII) See *galenas*.
- Mar-nu-Falmar* (XII) 'Land under the waves', Númenor. 157
- Marquette University* (VI) 309, 318
- Marquette University* (VII) 18, 40, 53, 94, 103, 136, 187, 206
- Marquette University* (VIII) 44, 235, 252
- Marquette University* (IXa) 121
- Marrer, The* (X) Melkor. 240-2, 245, 248-9, 252, 402
- Marrer, The* (XII) Morgoth. 359
- Marring of Arda, The* (X) 203-4, 209, 211, 219, 223, 239-41, 244-5, 252, 259-60, 270-1, 293, 304, 318, 321, 331, 351, 428-9
- Marring of Arda, The* (X) *Arda Healed* 245, 251, 318, 327, 351, 405; *Arda Vincarna* 408, *Arda Envinyanta* 405, 408; *Arda Remade* 319-20, 333, 351-2; *Arda Complete* 251, (3 18-19), 327; *New Arda* 251-2
- Marring of Arda, The* (X) *Arda Marred* 203-4, 219, 225, 239-41, 244-7, 254-5, 258, 269-70, 309, 312, 318, 327, 396, 399, 405, 408, 424, 428; *Arda Hasteina* 254, 408, *Arda Sahta* 405
- Marring of Arda, The* (X) *Arda Unmarried* 239-40, 245-6, 251, 258, 260, 287, 318, 327, 351, 366, 405, 424; *Arda Alahasta* 254
- Marring of Arda, The* (X) Other references to 'marring': 53, 217-18, 225, 232, 241, 243, 245, 247, 259, 269, 315, 333-4, 342-3, 351, 381, 390, 396; *the Marring of Men* 328 (see *The Fall*).
- Mars* (IXb) (the planet) 163, 167, 169, 204, 212-13, 220; *Martian(s)* 212; (the god) 286. See *Gormok*, *Malacandra*; *Tiw*.
- Marshal of the Mark, Chief* (VIII) Éomund. 266 *Master of the Mark, Second* 22 *Meduseld* (VIII) 316, 319, 321. (Replaced *Winseld*.)
- Marshals of the Mark* (VII) 399
- Martalmar* (IV) The roots of the Earth. 241, *242-5, 255. See *Earth roots*, *Talmar Ambaren*.
- Marthanc* (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Hamfast* (Gamgee). 117, 121. (Replaced by *Baravorn*.)
- Master, The* (VI) See *Dark Lord*.
- Masters of the Mark* (VII) 399. *First Master* (Théoden) 400; *Second Master*: Marhath 390, Éowin 393, unnamed 435, 437, 450, Eofored 444, 446, 450; *Third Master* (Éomer) 393, 410; *Fourth Master* (Marhath) 400, 440. *Master of Rohan* (Théoden) 433. See *Mark*, *Riddenmark*.

- Math-Fuin-delos* (IV) 'Deadly Nightshade', Taur-na-Fuin. 299, 310.
(Replaced by *Gwath-Fuin-daidelos*.)
- mathom* (XII) 8, 39, 53, 81
- Mathusdor* (II) Name replacing *Aryador* in manuscript A of *The Fall of Gondolin*. 202
- Matterhorn* (VII) 175
- Mauhur* (VII). Orc of Isengard. 410
- Mavoinë* (II) Name of Mavwin in Eldarissa. 70
- Mavwin* (II) Wife of Úrin, mother of Túrin and Nienóri; afterwards Morwen. 70-6, 78, 87-9, 91-9, 109, 112-17, 120-1, 126-9, 136-7, 139, 141-2, 144. (Replaced *Tirannë*.)
- Mavwin* (III) See *Morwen*.
- Mavwin* (IV) 57, 60-1, 219, 221, 229, 316. (Replaced by *Morwen*.)
- Mayor, The* (IXa) See *(The) Shire*.
- Mazarbul* (VII) *Book of Mazarbul* 125, 190-2, 200-1, 205, (247, 257), 457-9. *Chamber of Mazarbul* 67, 188, 190, 192, 195-6, 199-202, 209, 215, 237, 247, 257, 458; *Chamber of Records* 200
- Mazarbul Book of* (VI) (443-4, 460), 467; *Chamber of* (443-4, 460), 467
- Mazarbul, Book of* (XII) 22, 26, 293, 295, 298, 320; *Chamber of* ~ 299
- Mearas* (VII) Noblest horses of Rohan. 400-1, 405
- Meássë* (I) Warrior goddess. 67, 77-8, 80, 82, 89, 98, 105, 117, 154, 177
- Meássë* (III) Warrior goddess. 127
- Mediterranean* (II) 261, 294. See *Wendelsæ*.
- Mediterranean Sea* (IV) 258
- Mediterranean Sea* (V) 39
- Mediterranean, The* (IXb) 289
- Meduarn, Meodarn* (VII) See *Winseld*.
- Meduseld* (XII) 236, 271. See *Golden Hall*.
- Megalithic* (IXb) 221
- Meglin* (II) Son of Eöl and Isfin, betrayer of Gondolin; afterwards Mae-glin. 164-5, 167-73, 175, 177-8, 189-90, 206, 210, 213, 220; lord of the house of the Mole 175
- Meglin* (III) Son of Eöl and Isfin, betrayer of Gondolin. 146-7; later form *Maeglin* 52, 83
- Meglin* (IV) 34-7, 65-7, 136, 140, 142-4, 147-8, 193-4, 213, 305-7, 327; O.E. *Mánfrið* (IV) 213; later form *Maeglin* 67, 181, 193, 318

Meglin (V) 139–42, 152, 274, 278

Meglin (XI) Original name of Maeglin. 84, 91, 121–2, 139, 146, 206, 302, 316, 323. See *Maeglin*.

Meldis (XI) Elvish name of Zimrahin wife of Malach Aradan. 234

Melegor (III) Name of Morgoth, replacing *Belegor*, replaced by *Bauglir*. 21–2

Mëlekō (IXb) Melkor-Morgoth. 341–2, 344–5, 347–8, 354, 398–9, 401–5, 407, 411–13; translated *Tyrant* 411. *Offspring of Mëlekō* 344

Melekō (X) See *Melko*.

Melemno, *Ellu Melemno* (I) See *Ellu*.

Meleth (II) Eärendel's nurse. 174

Meleth (XI) Daughter of Hiril (2) and mother of Manthor. 270, (289)

Melian (I) 107, 132–3. See *Tindriel*, *Wendelin*.

Melian (II) Queen of Doriath. 42–4, 46, 48, 51, 66, 244, 249; the *Girdle of Melian* 63, 249. For earlier names of Melian see 244 and *Gwedheling* and following entries; see also *Artanor*.

Melian (III) Queen of Doriath. 4, 12–13, 16, 22, 28, 33–4, 53, 55, 107, 112–14, 116–17, 125, 127, 148, 172–3, 188–94, 197, 199–200, 203–4, 207, 210, 215, 240, 242, 246, 261, 272, 287, 298, 311–13, 332, 346–7, 350, 360; *the immortal Queen* 352. See *Ar-Tar-Melian*; *Gwendeling*, *Gwenethlin*; *Mablui*.

Melian (IV) 13, 23, 25–6, 28, 33, 55, 57, 59, 62–3, 85, 100, 109–10, 115–16, 123, 133–4, 162, 182, 189–90, 264, 271, 286, 288–9, 296, 307, 328, 339; her protective power over Doriath 23, 62, 105, 114, 123, 127, 278, 288 (O.E.), 300, 307, 329–30, 334. See *Gwedheling*, *Gwendelin*, *Wendelin*.

Melian (V) 111–12, 114, 126, 128, 139, 141, 168, 174–5, 186–7, 220, 246, 253, 261–2, 281, 299, 302–5, 308, 317–19, 322, 326, 332, (another name *Tóril* 389); *fences, girdle, mazes of Melian* 128, (253), 262, 299, 317

Melian (VI) Queen of Doriath. 182, 184

Melian (VII) 265–6

Melian (IXb) 333

Melian (X) 72, 77, 84–6, 89, 93, 147, 152, 172–3, 203, 281, 340, 410. See *Wards of Melian*, and on Melian's relation to Yavanna see 147, 152, 172.

Melian (XI) 5–7, 9–11, 14–16, 21, 25, 35, 40–3, 50, 59, 61, 64–5, 70–1, 82, 90, 93, 95, 105–8, 110–11, 113–14, 119, 123, 129–

30, 132, 175, 178, 194, 252, 259, 310, 312, 321, 333, 345-7, 350-3, 355. See *Girdle of Melian*; *Gwendelin*.

Melian (XII) 185, 364-5, 371, 404 (see especially 364-5).

Melilot (III) Transiently used =Lûthien. 157, 159, 182

Melilot Brandybuck (III) 159

Melineth (VII) 93, 95, 99

Melinir (II) Name given to Vëannë by Eriol. 5-6

Melinon (II) Name given to Eriol by Vëannë. 5-6, 41

melinon (VIII) See *lebethron*.

Melko (I) 25-7, 47, 49, 52-60, 62-3, 66-70, 77-9, 87, 89-90, 92-3, 98-107, 111, 113-18, 120, 128, 131, 133, 135, 140-54, 156-60, 165-9, 171, 174, 176-7, 180, 182-3, 196, 198, 200, 203, 207-11, 213, 217, 219-20, 222-3, 230, 234, 236-44; *son(s) of Melko* 93, 210, *child of Melko* 237; *Melko's Chains* 98, 107, 168; *Mines of Melko* (I) 239, 241. See *Melkor*, *Morgoth*.

Melko (II) Selected references: his curse on Urin and his kin 71-2, 83, 86, 102; in relation to the origin of Orcs 14, 159, 219; hawks and snakes as creatures of Melko 166, 210; no power of flight 193; in relation to Men 160, 218, 282; *Mines of Melko* 65, 78, 174; *Spell of Bottomless Dread* 65, 77, 159, 169, 206; the Iron Crown 13, 33, 53, 56, 58, 239, 246; his throne 32, 169; myth of his defeat 281-2; attack on the Sun 281, 286. Called *Ainu Melko*, *the Evil Prince*, *the Prince of Evil Heart*, *Vala of Iron*, *Lord of Iron*, *the Evil One*, *the Foe*.

Melko (III) 21, 27, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 219, 221, 305

Melko (IV) 3, 5-9, 42-4, 47, 50, 52-3, 56-7, 59, 61, 65, 67-9, 71, 73, 75, 79, 164-7, 180, 205, 207, 209, 238-41, *249, 252-3, 256-61, 263, 270, 275, 281, 283, 285, 290, 292; O.E. *Mánfréa* etc; 209, *Orgel* 281, 283. Later form *Melkor* 73, 166-7, 253, 260, 275, 282, 291, 336; O.E. *Melkor* (*Melcor*) 283, 290-1

Melko (V) 60, 63, 72-5, 108, 110, 120-2, 144, 148, 157-61, 163-4, 187, 205-8, 210, 221, 225-8, 234, 238, 240-1, 258-9, 263, 335, 338, 373 (also *Maeleg*, *Moeleg*); see especially 164. *Mountains of Melko* 259, 270; *Foes of Melko*, a name of the *Noldor*, 215. See *Alkar*, *Melkor*, *Morgoth*.

Melko (X) Earlier, or alternative, form for *Melkor* (see 350). 22-4, 26-7, 63, 76, 104, 156, 194, 198, 291, 350, 360, 407; *Melekô* 355

Melkor (I) 26, 79-80, 110, 112, 131, 133, 156-61, 198-9, 222-3, 225

Melkor (II) 216, 219

Melkor (V) Later form for *Melko*. 120, 332, and see especially 338.

Melkor (VI) 122

Melkor (IXb) 383. See *Mēlekō*.

Melkor (X) 7, 9–27, 29, 32–8, 40–3, 48–9, 51–4, 58–67, 69–75, 78–80, 82–3, 87–90, 93–101, 104–8, 110–11, 114, 121, 123–4, 129–31, 133, 138, 144–7, 149–53, 156, 158–62, 165, 167–8, 174, 179, 184–94, 197, 201–4, 209, 240–1, 243, 247–8, 253–4, 256, 258–9, 269, 271, 273–95 *passim*, 304–5, 309–10, 312, 318, 321–2, 326–7, 330–1, 333–8, 340, 342, 344–5, 349–52, 354, 356–8, 360, 362–4, 374–400, 403–24 *passim*, 428–30; unnamed, in the *Tale of Adanel*, 346–8, 360; spelt *Melcor* (X) 362; *Melkórë* 350.

Melkor (X) Etymology of the name 350; called *the Calumniator* 401, *the Diabolus* 412; *Melkorism* 334. See (*The*) *Marrer*, *Morgoth*.

Melkor (X) The power of *Melkor* 9–10, 12, 48, 59, 65, 97, 121, 144–6, 150, 190, 254–5, 258, 269, 273, 280, 304, 312, 322, 330, 334, 352, 357, 375, 390, 392–4; his power 'dispersed' 110, 133, 137, 259, 296, 334, 390–5, 400, 403–4, 411, 422; his inability to make living things 74, 78, 110, 123–4, 165, 409, 413–14, 417; his bodily form 187, 275, 284, 292, 346, 377, 395–6, 399, 403

Melkor (XI) 5, 9–10, 12, 14, 17, 36, 44, 78, 104–5, 109, 117, 134, 150, 177, 191–2, 196, 200, 203–4, 207, 210–12, 346, 351, 373, 384, 386, 402, 418; '*He who arises in Might*' 402; *the Chaining of Melkor* 9–10. Earlier form *Melko* 111, 121, 191–2, 195. *War of the Valar and Melkor* 373

Melkor (XII) 358, 377, 385, 388, 390, 396, 413–14, 420; old form *Melko* 374–5. See *Belegar*.

Melkorohíni (X) 'Children of Melkor'. 416, and see 406; *Melkorséni* 423

Mellyn, *Meldir*, *Melin* (VI) Forms of the Elvish word for 'friends' spoken by Gandalf before the Gate of Moria. 452, 463

Melthinorn (V) 'Tree of Gold', a Gnomish name of Laurelin. 210, 386 (also *Mellinorn*).

Melthinorn (X) 'Tree of gold', (Noldorin >) Sindarin name of Laurelin. 155

Men (II) Selected references: confinement of Men in Hisilómë 10, 70–1, 74, 120, 161, 215, 218; Tuor the first Man to reach the Sea 151, 204; Ulmo's choice of a Man 160, 218; tongues of Men 70; tales told by 70; fate of 59–60; stature of, see *Elves*; knowledge of Ilúvatar 163, 209; union of Men and Elves 101, 130, 164, 199,

215, 219, 265; in relation to Melko 160, 218, 282; in Tol Eressëa 283-4

Men (IV) Selected references. Awakening 99, 269; Men corrupted by Morgoth 26, 179-80, 202, 233, by Thû/Sauron 40, 164, 166; dispersion in Middle-earth 23, 53, 99, 104, 175; faithless Men in Hithlum 35, 58, 67, 119, 122, 141-2, 193-4, repentance of 151, 160, 163, 202; relations with Elves 17, 20-1, 26, 33, 40, 64, 90, 99-100, 105, 118, 134, 147, 163-4, 171-2, 298, 331-2, 337; union with Elves, see entry *Elves*; stature 21, 51, 100; Ulmo's prophecies concerning 36, 50, 66, 98, 142, 146-7, 151, 160, 202, 299, 318; Elf-friends allowed to depart into the West 158, 200, 202; fate of Men 21-2, 41, 51-2, 100, 135, 165, 191; O.E. *Fíras* 206, 208, 211-12, *Elde* (*Ælde*) 208, 211. See *Easterlings*, *Swarthy Men*, *Hildor*.

Men (V) Selected references. Awakening 118, 245; nature, mortality, and fate 14, 18, 25, 28, 163, 166, 247, 273, 303, 305, 333; language 30, 68, 75, 129, 131, 148-9, 176-7, 179-80, 191-2, 194, 246, 273, 275, 279; in relation to Elves 12, 17-18, 22-3, 29, 129, 131-2, 178, 228-9, 246-7, 275-6, 304, 310, 326-7, 332; to the Gods 18, 25, 160-1, 163, 229, 245-6, and to Morgoth 13, 19, 24-5, 163, 329; names of Men among the Elves 245. See *Elf-friends*, *Fathers of Men*; *Easterlings*, *Rómenildi*; *Wild Men*; *Brethil*, *Hithlum*.

Men (VI) Visitors to Hobbiton 20, 30, 54-5, 150, 221, 235; in Bree 132-3, 140-1, 223, 331, 334; *Men (out) of the West*, *Western Men* 128, 169, 190, 192, 218, 329, 393; *Eastern Men* 398; other references 175, 178, 182, 184, 192, 215-16, 225, 253, 260, 272, 278, 311, 357, 379, 391, 397, 403-4, 417. See *Rings of Men*, *Men-wraiths*; *Big Folk*, *Wild Men*.

Men (VII) Men of the North 6, 120, 128, 158, 390, 395; of the East 286, 372, 455; of the South 372, 434; of the West, see *Númenórean(s)*, *Westernesse*. Other references 84, 113-14, 125, 127, 133, 144, 152, 158, 162, 181, 184, 186, 286, 291, 326, 331, 363, 386 (*Men of the cities*), 395, 416, 418-19, 455

Men (VIII) The divisions of Men 157 (*the High*, *Men of Light*; *Middle Men*, *Middle People*; *Men of (the) Shadow(s)*, *Men of the Darkness*); speech of Men 21, 155, 157, 159-61 (*Man-speech* 160, *Mannish* 161); Men and Elves 158-9; and Sauron 45, 158; *Dominion of Men* 219 (Great Lands committed to Men 401); other references 45, 76-7, 109, 112, 134, 162, 184, 213, 219, 400, 402-

3. See *Fathers of Men, Three Houses, Swart Men, Wild Men.*

Men (IXa) 57; *Men of the West* 20; *Dominion of Men* 57, 68

Men (X) (also *Man, Mankind*) 5, 12, 20–6, 28, 36–7, 39, 42–4, 66, 71, 76, 95, 108, 111–12, 130, 133, 135–8, 144–5, 147–8, 154, 157–8, 160–1, 163, 173, 176, 187–8, 199, 204, 208–10, 212, 215, 218–19, 224–5, 232, 241, 245, 250–1, 266–7, 270, 275–6, 282, 294, 304–5, 307–44 *passim*, 349–58, 364–5, 370, 373–5, 378, 385, 389, 395–7, 401–31 *passim*

Men (X) The awakening or coming of Men 95, 130, 135, 138, 187, 275, 327, 378 ('in an Isle amid the floods'), 385, 409, 417, 420, 423, 431; the mortality and death of Men 21, 37, 43, 219, 250, 267, 304, 307–17, 326, 330–3, 339–41, 354–6, 365–6, 424–6, 429–30. See *Dominion of Men.*

Men (XI) Selected references. Awakening, coming of Men 30, 37, 49–50, 217; their fate, doom 52, 225, 247, 387; languages 39, 60, 118, 128, 205, 208–9, 402 (and see *Bëor, Haladin*) (1), *Marach*); in relation to Elves 39, 49–50, 77, 124, 128, 219–21, 224, 386–7; Elvish names for Men 219, 386–7; corruption by Morgoth and rebellion 37, 39, 118, 217; Men of Eriador 61, 64

Men Falros (VIII) See *Cair Andros.*

Men of Middle-earth (IXb) (in the age of Númenor) 332, 334, 339, 344–5, 348, 356, 359, 362, 368, 380, 403 (and see *Wild Men*); their tongues 344, 362, 380

Men of the Mountains (VIII) The Dead Men of Dunharrow. 307, 410; *Dark Men of the Mountains* 397, 410, 424; their King 397, 410, 424

Men of the North (II) (1) Tuor's people. 160. (2) *Forodwaith*, Vikings. 313, 318. See *Forodwaith, Gwasgonin.*

Men of the Sea (II) *Forodwaith*, Vikings. 304, 312

Men of the South (II) Romans. 315, 330. See *Romans, Rúmhoth.*

Men of the West, Western Men. (V) 26, 191, 194, 196

Men of the Wood(s) (IV) See *Woodmen.*

Men of the Woods (V) The people of Haleth. 136. See *Brethil, Woodmen.*

Men, Mankind (I) 16, 18–20, 25–7, 31–2, 45, 47, 49, 52–3, 56–7, 59–61, 63–4, 68, 77, 80, 82, 90–3, 97–9, 105, 118–19, 125, 134–5, 138–9, 146, 150, 156, 159, 174–5, 177, 180, 187, 189, 198, 207–8, 211–13, 215–16, 219–21, 223–5, 230, 233–42, 244. On the nature and fate of Men see especially 59–61, 77, 90–3, 150–1

- Menegroth* (II) The Thousand Caves in Doriath. 63, 129, 245. See *Thousand Caves*.
- Menegroth* (III) The Thousand Caves in Doriath. 28, 50–1, 332, 349
- Menegroth* (IV) 188–9, 271, 278, 288, 311, 329, 333, 336, 339. See *Thousand Caves*.
- Menegroth* (V) 114, 125–6, 138, 178, 220, 254, 261, 272, 319, 321, 384. See *Thousand Caves*.
- Menegroth* (X) 'The Thousand Caves' in Doriath. 93, 104, 173
- Menegroth* (XI) 10–12, 14–16, 18, 20–1, 23, 32, 35, 43, 63–5, 67, 69–70, 81–2, 95, 108, 110–12, 132, 135, 138, 140, 149, 178, *183, 244, 334–5, 347–8, 350, 352–3, 355, 414–15, 418; Menegroth described 11, 415; etymology 414. See *Thousand Caves*.
- Menegroth* (XII) 'The Thousand Caves' in Doriath. 371
- Menel* (IXb) The heavens. 241, 305, 401, 412, 414–5
- Menel* (XI) The heavens. 411, 422
- Meneldil* (VIII) Son of Anárion. 154
- Meneldil* (XII) Son of Anárion; third King of Gondor. 170, 177, 191–2, 197, 208, 212
- Meneldor* *Eagle of the North*. (IXa) 45
- Meneldur* (XII) See *Tar-Meneldur*.
- Menelkemen* (IXb) [Ramer] 218
- Menelmakar* (X) 'Swordsman of the Sky'. 71, 76, 160, 166; *Menelmar* 76. See *Menelvagor*, *Orion*.
- Menelmakar* (XII) Orion. 375
- Menelmakil* (XI) Orion. 411. See *Telumehtar*.
- Menelmin* (IXb) The Pillar of Heaven. 335. Other abandoned names (in order of succession) *Menelminda* 302, 353, 356, 412, *Menelmindo* 315; *Meneltyúla* 302, 314–15, 346–7, 351–3, 355–6, 375, 384, 395; *Menel-tûbel* 302, 353, 375, *Menel-tûbil* 302, 305, 353, 375, *Menel-Tûbal* 363, 365, 367, 372–3, 375, 383, 388, *Menil-Tûbal* 371, 383, 388, 391. See *Minul-Târik*.
- Menelmindon* (XII) See *Meneltarma*.
- Menelrond* (XII) 'Heaven-dome', Hall of the Throne in Menegroth. 37, 376
- Meneltarma* (V) The mountain in the midst of Númenor. 30. See *Mountain of Ilúvatar*.
- Meneltarma* (IXb) The Pillar of Heaven. 378, 393–4; *Isle of Meneltarma* 393–4
- Meneltarma* (X) 154, 157; *the mountain of Númenor* 154. See *Heofonsýl*.

- Meneltarma* (XII) The Pillar of Heaven in Númenor. 145–6, 153, 158; earlier *Menelmin*, *Menelmindon*, etc. 146
- Menelvagor* (VI) Orion. 325
- Menelvagor* (X) Sindarin form for *Menelmakar*. 76
- Mengas Dûr* (XI) See *Cabed-en-Aras*.
- Men-orcs* (X) 419
- Men-wraiths* (VI) 75, 78
- Meoita* (II) See *Tevildo*.
- Mercia* (IV) 290
- Mercia* (IXb) Kingdom of the Mercians. 291. *Mercian* 291, 294; (dialect of Old English) 257, 292, 313. See *West Midlands*.
- Meres of Twilight* (II) See *Aelin-uial*.
- Meres of Twilight* (V) 253, 260–1; *Twilight Meres* 262. See *Aelin-uial*, *Hithliniath*, *Umboth Muilin*.
- Mereth Aderthad* (I) The Feast of Reuniting. 243
- Mereth Aderthad* (IV) 329, 333, 337, 339; O.E. *Sibbegemótes fréols* 339. See *Feast of Reuniting*.
- Mereth Aderthad* (V) 126, 148, 253, 372. See *Feast of Reuniting*.
- Mereth Aderthad* (XI) 34, 114, 116. See *Feast of Reuniting*.
- Merethrond* (IXa) The Great Hall of Feasts in Minas Tirith. 67
- Meriadoc* (*Merry*) (XII) See *Brandybuck*.
- Meriadoc Brandybuck*, *Merry* (VI) See *Brandybuck*.
- Meriadoc Brandybuck*, *Merry* (VII) See under *Brandybuck*.
- Meriadoc Brandybuck*, *Merry* (VIII) See under *Brandybuck*.
- Meriadoc Brandybuck*, *Merry* (IXa) See under *Brandybuck*.
- Meril* (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Rose* (*Gamgee*). 121, 126, 129. (Replaced *Beril*.)
- Meril* (XI) Wife of *Felagund*. 242. See *Felagund*.
- Meril-i-Turingi* (I) The Lady of Tol Eressea; also *Meril*, *Turingi*. 16–17, 20, 22, 26, 48, 50, 52, 95–8, 107, 111–13, 129–30, 134, 175, 230, 235; *Lady of the Isle* 175
- Meril-i-Turingi* (II) The Lady of Tol Eressëa; also *Meril*, *Turingi*. 144–5, 197, 258, 280, 283–4, 290, 294; *Lady of the Isle* 144, 283–4
- Meril-i-Túringi* (IV) The Lady of Tol Eressëa. 72
- Meril-i-Turingi* (VII) The Lady of Tol Eressëa. 242
- Mering Stream* (VIII) The 'Boundary-stream' between Rohan and Gondor. 354, 356. (VIII) See *Firienlode*.
- Merlin* (IXb) [Lewis] 309
- Mermaids* (II) 259–60, 263; *seamaids* 260. See *Fiord of the Mermaid*, *Oarni*.

- Merrill* (VI) The stream of Rivendell. 205
- Merryburn* (VII) 91, 93, 96, 98
- Merton College* (X) 5, 350, 352, 385, 390, 409
- Mesopotamia* (IXb) 410
- Messenger(s) from Minas Tirith* (VIII) Sent to ask Théoden for aid; also *errand-rider(s)*. 141, 231–4, 236, 244, 255–6, 259, 262–4, 270, 272, 274–5, 312, 315–17, 319, 321, 343, 349; and see *Hirgon*.
- Methedras* (VII) 320, 404, 426–7. Earlier names *Methen Amon* 391, 404; *Methendol* 404
- Methedras* (VIII) Last great peak of the Misty Mountains. 8
- Methiriad* (XI) Mid-Beleriand. *184, 187, 190
- Mettanyë* (I) The last part of the poem *The Trees of Kortirion*. 43
- Miaugion* (II) See *Tiberth*, *Tifil*.
- Miaulë* (II) Tevildo's cook. 28, 54
- Micelgeard*, *Mickleyard* (II) (Old English, 'the great town') Rome, 'the Heartless Town'. 330. See *Râm*.
- Michel Delving* (VI) 107, 244–5, 278, 284, 295, 312, 334. (Replaced *Much Hemlock*.)
- Michel Delving* (VII) 41, 185; *the Town Burrow* 41; *the Museum*, *Mathom-house* 185
- Michel Delving* (IXa) 80–2, 85, 87–8, 91–2, 98–100, 105, 108
- Michel Delving* (XII) 15, 89–91
- Mickleburg* (XI) Belegost. 206, 209, 389. See *Great Fortress*.
- Middle Age* (VIII) Equivalent to the Second and Third Ages (cf. *the Middle Days* VII. 150). 219
- Middle Age* (IXa) Equivalent to the Second and Third Ages. 68. *Middle Days* 68
- Middle Days* (VII) 150
- Middle Elves* (VIII) See *Lembi*. *Middle Men*, *Middle People*, see *Men*.
- Middle Elves* (XII) 312, 329. *Middle Men* 312–14
- Middle English* (VI) 145
- Middle English* (IXb) 291
- Middle lands* (I) 234
- Middle Stone*, *The* (VIII) The single pillar of stone before the Door of Dunharrow. 248, 250; see also 246, 312–13, 315, 406
- Middle-earth* (I) 21, 23, 26, 51, 81, 89, 110–11, 132–5, 199, 222–3
- Middle-earth* (II) 64, 266, 327, 333
- Middle-earth* (III) 90, 224, 269, 313, 331, 334, 349, 356; *midworld* 28. See *Ennorath*, *Great Lands*.
- Middle-earth* (IV) 6, 46, 52–3, 64, 171–2, 180, 187, 233, 235–9, 241,

*249, 253-9, 262, 264, 272-3, 278, 280, 283, 292, 314, 326-7; O.E. *middangeard* 282-3, 285-6, 289, 338. See especially 283, and see *Ambar-enda*, *Endor*, *Pelmar*, *Great Lands*, *Hither Lands*, *Outer Lands* (1).

Middle-earth (V) (in QS to 61 and occasionally later, and elsewhere, *the Middle-earth*). 9-35 *passim*, 64-6, 71, 73-4, 76, 89, 97-8, 103, 111, 114, 116, 118-19, 121, 125, 144, 148, 152-3, 164, 168, 170, 173-4, 178-9, 184, 189, 193-4, 206-61 *passim*, 268, 273-4, 281, 290, 298, 300-1, 303, 305, 324, 330, 332, 336-7, 344, 407; (Elvish names *Entar*, *Entarda* 356, *Endamar* 356, 372, *Ambarenya*, *Emmerein*, *Emerin* 372, *Endor* 376). See *Hither Lands*, *Inner Lands*, *Outer Lands*.

Middle-earth (VI), *the Middle-earth* 75, 105, 122, 176, 179, 182, 184, 187-90, 215, 218, 260, 263, 270, 320, 431, 438, 440; *the Middle-world* 182, 260, 270

Middle-earth (VII) 26, 82, 101, 104, 112, 117, 123-4, 127, 129, 144-5, 154, 158, 161, 180, 241, 248, 250-1, 255, 257, 259, 263, 266, 295, 429, 452; *the Middle-earth* 121, 123-4, 233

Middle-earth (VIII) 45, 167-8, 172, 217, 405, 409

Middle-earth (IXa) 44, 56, 58, 110, 119, 128

Middle-earth (IXb) 152, 241, 258, 275, 280, 287, 305-6, 316, 331-2, 334-9, 343-6, 352-3, 358, 361-3, 365-6, 368, 374-5, 379-80, 382-3, 386, 389, 394-6, 399, 403, 405-11, 439; *the Middle-earth* 236, 348, 387, *the Great Middle-earth* 398; O.E. *Middangeard* 236, 257, 285, 313, 316. See *Great Lands*, *Kemen*.

Middle-earth (X) (also *the Middle-earth*) 12, 17-20, 25-7, 32-3, 35, 38, 50, 53-4, 65, 70-86 *passim*, 90-1, 95, 102-3, 108, 111-13, 115, 118-21, 123, 126, 129-30, 132-3, 138, 146-7, 149, 153, 156, 158-65, 168, 173, 175, 177, 179, 182-3, 185, 188, 196, 201-3, 208, 210, 214, 219, 221, 223, 232, 241, 248, 250, 254, 257-8, 265, 269, 271, 276, 281-3, 290-1, 295, 307-10, 321, 339-41, 349, 359, 361-5, 370, 372-3, 377, 382, 384-5, 390, 397, 400, 402, 404, 406-7, 416-17, 419-20, 423-6, 430-1

Middle-earth (X) *Middle-earth* as *Morgoth's Ring* 372, 377. See *Ambar*, *Endar*, *Endor*, *Hither Lands*, *Outer Lands*.

Middle-earth (XI) 5-6, 8-10, 13-14, 16, 18, 20-4, 26, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 45, 50, 62, 67, 69, 85, 104-7, 109, 114, 116, 118, 130, 161-3, 173-6, 178, 180, 186, 193, 196, 203, 205, 207, 210-11, 217, 220, 224, 253, 320-1, 341, 343, 345, 350, 355, 360, 365, 373, 378, 381, 384, 386, 393, 397, 409, 412, 416. See *Endar*.

- Middle-earth* (XII) 12, 20-2, 25-33, 55, 61, 64-5, 71, 73-5, 78-9, 82, 119-20, 124, 144-6, 149, 151-4, 156-7, 159, 164, 168-73, 175-6, 178, 180-3, 187-8, 191-2, 227-8, 234, 236, 243-4, 254, 257, 263-5, 296, 304-6, 312-15, 321, 323-4, 327-9, 338-9, 341-2, 344, 346-8, 354, 356-7, 359, 361, 364, 366, 370, 377-9, 381-3, 386-8, 390-2, 398, 401, 403-4, 422; Maps 187, 328, 373
- Middle English* (VII) 65
- Middlemarch* (VII) 296, 304, 320, 403, 439; *men of the Middlemarch* 434. See *Enedwaith*.
- Midgewater Marshes* (VI) 166, 354; the marshes 174-5, 178, 355-6. (Replaced *Flymarshes*.)
- Midgewater Marshes* (VII) 11, 44, 56, 296
- Mid-land* (IV) *249; *middle land* 238-9
- Midyear's* Day (XII) 121, 128-9, 131-5, 288; *Midyear Days* 128, 131; *Midyear* 135-6
- Mighty, The* (X) The Valar. 273, 277
- Mikligarðr* (II) (Old Norse) Constantinople. 330
- Mîm* (XI) 180, 187, 255, 257-8, 300, 310-12, 314, 354-5, 389
- Mîm* (XII) The Petty-dwarf. 352
- Mîm the Dwarf* (II) Called 'the fatherless'. 103, 113-14, 118, 122, 134, 137, 222-3, 230, 246; curse of, spell of, Mîm 223, 228, 231, 233, 235, 238-41, 246, 264
- Mîm the Dwarf* (III) 52
- Mîm the Dwarf* (IV) 32, 61, 63, 132-3, 187-9, 306
- Mîm the Dwarf* (V) 141
- Min Rimmon, Minrimmon* (VIII) The third (or sixth, see 344) beacon in Anórien. 233, 319, 343-4, 349-52, 354, 356; *Rimmon* 351-2. See *Rimmon (Forest)*.
- Minalkar* (XII) Regent, and later the nineteenth King of Gondor (Rómen-dakil II). 259-60; *Minalcar* 259
- Minal-zidar* (IXb) [Ramer] 199-200, 218; translated *Poise in Heaven* 200
- Minardil* (XII) Twenty-fifth King of Gondor. 199-200, 202-3, 214-15, 231
- Minas Anor* (VII) 119-21, 123, 125-7, 129, 144-6, 298-9, 333 (error for *Ithil*), 347, 366; *Tower of the Sun* 119, *of the Setting Sun* 119, 144; *City of the Sun* 333
- Minas Anor* (VIII) 76, 154
- Minas Anor* (X) 44

- Minas Anor* (XII) 163, 170, 176–7, 191–2, 199–201, 213, 215–18, 228, 231–3
- Minas Ithil* (VII) 119–20, 123, 125–7, 144–5, 212, 298–9, 333, 347, 366 (error for *Anor*); *Tower of the Moon* 119, 384, *of the Rising Moon* 119, 144; *City of the Moon* 333; *Lord of Minas Ithil* (Aragorn) 212
- Minas Ithil* (VIII) 76, 106, 125, 136, 152; see *Ithil-stone*.
- Minas Ithil* (IXa) 20
- Minas Ithil* (XII) 176, 191, 195, 201, 215–17, 233, 240; *Stone of Ithil*, *-stone* 206, 217, 240–1
- Minas Morghul*, *Minas Morgul* (VIII) 71–2, 106, 113, 115–16, 123–6, 129, 132, 134, 136, 171, 173, 177, 180, 182–6, 192, 215, 217–18, 222, 225–6, 229–30, 256, 275, 291, 327, 330, 360, 364, 400, 430, 438; *Minas Morgol* 229. For changes in the site of Minas Morghul see 106, 113, 115–16, 124.
- Minas Morghul*, *Minas Morgul* (VIII) *Morghul*, *Morgul* 106, 213–14, 226, 260, 275, 386, 403, 431. (In the following references spelt here *Morghul* only.) *Morghul-host*, *Host(s) of Morghul* 182, 187, 192, 260, 262–3, 274–5, 359. *Lieutenant of Morghul* (Gothmog) 369, 431. *Vale*, *valley of Morghul*, *Morghul Vale* 176–7, 186–7, 327, 431, and see *Imlad Morghul*; *Morghul dale* 195; *Vale of Dread* 327; *Valley of the Wraiths* 180. *The Morghul Pass* 195, 431; *the main pass* 124, 192, 222. *Meads of Morghul* 202, (360, 364). *Morghul-road*, see *Roads*. *The palantír of Minas Morghul* (taken to Barad-dûr) 71–2, 76, 80 (*Ithil-stone*), 362, 404.
- Minas Morgol* (VII) 116, 120–1, 125, 127–8, 138, 145–7, 151, 209, 212, 214–15, 298–9, 310, 339; *Minas Morghul* 146–7, 372, 389; *Minas Morgul* (also *Morgul*) 215, 310, 322, 332–3, 335, 338–40, 344–5, 347–9, 366, 412–13, 440; the *City* described 333, 337.
- Minas Morgol* (VII) *City of Sorcery* 343, *Tower of Sorcery* 127; *the Tall Tower* 333, *the Loathly Tower* 336, 338, 343, and cf. 372; *Captain of Morgul* 338; *Morgul-spells* 128; *the Gate* 337–8, 340–1, 343, 372, *the Sentinels* 337–8, 340–1, 343, 348
- Minas Morgul* (II) 216
- Minas Morgul* (IXa) 18, 22, 29; earlier form *Minas Morghul* 7, 9–10, 13; *Morghul* 7; original form *Minas Morgol* 4. *Pass of Morgul* 22
- Minas Morgul* (X) 350
- Minas Morgul* (XII) 195, 201, 203, 207, 215–18, 233–4; *Morgul* 204–5, 217–19, 241, *Lord of* ~ 233
- Minastan* (XII) Son of Minardil. 200

Minastir (XII) See *Tar-Minastir*.

Minas Tirith (II) Fortress on Tol Sirion 55, 123

Minas Tirith (VII) 115–16, 120–2, 125–9, 147, 151, 154, 157, 161–2, 165, 177, 207, 210–14, 216, 248, 258, 268, 270–1, 278, 281–2, 287, 289, 298–9, 307, 310–11, 320, 322, 326, 328–30, 333, 336, 345, 347, 358–9, 366, 370–2, 375–6, 378, 385, 389, 392, 400, 412–13, 418, 429, 434–5, 437–40, 442, 449. Early names *Minas-berel* 115–16, *Minas-ond* 115, *Minas Giliath* 116, *Minas rhain* 116, 287, *Othrain* 116

Minas Tirith (VII) *Tower of Guard* (VII) 127, 381; *the white tower* 384; *Lord of Minas Tirith* 128, 210–11, 214, 378, *Lords of* 395; earliest history of 116, 119–21, 127; prophecies in, prophetic verse 116, 120, 122, 125, 127–9, 146, 400. See *Mundbeorg*.

Minas Tirith (IXa) 10, 18, 22, 44, 48–51, 55–7, 59–61, 67, 73, 83, 119, 122, 128–9; *the City* 54, 58, 67, 73, 116, 119, 122–3; *the City of the South* 62; *the Stone City* 115; *the Lord (of Minas Tirith)* 22, 83. See *Mundburg*, *Stonehouses*.

Minas Tirith (IXa) *The Citadel* 56–7, 67 (plan of, 67); *the White Tower* 22, 67; *Hall of the Kings*, *Court of the Fountain*, *the King's house*, 67; *Hall of Feasts*, see *Merethrond*. *The Hallows* 61, 67; *the Gates*, *Gateway* 22, 55

Minas Tirith (IXb) 217

Minas Tirith (VIII) (including many references to *the City*) 58, 70–3, 76, 79–80, 126, 129–30, 135, 138, 140–3, 145–7, 150–2, 155, 161, 164–8, 182, 219, 226, 229, 231–2, 234–5, 242, 244, 247, 249, 252–6, 259–60, 262–4, 266, 270–95 *passim*, 301, 304, 306, 318, 322, 324–5, 332–60 *passim*, 364, 366, 368–9, 372–405 *passim*, 410–19 *passim*, 422, 425, 428, 431–3, 438; *Tirith* 145, *Tirith-man* 135; *Minas Tirith* described 278–9. See *Mundbeorg*; *Hill*, *Tower of Guard*.

Minas Tirith (VIII) Prophetic verse of *Minas Tirith* 145, 149; 164–6, 328, 339. *The palantir* of *Minas Tirith* 71–2, 76, 231, 257, 263, 374–81, 391

Minas Tirith (VIII) *The Circles of the City* 279, 284, 377, 405, 417; *first circle* 353, also *lowest* 284, 336, *outer(most)* 288, 336; *sixth circle* 284, 338; *upper circle* 396. *The Citadel* 276, 279, 281, 294, 324, 326, 329, 335–8, 374, 382, 384, 387, 389, 415, 426. *The Fountain* 276, *Court of the Fountain* 281.

Minas Tirith (VIII) *The Gates: the outer and lowest gate* 278, called *the Great Gate* 278–9, 286, 288, 359, *City Gates* 293, *East Gate*

- 284, 286, *First Gate* 278, and *the Gate(s)* 300, 306, 326, 332, 335–6, 340, 353, 359–60, 363, 368–70, 374, 380, 384–5, 388, 415, 422; other gates 278–9, 291; *the Seventh Gate* 279, 291.
- Minas Tirith* (VIII) *The Hall of the Kings* 281, *great hall* 281, 288, *Tower Hall, Hall of the Tower* 323, 385, 389. *The Tombs* 276, 279, 336–7, 360, 375. *The Tower*, see *White Tower*. See also *Othram, Taurost*.
- Minas Tirith* (XII) 74, 157, 181, 201–2, 204–5, 207, 215–17, 233, 236, 238, 240–3, 265, 267, 271, 274, 282, 332, 371, 421; *the City* 43, 411–12, 415. See *Mundburg*.
- Mindeb* (III) Tributary of Sirion. 261, 274, 360
- Mindeb, River* (IV) 222, 224, 330, 334
- Mindeb, River* (V) 128, 260–1, 267, 412
- Mindeb, River* (VI) 432
- Mindeb, River* (XI) 81, *183, 188, 193–4, 333
- Mindolluin, Mount* (VII) 310, 322
- Mindolluin, Mount* (VIII) 80, 130, 133, 138, 142, 172, 260, 271, (276), 278–9, 287, 336–7, 353. See *Tor-dilluin*.
- Mindolluin, Mount* (IXa) 49, 57; *the mountain* 58
- Mindolluin, Mount* (XII) 148, 414
- Mindon Eldaliéva* (I) 135
- Mindon Eldaliéva* (III) The tower of Ingwë in Tirion. 93. See *Ing*.
- Mindon Eldaliéva* (X) (including references to *the Mindon*) 85, 90, 110, 115, 118, 176, 180, 196, 278. See *Ingwëmindon*.
- Mindon Gwar* (II) Gnomish name of Kortirion. 291–2, 313–14, 321, 324. See *Gwar*.
- Mindon, The* (IXa) The tower of Ingwe in Tirion. 58
- Mindor Uilas* (VIII) Original name of the first beacon in Anórien (Halifrien). 233
- Mines of Moria* (VI) See *Moria*.
- Minethlos* (I) A name of the Moon (Gnomish). 192, 198. (Replaced *Mainlos*.)
- Minhiriath* (XII) Lands between Brandywine and Greyflood. 294, 313–14, 329–30
- Miniel* (XI), plural *Mimil* Sindarin name of the Vanyar. 383
- Minnastirith* (V) The tower on Tol Sirion. (128), 146–7, 264, 269, 283–4, 287, 290, 373, 394; later form *Minastirith* 146, 269. (Replaced *Inglormindon*).
- Minnas-tirith* (XI) The fortress on Tol Sirion. 38, 54, 125
- Minnónar* (XI) ‘The First-born’, Elves. 403

- Min-Rimmon* (IXa) The third beacon in Anórien. 59
- Minul-Târik* (IXb) The Pillar of Heaven. 238, 241, 249, 302, 375, 388, 391–2, 394, 413, 428. See *Menelmin*.
- Minyar* (XI) Elves of the First Clan (Vanyar). 380–2, 420. See *Imin*.
- Minyon* (X) 'First-begotten', Fëanor. 87
- Mircwudu* (IXb) 'Mirkwood', the Eastern Alps (see V.91). 276
- Míriel* (IV) Mother of Fëanor. 47
- Míriel* (X) First wife of Finwë, mother of Fëanor. 92, 101, 103, 127, 185, 191–3, 205–9, 217, 221, 231, 233, 236, 238–44, 246–50, 253–71 *passim*, 276, 293, 300, 339, 361–3. Called *Byrde* (Old English) 92, 103, 185, 192, 205, 257; *Serendë* 185, 192, 205, *Serindë* 236, 254, 257. See *Fíriel*; *Statute of Finwë and Míriel*.
- Míriel* (XI) First wife of Finwë, mother of Fëanor. 327, 387, 419
- Míriel* (XII) (1) First wife of Finwë, mother of Fëanor. 332–6, 342, 356–7; named *Perindë* 333, 336, 342, *Serindë* 356. (2) See *Tar-Míriel*.
- Mirkwood* (IV) 257
- Mirkwood* (V) 23, 211, 289; with reference to *Taur-na-Fuin* 282, 289; Old English *Myrcwudu* 91 (with reference to the Eastern Alps).
- Mirkwood* (VI) 53, 128, 131, 216, 218, 253, 261, 264, 268, 320, 387, 412–14, 416; *Eastern Mirkwood* 395, 400. *Mirkwood* in *Mordor* 216, 218
- Mirkwood* (VII) 106, 114–16, 118–19, 126, 131, 138, 143, 147–8, 163, 211, 230, 237–8, 264, 272, 295–6, 298, 306, 331, 333, 372, 395, 402, 431, 442–3, 451; called *the Great* 296, 402; *Southern Mirkwood* 111, 177–8, 234, 296, 298, 351. See *Mountains of Mirkwood*.
- Mirkwood* (VIII) 22, 122, 157; with reference to the spiders 184, 187, 217; *the Wood* 415; *Woodmen of Mirkwood* 242, 247, 249, 253
- Mirkwood* (X) (82), 89
- Mirkwood* (XI) 110; translation of *Taur-na-Fuin* 239
- Mirkwood* (XII) (including *the Forest*) 10, 34, 36, 65, 73–4, 82, 166, 193, 198, 208, 214, 219, 225, 229, 234, 239, 242, 244, 248, 272, 275, 280, 311, 316, 329. See *Greenwood*.
- Mirrōanwi* (X) Incarnate beings, Children of Eru. 315–16, 326, 329, 349–50. Earlier forms *Mirruyaina(r)* 326, 352, *Mirroyainar* 326
- Mirror of Galadriel* (VIII) See *Galadriel*.
- Mirror of Lothlórien* (IXa) 32, 77, 90, 106
- Mirror, The* (VII) Of King Galdaran 249–50; of Galadriel (*Galadrien*)

251, 253-4, 256, 259-60, 264-6, 272, 289, 367, 379-80, 4 12-13

Mirrormere (VI) 437-8, 466. See *Glassmere*, *Helevorn*, *Nen Cenedril*.

Mirrormere (VII) 166-7, 184, 191, 203-4, 218-20, 237, 306. See *Nen Cenedril*, *Nen Echui*

Mirrormere (IXa) 135. See *Kheled-zâram*.

Mirrormere (XII) 275, 286. See *Kheled-zâram*.

Miruvor (I) 153, 160; *miruvóre* 161

miruvor (VII) Cordial of Elrond. 169

miruvóre (XI) The cordial of the Valar. 399, 419

Misty Mountains (IV) See *Hithaeglr*.

Misty Mountains (VI) (including many references to *the Mountains*) 79, 71, 178, 189, 191, 193, 200, 203, 205, 207-8, 214, 216, 263, 314, 331, 342, 360, 374, 381-2, 397, 401, 409, 416-19, 422-4, 429, 432-4, 438, 440-1, 445-6, 448, 462; demons of the mountains 424. Passes south of the Red Pass 422, 428, 434, 438; configuration of the Mountains 440-1

Misty Mountains (VII) (including references to *the Mountains*) 10, 16, 111, 117, 122, 124, 134, 139, 142, 149, 151, 166, 168, 172, 177, 203, 218-20, 222, 225-6, 228, 230, 232-3, 235, 238-9, 247, 257, 262-4, 289, 298, 306, 320, 333, 347, 351, 356, 372, 378, 391, 402, 404, 419, 426-7. See *Eredhithui*.

Misty Mountains (VIII) (including references to *the mountains*) 8, 16, 21-2, 31, 43, 52, 68, 133, 230, 362, 386

Misty Mountains (IXa) 69, 72; *the mountains* 64-5, 71, 136

Misty Mountains (X) 89, 103; *Towers of Mist*, reared by Melkor, 83, (87), 89. See *Hithaeglr*.

Misty Mountains (XI) 202; *Mountains of Mist* 13, 201, 206. See *Hithaeglr*.

Misty Mountains (XII) (including *the Mountains*) 4, 9, 34-6, 38, 56, 65-6, 72, 174, 176, 193, 196, 205, 219-20, 225-6, 229-30, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 248, 264, 272, 275-6, 278, 302, 305-6, 311, 323, 327, 329

Mitheithel (VI) The River Hoarwell. 192, 201, 360; *Mittheithel Bridge* 201. See *Hoarwell*, *Last Bridge*.

Mittheithel, *River* (VII) 14, 17, 58, 299; *Bridge of Mittheithel*, *Last Bridge* 14, 17, 58-9, 61. See *Hoarwell*.

Mithlond (VII) The Grey Havens (see 423). 301, 423 *Mithrandir* Gandalf. 251, 264, 432

- Mithlond* (VIII) 76–7, 80–1; *Mithond* 77, 80, *Mithrond* 80–1. The *palantír* of Mithlond 76–8. See *Grey Havens*.
- Mithlond* (IXa) 109, 133. See *Grey Havens*.
- Mithrandir* (V) ‘The Grey Pilgrim’, Gandalf. 345, (373, 383)
- Mithrandir* (VIII) Gandalf. 153, 158, 163, 284–5, 328, 330, 332, 335, 338, 387, 390. See *Grey Wanderer*.
- Mithrandir* (XII) 206, 228, 240, 243, 251, 265, 281–2, 287, 392. See *Gandalf*.
- Mithrellas* (XII) Companion of Nimrodel, mother of Galador. 220–2
mithril 184, 233, 244, 275, 318; *true-silver* 233, *Moria-silver* 318
- Mithril* (VI) 223, 465–6. See *Erceleb*, *Ithil*, *Moria-silver*.
- Mithril* (VII) 98, 101, 104, 137, 184–5, 188, 191, 200–1; *mithril-coat*,
-corslet, *-mail*, *-rings* 185, 211, 218, 221, 331, 336; called *Moria-silver* 185, 188, *true-silver* 185, 191, 200, 459. Early names *Erceleb* 184, *Ithil* 184, *Thilevril* 184, 188
- mithril* (VIII) (with reference to Frodo’s *mithril-coat*) 92, 185, 190, 210, 219, 230, (257), 361–2, 430; (helms of the guards of the Citadel of Minas Tirith) 279
- mithril* (IXa) (of Frodo’s *mithril-coat*) 9, 14, 24, 48, 52, 72, 92 (other references to the coat 8, 52, 64); (of the rings given to Frodo at Kormallen) 48, 51; (of the ring *Nenya*) 112
- Mithrim* (I) (lake and region) 160, 238–9, 241, 243. See *Asgon*.
- Mithrim* (II) Lake and (149, 153) the river flowing from it. 149, 151–3, 202, 204; *Grey-elves of Mithrim* 205. (Replaced *Asgon*.)
- Mithrim* (III) (Lake and perhaps also region, see 103). 103, 105, 115, 118–19, 126; *Prince of Mithrim* (Húrin) 96, 103; *Men of Mithrim* 97, 103
- Mithrim* (IV) Lake Mithrim 3–4, 7–8, 22–3, 35, 52–3, 101–2, 141, 210, 221–2, 229–30, 268, 270, 272, 280, 295–6, 304, 316, 328, 333, 337–8; the land of Mithrim 172, 268–9, 274, 280, 295, 310, 328, 333, 338; O.E. *Mistrand* 210, *Mistóra* 210, 337, but *Miprim* 338; *Mountains of Mithrim* 221, 268, 280, *hills of Mithrim* 230
- Mithrim* (V) Lake Mithrim 117–18, 125–6, 138, 151, 249–50, 259, 373, 384; the land of Mithrim 117–18, 125–6, 151, 189, 239, 249–50, 252, 255, 259, 289; *Mountains of Mithrim* 117, 249, 259, 412; speech of Mithrim 177
- Mithrim* (VI) 122
- Mithrim* (XI) The Elves of Mithrim (primary meaning of the name). 378, 410–11, 420; name of their dialect of Sindarin 400. Lake Mithrim (originally = ‘Lake of the Mithrim’, 410) 17–18, 31, 81,

- 176, *182, 378, 410; the land of Mithrim 17–18, 31, 33–4, 79–82, 89, 91, 113–14, 128, 136–7, 146, 176, *182, 238, 261–2, 411 (language); *the Mountains of Mithrim* 17, 181, *182
- Mittalmar* (VI) The 'Inlands' of Númenor. 295
- Modred* (IXb) Nephew of King Arthur. 283
- Moeleg* (IV) Gnomish form of *Melko*. 79, 164, 167. (Replaced *Belcha*.)
- Mogru* (XII) Master of Agar (tale of Tal-elmar). (428), 429–34
- Mole, The* (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim (*House of the Mole, Mole-kin, Mole-folk, warriors of the Mole*). 175, 177–8, 220; sign of the Mole 165, 171, 220; Meglin's folk bore no emblem 172. See *Meglin*.
- Monoliths, Road of* (VIII) The line of standing stones across the Firienfeld. 320–1; *the Stony Road* 315, 321
- Months* (XII) Hobbit names 9, 16, 122, 125, 129, 136–8; Quenya names 134–6, 138; Noldorin (Sindarin) names 135–6, 138
- Moon, The* (I) 60, 64, 83, 85, 88, 119, 151, 174–5, 182, 187, 192–3, 195, 197, 199–203, 206–8, 214–20, 227–8, 242; *Ship of the Moon* 192, 194, 216; *Man in the Moon* 193, 202; *King of the Moon* 202; *Harvest Moon* 41. See *Haven of the Moon*; and for other names of the Moon see 192.
- Moon, The* (II) Selected references: the Moon mariner or shipman chases Eärendel 255, 259, 262, 264, 269, 271; ship of 268–9; haven of 269; gateway of 272–3; recall of 285–6; imprisonment of 286; Melko seeks to hurt the Moon 281; beyond the Moon 162, behind the Moon 274–5, East of the Moon 271–2; an emblem of the King's House in Gondolin 172
- Moon, The* (III) Selected references. *Halls of the Moon* 47, 56, 65, 259; the Moon as a ship (see *Silver Wherry*) 74, 93, 128–9; Fëanor's foreknowledge of the Sun and Moon 138
- Moon, The* (IV) Selected references. Making of 20, 49, 97; ship of 20, 49, 253, island of 97, 171; course of 20, 49, 97–8, 165, 170–1, 236–7, 241, 253–4; first Moonrise 22, 269, 272; prophecies concerning 50, 73–4, 98, 165, 205; 'magic Moon' 20, 49, 98; the Moon and Eärendel 38, 41, 70–1, 150, 164, 195, 197, 203–4; *Song of the Sun and Moon* 97, 170. See *Rána*.
- Moon, The* (V) 13, 20, 31–2, 41, 56, 64, 72, 109–10, 118, 123, 125, 168, 171–2, 177, 184, 189, 215, 240–1, 243–5, 248, 250, 252, 299, 325, 331, 333, 335; the Moon and the Elves 64, 72, 118, 240; *Elder Moon* (the White Tree) 242, 244; *Song of the Sun and Moon* 240. See *Isil, Ithil, Rána*.

- Moon, The* (VI) 57, 121–2, 329; on the West Gate of Moria 449. References to the Moon's phases 58, 61, 168, 184, 191, 281, 325, 330, 409, 421, 434, 462; *Hunter's Moon* 409
- Moon, The* (VII) 37, 92–4, 98, 101, 212, 284; in design on the West Gate of Moria 180–1, 187; phases of the Moon 167–8, 179–80, 187, 219, 228, 253, 343–4, 353–4, 357–8, 363, 365–9, 391; phases those of 1941–2, 369, 387; runic Moon-letters 452 *Morannon* 213; *the Black Gate* 321
- Moon, The* (VIII) 167, 172, 174, 359, 363, 399, 422. See *Ithil*. Phases of the Moon 16, 27, 40–1, 51, 81, 109, 131–5, 137, 140–3, 147, 152, 172, 174, 176, 180, 232, 237, 240, 245, 249, 251–2, 255, 259, 262–4, 270–3, 276, 295, 299, 303, 309, 316, 319–22, 432
- Moon, The* (IXa) (phases) 49, 51
- Moon, The* (IXb) 165–7, 169, 182, 241, 302, 306, 426; *moons* 199. See *Isil*, *Nîlû*.
- Moon, The* (X) (41), 42–4, 50–1, 57–8, 60, 94, 120, 130–2, 134–8, 163–4, 169, 196, 198, 271, 346, 370–7, 382–5, 390; *island of the Moon* 130–1, *Flower of Silver* 131; *the Elder Moon* (the White Tree) 198, 372. See *Isil*, *Ithil*, *Râna*.
- Moon, The* (XI) 17, 20, 30, 114, 176. See *Ithil*.
- Moon, The* (XII) 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 130, 137, 398. For 'Moon's day' see 123, 130, 137
- Moors of the Neweglu* (XI) (Petty-dwarves) *182, 187. See *Neweg*.
- Moot* (of *Brethil*) (XI) See *Brethil*.
- Morannon* (VIII) The Black Gate; originally name of the pass into Mordor (see 122). 112, 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 129–42 *passim*, 173, 260, 263, 271, 275, 359–61, 363, 399, 416, 418–19, 430, 432, 438. *Morennyn* 113, *Mornennyn* 112–13, 127, (names of the pass). See *Black Gate(s)*, *Gates of Mordor*, *Ennyn Dûr*, *Kirith Naglath*.
- Morannon* (IXa) 7–8, 32–5, 44. See *Black Gate*.
- Morannon* (XII) 200, 215, 265. See *Black Gate*.
- Morben* (XI), plural *Moerbin* (*Morbin*) Sindarin name derived from *Moriquendi* (XI) (for the meaning see 376–7, 409). 362, 376–7, 380, 408–9, 420
- Mordor* (V) 29, 31, 33–4. See *Black Country*.
- Mordor* (VI) 131, 197, 199, 209, 214, 216–18, 226–7, 253, 258, 261, 264, 268–9, 272, 321–3, 370–1, 373, 380–1, 397–9, 401, 403, 410–14, 466; *Lord of Mordor* 364. See *Black Country*.
- Mordor* (VII) 10, 68, 72–3, 111, 117–18, 121, 123, 127, 129–30,

135-6, 139, 144-5, 148, 165, 169, 186, 205, 210, 212-15, 247, 262-3, 289, 298, 310, 322, 325, 333, 339, 343, 345, 347-9, 351, 360, 366, 371, 374, 381-2, 385, 389, 408-10, 413, 418, 423, 427, 430, 434-5, 450; *the Black Country* 123, 144; *passes of Mordor* 281, 283, 285, 313, 320-1, 352, *gates of Mordor* 285, 321, 324; the host of Mordor riding out 208, 212-13, 345. See *(The) Lord, Mountains of Mordor*.

Mordor (VIII) 48-50, 66, 68, 70-5, 77, 81, 85, 104-5, 107, 110-11, 115, 119-20, 122, 124, 136-7, 143, 148, 151-2, 154, 163, 165, 177, 179, 182-4, 215, 219-20, 226, 233, 247, 249, 254, 256, 260, 265, 268, 270, 275, 289, 295, 303, 317, 319, 322, 329, 333, 346, 359-60, 362, 369, 375, 378, 381, 391, 398, 401-3, 410, 412-14, 419-20, 425-9, 437-8. *Lord of Mordor* 401; *the pass into Mordor* 85, 104, 111, 270; *the mountains of Mordor* 265, 268. See *Gates of Mordor*; *Teeth of Mordor*; *Black Land*, *Nameless Land*.

Mordor (IXa) 3, 5, 7-9, 11-12, 14, 20, 22, 29, 32-4, 40, 46, 56, 90, 106; *Plain of Mordor* 10; map(s) of Mordor in Elrond's house 25, 32-3. See *Black Land*.

Mordor (X) 350

Mordor (XI) 370, 390

Mordor (XII) 83, 153, 168-9, 174, 176, 178-9, 182, 191, 196, 200-2, 204, 206, 215, 217, 226, 231-3, 240-3, 251-2, 256, 265-7, 283, 305, 315, 324, 384, 390

Mordu (?) (VIII) Sauron's messenger. 256, 267

Moreldar (V) Dark-elves. 405

Morennyn (VIII) See *Morannon*.

Morgai (VIII) 438

Morgai (IXa) The inner ridge beyond the Ephel Dúath. 14, 22, 26, 31, 34-6; unnamed 9-11, 25. *The Trough* below the Morgai 10-11; the bridge over 33, 35

Morghul, *Morgul* (VIII) See *Minas Morghul*.

Morgoth (I) 26, 135, 222, 242-3

Morgoth (II) 44, 58, 62, 67-8, 120, 124, 134, 138, 143, 204, 206, 210-11, 213, 328; see especially 67, and see *Belcha*, *Melko(r)*.

Morgoth (III) *Passim*. Other names: see *Bauglir*, *Belcha*, *Belegor*, *Melegor*, *Melko*, *Delu-Morgoth*, *Lord of Hell*, and under *Gods*.

Morgoth (IV) *Passim*. See *Melko(r)*; *Belcha*, *Bauglir*, *Moeleg*; *Demon of Dark*, *the Enemy*.

Morgoth (V) 9-33 *passim*, 64-6, 68-9, 73-4, 110-44 *passim*, 150-

3, 174-9, 187, 190, 194, 206, 208, 211-13, 216, 228-97 and 307-38 *passim*, 405-6; the name *Morgoth* 206, 365, 373, 406; *Mountains of Morgoth* 127. Called *the Strong*, *the Eldest Power*, *the Master* 67-8, *the Black God* 206, *King of the World* 233; and see *Alkar*, *Bauglir*, *the Enemy*, *Melko(r)*, *the Shadow*.

Morgoth (VI) 122, 187-8, 218, 270

Morgoth (VII) 122, 142, 175, 256, 260, 454

Morgoth (VIII) 168; *the Dark Power of the North* 161

Morgoth (IXa) 44-5

Morgoth (IXb) 317, 331-2, 334-6, 339, 354, 406, 412; O.E. *Malscor* 317

Morgoth (X) 48, 76, 78, 108-12, 114-15, 119-25, 130-1, 133-5, 137, 146, 156, 186, 192-5, 198-9, 223-4, 240, 268, 294-8, 341, 350, 371-3, 385, 394-7, 399-409, 411, 416-23; *the Morgoth* 310, 312-13, 322, 390-1, 393; *Moringotto* 194, 294, *Moringotho* 294; Melkor so first named by Fëanor 108, 186, 194, 294. See *(The) Black Foe*, *(The) Enemy*, *King of the World*.

Morgoth (XI) 14-19, 22, 29-33, 35-42, 45-6, 50, 52-6, 58-9, 61-6, 68-80, 82-5, 89, 91, 99, 105, 109-11, 113-21, 127-8, 134-7, 141-2, 146, 149-50, 159, 166-70, 176-7, 195, 200, 203-4, 220-1, 223, 239-40, 242, 247, 251-9, 261, 264, 266, 272, 275, 281, 296, 298-302, 306-7, 310, 320-1, 328, 333-4, 343-8, 353, 355, 376, 381, 383-6, 391, 397, 408-9, 411, 415, 418-19; *the Eye of Morgoth* 259. See *Bauglir*, *Dark Foe*.

Morgoth (XII) 65, 142-4, 163, 166, 168, 173, 181-2, 185, 256, 275, 302-7, 312, 314, 323, 325, 327, 329, 336, 338, 342, 344, 357-9, 361-2, 366, 370-5, 404; *the Black Enemy* 358. See *Melkor*.

Morgul (XII) See *Minas Morgul*.

Morgulduin (VIII) Stream flowing through Imlad Morghul. 180. See *Duin Morghul*, *Ithilduin*.

Morgul-knife (VI) 211, 363

Moria (II) 329

Moria (III) 158, 316

Moria (V) 336, 345, 400. See *Khazaddûm*.

Moria (VI) (including references to *the Mines of Moria*, *the Mines*) 173, 213, 226, 381-2, 391, 398, 403, 410-11, 429-31, 435, 437-8, 440, 442-6, 448-9, 451, 454-5, 457-8, 460-6; *Lord of Moria* 449 (Durin), 443, 460, 467 (Balin). See *East Gate(s)*, *West Gate(s)*, *of Moria*

Moria (VII) (including references to *the Mines of Moria*, *the Mines*) 5,

10, 16, 67, 115, 117, 125, 129, 141-3, 155-6, 158, 160-1, 166-8, 173, 175, 178-9, 181, 183-6, 188, 190, 192, 199-202, 204, 206, 215, 218-21, 224, 227-8, 235, 240, 247, 250, 257, 263-4, 266, 278, 280, 333, 354, 367-9, 378-9, 381, 401, 422, 430, 432, 446, 452, 455-8. *Black Gulf*, *Black Pit* 166, 173. *Lords of Moria* 178; *Runes of Moria* 200, 455. See *Balin*; *Khazad-dûm*; *Mithril*; *Mountains of Moria*.

Moria (VII) *Gates (Doors) of Moria*: 184-5, 204, 206, 219, 372. In the West: 178, 181, 215; two entrances, the Elven-door and the Dwarven-door 178, 190-1, 201, 204-5. In the East: 143, 178, 191, 199, 201, 204, 219-22, 238, 372; *Dimrill Gate* 183; *Great Gate(s)* 191, 199. Design on the West Gate 180-1, 187-8. For the Bridge in Moria see *Khazad-dûm*. *Deep(s) of Moria* 191-2, 194, 211, 432; *Third Deep* 191, 201, 459

Moria (VIII) 17, 20, 214; *the Bridge of Moria* 285 *Mornennyn* See *Morannon*.

Moria (IXa) 74, 122, 135, *Mines of Moria* 122; *Gates of Moria* 70; *Mountains of Moria* 70, 74

Moria (XI) 201-2, 206, 209

Moria (XII) 24, 45, 58, 76, 78-9, 173-4, 179, 184-5, 221, 223, 227, 233, 235, 237, 240, 246, 249-50, 261, 275-9, 281, 286, 293, 297, 300, 302, 304-5, 318-21; *Gates of Moria* (XII) 79, 179, 237, 278, 319; *Lord(s) of* ~ 300, 319. See *Dwarrowdelf*, *Khazad-dûm*; *mithril*.

Moria-silver (VI) (391), 458, 465-6; *true-silver* 458. See *Erceleb*, *Ithil*, *Mithril*.

Morimor (V) Dark-elves. 197, 374 (cf. also *Dûrion*, *Duredel*, *Duveledh* 'Dark-elf', 354, 374)

Morinehtar (XII) One of the Blue Wizards. 384

Moriondë (V) Haven in the east of Númenor. 67, 74

Moriquendi (V) Dark-elves. 197, 374

Moriquendi (II) 'Elves of the Darkness'. 64

Moriquendi (X) 163, 169-70, 173. See *Dark-elves*.

Moriquendi (XI) 'Dark-elves', 'Elves of the Dark' (8). 8-9, 19, 361, 373, 376-7, 380-1, 384, 417; *Telerin Moripendi* 362, 375. See *Morben*.

Moritarnon (I) 'The Door of Night'. 215, 222; *Móritar* 222. See *Door of Night*, *Tarn Fui*.

Morleg (XI) Rejected name of Maeglin. 323-5, 332. See *Maeglin*.

- Morlîn* (XI) Rejected name of (1) Maeglin, 323; (2) the metal of Eöl, 322 (see *Galvorn*).
- Mormacil* (X) 'Blacksword', name of Túrin in Nargothrond. 216. (On the different forms of the name see the Index to Vol. IV, *Mormakil*.)
- Mormael* (V) 'Black-sword', name of Túrin in Nargothrond. 139–40 (see 371)
- Mormagli* (II) 'Black Sword', Túrin (Gnomish). 84, 125. See *Mormakil*, *Mormegil*.
- Mormakil* (II) 'Black Sword', Túrin, said (84) to be one of the forms of the name among the Gnomes, though *makil* is an 'Eldar' form (I.259). 84, 86, 94, 112, 116, 118, 125, 128. See *Mormagli*, *Mormegil*.
- Mormakil* (IV) 'Black Sword', Túrin in Nargothrond. 29, 73, 184, 304–5, 313. *Mormakil* became the Quenya form (313); in addition successive Gnomish forms were *Mormagli* 184; *Mormaglif* 125, 128, 131, 184, 323 *Mormegil* 184, 304, 313, 323 *Mormael* 313, 323. See *Black Sword*.
- Mormakil* (XII) Túrin Turambar. 374
- Mormegil* (II) 'Black Sword', Túrin (later form of the name). 125, 128
- Mormegil* (XI) Name of Túrin in Nargothrond. 83–5, 89, 92–3, 138, 147–8, 256; *Mormael*, *Mormaglif* 138. See *(The) Black Sword*.
- Mornedhel* (XI) 'Dark-elf'. 377, 380, 409, 420
- Mornië* (I) The black ship that ferries the dead from Mandos. 77, 90, 92, 167, 170, 172
- Morniento* (I) Earlier name of the beaching-place of the ship Mornië. 170. (Replaced by *Emnon*, *Amnos*.) See *Hanstovânen*.
- Morning Star* (II) 266
- Morning Star* (IV) Eärendel bearing the Silmaril. 154, 196
- Mornvenniath* (VII) See *Black Mountains*.
- Morris, William* (IXb) 213; *News from Nowhere* 172, 213
- Morthond, River* (VII) Blackroot. (1) Earlier name of Silverlode. 166–7, 218, 222, 230–1, 235, 237. (2) River of Gondor. 310–12, 316. See *Blackroot*.
- Morthond, River* (VIII) 268, 296, 397, 409, 436–7, 439; *Morthond Vale*, *Vale of Morthond* (VIII) 254, 266, 287, (370), 397, 409; *meres of Morthond* 371. See *Blackroot*, *Imlad Morthond*.
- Morthond, River* (IXa) 16; *Morthond Vale*, *the Dale* 15–16; *source of Morthond* 16, *outflow of Morthond* 15–16
- Morthond, River* (XII) 313, 436
- Morthu* (VI) 'Black Thû', Sauron. 186, 188

- Móru* (I) The 'Primeval Night' personified in the great Spider. 151, 156, 160; *Muru* 160
- Móru* (II) The 'Primeval Night' personified in the Great Spider. 286
- Morwë* (X) Leader of a kindred of the Avari. 81, 88, 168
- Morwë* (XI) Leader of a kindred of the Avari. 418
- Morwen* (II) 120-1, 126-8, 135, 139. (Replaced *Mauwin*.)
- Morwen* (III) Wife of Húrin. 5, 22-7, 92-4, 104-6, 111-16, 126-7; *Morwen Eledhwen* 92. Earlier forms *Mauwin* 5, 22-5, *Mailwin* 22, *Morwin* 5, 8-14, 16-18, 22-3, 27
- Morwen* (IV) 23-4, 28, 30, 32, (58), 60, 105, 122-3, 125-8, 131-2, 176, 182-3, 185, 188, 199, 221-2, 229, 298-9, 301, 303-6, 311, 315-16, 319, 322-3, 325. (Replaced *Mauwin*.) See *Eledwen*, *Elfsheen*.
- Morwen* (V) Mother of Túrin and Nienor. 131, 133, 135, 137-41, 151, 276, 282, 289, 316-20, 322, 398. See *Eledwen*.
- Morwen* (XI) 51, 56, 61, 64, 78-9, 81, 85, 87-8, 90, 93-5, 102, 124, 126, 129, 137, (142)-3, 145, 148-50, 161-4, 181, *182, 224, 230-1, 234, 251-2, 254, 256-9, 268, 273-4, 291, 294-6, 298-300, 302, 306, 409, 420; *the Grey Lady* 296. See *Edhelwen*; *Tol Morwen*.
- Morwen* (XII) (1) Wife of Húrin of Dor-lómin. 374; old name *Mauwin* 374. (2) Sister of Orodreth Steward of Gondor. 205, 219-20. (3) Daughter of Húrin of the Keys. 271
- Morwinyon* (I) Arcturus. 114, 133, 182, 200
- Mound of Avarice* (II) See *Cûm an-Idrisaith*.
- Mound of Avarice* (IV) See *Cûm an-Idrisaith* and *Cûm-nan-Arasaith*; *Mound of Slain* see *Hill of Slain*.
- Mound of Slain* (III) (58-9), 87. See *Hill of Death*.
- Mound of Slain* (V) 137, 147. See *Amon Dengin*, *Cûm-na-Dengin*, *Hauð-na-Dengin*.
- Mound of the First Sorrow* (I) See *Cûm a Gumlaith*.
- Mound of the Slain* (XI) See *Hill of Slain*.
- Mount Doom* (VII) 209, 343-5, 348-9, 373; spelt *Mount Dûm* 373. See *Amon Amarth*.
- Mount Doom* (VIII) 118, 190, 219, 268, 433; spelt *Mount Dûm* 118. See *Orodruin*.
- Mount Doom* (IXa) 3-4, 8, 10-11, 21, 33-9, 41; spelt *Mount Dûm* 8, 14; described 39-41. See *Fiery Mountain*, *Orodruin*.
- Mount Doom* (IXb) In *The Death of St. Brendan*. 292, 295
- Mount Doom* (XII) 176, 206, 240, 242, 267. See *Amon Amarth*.

Mount Fang (VII) *Orthanc*. 419

Mount Fang (VIII) Translation of Elvish *Orthanc*. 35

Mountain of Fire (VII) See *Fiery Mountain*.

Mountain of Fire (XII) 174, 178. See *Orodruin*.

Mountain of Ilúvatar (V) The mountain in the midst of Númenor. 27, 30; *the Mountain* 67–8; *Mountain of Númenor* 77. See *Meneltarma*.

Mountain of Ilúvatar (IXb) See *Ilúvatar*.

Mountain of Manwë (V) See *Manwë*.

Mountain of Manwë (X) *Taniquetil*. 178

Mountain of the World (I) See *Taniquetil*.

Mountain of the World (II) See *Taniquetil*.

Mountains of Aman (V) See *Aman*; *Mountains of Iron*, of *Melko*, of *Morgoth*, see *Iron Mountains*; *Mountains of Mithrim*, see *Mithrim*; *Mountains of Ossiriand*, see *Ossiriand*; *Mountains of Shadow*, see *Shadowy Mountains*.

Mountains of Aman (X) The *Pelóri*. 54, 70, 154, 174, 190; *Mountains of Defence* 132; *Mountains of the Gods*, see *Gods*; *Mountains of Valinor* 7, 18, 33, 174. For references to *the Mountains* see *Pelóri*.

Mountains of Aman, ~ of *Valinor* (XI) See *Aman*, *Valinor*, *Pelóri*; ~ of *Mist*, see *Misty Mountains*; ~ of *Mithrim*, see *Mithrim*; ~ of *Ossiriand*, see *Ossiriand*.

Mountains of Darkness (II) = *Mountains of Iron*. 162

Mountains of Iron (I) See *Iron Mountains*.

Mountains of Iron (II) See *Iron Mountains*.

Mountains of Iron (III) See *Iron Mountains*.

Mountains of Iron (IV) See *Iron Mountains*; *Mountains of Mithrim*, see *Mithrim*; *Mountains of Morgoth*, see *Iron Mountains*; *Mountains of Shadow*, see *Shadowy Mountains*.

Mountains of Lindon (X) 93. See *Blue Mountains*.

Mountains of Lune (VII) See *Lhûn*.

Mountains of Lune (XII) See *Lune*.

Mountains of Mirkwood (VII) 119

Mountains of Mondor (VII) 299, 327, 374; *mountain-fences of Mordor* 450

Mountains of Moria (VI) 441

Mountains of Moria (VII) 166–7, 174, (203, 219), 237, 288, 306

Mountains of Night (II) The mountains on which grew *Taurfuin*, the *Forest of Night*. 20, 46, 62

Mountains of Shadow (I) *Ered Wethrin*. 112, 158–9, 242

Mountains of Shadow (II) 61-2, 122, 205, 217. See *Ered Wethrin*.

Mountains of Shadow (III) See *Shadowy Mountains*.

Mountains of Shadow (VII) West-fences of Mordor. (Including references to *the Mountains*) 144-5, 169, 310, 312, 322, 333, 337, 343, 348-9, 374. See *Eredwethion* (2).

Mountains of Shadow (VIII) 106, 113, 115-16, 122, 182, 317; *the mountains* 112, 118, 124-5, 128-9, 131, 137, 173, 176, 180, 184, 187, 194, 207, 215, 292, 294. See *Ephel Dúath*.

Mountains of Shadow (X) 297. See *Eryd Wethrin*.

Mountains of Shadow (XI) 272; *Shadowy Mountains* 128, 146; *the mountains* 18, 31, 34, 52, 73, 77, 79, 91, 257, 260-1. See *Eryd Wethrin*.

Mountains of Terror (II) See *Ered Gorgoroth*.

Mountains of Terror (III) *Ered Gorgoroth*. 170-1, 183, 208, 234, 314, 350-1

Mountains of Terror (IV) 55, 115 (referred to as *the Shadowy Mountains* 24, *the Mountains of Shadow* 109).

Mountains of Terror (V) *Ered Orgoroth*. 298

Mountains of Terror (VII) North of Doriath. 145, 331. See *Ered Orgoroth*.

Mountains of Terror (VIII) North of Doriath. 184, 187

Mountains of Terror (XI) 15, 111, 194, 222, 332(-3). See *Eryd Gorgoroth*.

Mountains of the East (II) 6, 295, 300, 311

Mountains of the East (IV) *242 (Walls of the Sun); 256 (Red Mountains).

Mountains of the East (X) 72, 77. See *Orokarni*.

Mountains of the Gods, Mountains of the West (V) See *Mountains of Valinor*.

Mountains of the North (III) The Iron Mountains. 59, (101)

Mountains of the South (VII) See *Black Mountains*.

Mountains of the Sun (IV) See *Walls of the Sun*.

Mountains of the West (III) The Mountains of Valinor. 74

Mountains of the West (VII) The Mountains of Valinor. 263

Mountains of the Wind (IV) 239, *249, 257

Mountains of the Wind (V) 248

Mountains of Turgon (IV) See *Turgon*.

Mountains of Valinor (I) 68, 70, 74-7, 82-3, 85, 87, 93, 100, 118, 122, 125-6, 135, 137, 141, 144-7, 149, 154-5, 157-8, 162, 167, 169, 172, 177, 190, 194, 199, 209-10, 220, 223, 226

Mountains of Valinor (II) 161, 171, 285, 320, 325

Mountains of Valinor (IV) 12-14, 16, 20, 41, 45, 50, 73-4, 80, 82, 86-7, 98, 165, 198, 236-9, *249, 253, 255, 257, 260, 263, (O.E. *miclebeorgas* 285); *Mountains of the Gods* 87, 91; *Mountains of the West* 20, *242; *hills of Valinor* 3

Mountains of Valinor (V) 207, 209, 211, 221-2, 230, 303, 333; (unnamed) 111-12, 114, 121, 206, 223, 242, 245; *Mountains of the Gods* 222, 300; *Mountains of the West* 64; *encircling mountains* 222; *mountains of defence* 241

Mountains of Valinor (VII) See *Valinor*.

Mouth of Manwë The (X) Mandos. 255, and see 339.

Much Hemlock (VI) 278, 284, 295. (Replaced by *Michel Delving*.)

Much Wenlock, Shropshire (VI) 278

Mugwort (VI) Family name in Bree. 137. *Mr. Mugwort* 141

Mugwort (VIII) Family name in Bree. 44

Mugworth (VIII) Village in the Southfarthing. 36, 44

Múlanoldorin (V) Language of the slave-Noldor. 177, 189, 373

Mulkhêr (IXb) 'Lord of Darkness' (358), Morgoth. 358-61, 363-4, 367-8, 384, 390, 411; *Arûn-Mulkhêr* 367, 384; *offspring of Mulkêr* 362

Mull (Island of) (IXb) Argyll, Scotland. 267

Mûmak (VIII) Elephant of the Southrons. 136; plural *Mûmakil* 370. Earlier forms *Mûmar*, *Mûmund*, *Mâmuk* 136. See *Andabund*, *Oli-phaut*.

mûmak (XII) Great elephant of the Harad. 79

Mundbeong (VII) Name in Rohan of Minas Tirith (in LR *Mundburg*). 449. Other suggested names *Heatorras*, *G(i)emenburg* 449

Mundbeong (VIII) Name in Rohan of Minas Tirith. 348, 355; *Mundberg* 356, 371; later name *Mundburg* 355-6; alliterative song *The Mounds of Mundburg* 352, 371, 373

Mundburg (IXa) Name in Rohan of Minas Tirith, earlier name *Mundberg*. 73

Mundburg, Mundberg (XII) Minas Tirith. 274

Murmenalda (I) The vale in which Men first awoke. 233, 235-7; *Vale of Sleep* 233, *Slumbrous Dale* 235

Murmenalda (IV) The vale in which Men first awoke. 171

Murmuran (I) The dwelling of Lórien in Valinor. 74, 100

Muru (I) See *Móru*.

Music of the Ainur (I) (not including references to the Tale itself) 49, 56, 59-63, 65, 74, 92, 107, 144, 150, 159, 180, 209, 219, 226;

- the Music of Ilúvatar* 220, *the Great Music* 227. See *Ainulindalë*.
Music of the Ainur (II) (not including references to the Tale) 146, 163, 209. See *Ainulindalë*.
Music of the Ainur (IV) 42. (For references to the Tale see *Lost Tales*.)
Music of the Ainur (V) 155–60, 163–4, 204, 207, 212, 217, 232, 247;
Second Music of the Ainur 157, 163, 166
Music of the Ainur (X) (not as title; including references to *the Music*)
 9–12, 15, 21–4, 27, 31, 36, (40), 68, 77, 144, (160), 166, 275,
 282, 318–19, 327, 336, 338, 351–2, 358, 363, 388–9, 395, 399,
 401–2, 405, 408–9, 425; *Music of Eru* (99), 327, (351); *Great Music* 8–9, 14, 144, 336; *Song of the Ainur* 144, 149, *the Song*
 379, *the Great Song* 378–9; *Second Music of the Ainur* 21, 37,
 43. See *Ainulindalë*, *Great Theme*, *Themes*.
Music (of the Ainur), The (XI) 341
Music of the Ainur (XII) 365, (413, 415), 420
Musicians of the Shore (V) A name of the Teleri. 215, 403. See
Soloneldi.
Muzgash (IXa) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol; earlier name *Ghash*.
 26
Naglath Morn (VIII) The Teeth of Mordor. 122, 137. Cf. *Kirith Nag-*
lath, and see *Nelig Myrn*, *Teeth of Mordor*.
Naglath Morn, Nelig Myrn (IXa) The Teeth of Mordor. 28
Naglur-Danlo (VIII) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 212, 225
Nahar (III) Oromë's horse. (186, 198), 356
Nahar (X) Oromë's horse. (35), 70, 72–3, 76, 79, 82, 87, 101, 162,
 203, 281, 289
Nahar (XI) Oromë's horse. 14, 401 (etymology).
Naimi (II) Ælfwine's wife, Elf of Tol Eressëa. 290–1, 323, 330. See
Eädgifu (1).
Náin (VII) (1) Náin I, son of Durin. 143. (2) Father of Dáin. 143
Náin (XII) (1) *Náin I*. Slain by the Balrog of Moria. 252, 275, 277,
 288. (2) *Náin II*. Grandfather of Thrór. 276, 284, 288. (3) *Náin*
 father of Dáin Ironfoot. 277
Naira (X) The Sun. 198
Naith (of Lórien) (VII) Of varying application (see 287–8). 244, 267–
 8, 280, 287–8
Naith of Lothlórien (V) 345, 387
Náli (VII) Companion of Balin in Moria. 191, 204
Namarië (I) (poem) 161

- Namárië* (VII) 284-5
- Namárië* (XI) 419
- Nameless Land* (VIII) Mordor. 196, 400
- Nameless Land, The* (V) (poem) 82, 98-100
- Nameless, The* (X) Andreth's reference to Melkor. 312, 320-1
- Naming of the Eldar* (X) 214-17, 229-30, 263
- Námo* (X) 'The Judge', true name of Mandos; often *Námo Mandos*. 145, 148-51, 202-3, 207, 219, 225-6, 246, 254-5, 259, 403.
See *Nurufantur*, *Núr*.
- Námo* (XI) 'Judge', true name of the Vala Mandos. 402
- Nan* (II) A Giant. 19, 46, 67-8
- Nan* (III) A Giant. 205, 208; *Nann* 208
- Nan Dungorthin* (II) 'The Land of the Dark Idols'. 35, 62, 68; *Nan Dungorthin* 62
- Nan Dungortheb* (I) 161
- Nan Dungortheb* (II) 'The Valley of Dreadful Death'. 62-3
- Nan Dungortheb* (X) 'Valley of Dreadful Death' (297). 127, 297, 299; earlier *Nan Dungorthin* 109, 123, 127, 299, original form *Nan Dungorthin* 299
- Nan Dungortheb* (XI) 110, 180, *183, 197, 319, 333, *Dungortheb* 329; earlier *Nan Dungorthin* 47, 61, 64, 110, 122, 180, 194, 197, *Dungorthin* 319, 328-9
- Nan Dungorthin* (III) 59, 87, 89, 148, 312, 314 *Dungorthin* 148, 332, 348, 350; earlier form *Nan Dumgorthin* 87, 314; later form *Dungortheb* 348. See *Nan Orwen*.
- Nan Dungorthin* (IV) 222, 334; *Dungorthin* 222; later form *Nan Dungortheb* 222
- Nan Elmoth* (II) 248
- Nan Elmoth* (III) 346-7, 349-50. See *Glad-uial*, *Gilammoth*.
- Nan Elmoth* (X) 83-4, 89, 91, 172-3
- Nan Elmoth* (XI) 6-7, 9, 21, 47-8, 106, 122, *183, 218, 321-3, 326-30, 333-6; *Elmoth* 327, 332, 335. See *Gladuial*.
- Nan Elmoth* (XII) Forest in Beleriand. 328, 330
- Nan Gurunír* (VII) Valley of Saruman. 420
- Nan Gurunir* (VIII) The Wizard's Vale. 4-8, 26, 29, 31, 38, 43, 50-1, 59, 70, 72; later form *Nan Curunír* 41. See *(The) Wizard's Vale*.
- Nan Gurunir* (IXa) The Wizard's Vale; later form *Nan Curunír*. 136
- Nan Orwen* (III) Transient substitution for *Dungorthin*. 148.
- Nan Tathren* (VII) Land of Willows. 95. Cf. *Weepingwillow Pool(s)* 91, 94-5, 97. See *Tasarinan*.

- Nan Tathren* (XI) The Land of Willows. 80, 116, 180, *184; earlier *Nan Tathrin* 90, 180
- Nan Tathrin* (IV) 35, 65, 141, 145, 195, 225-6, 296, 305, 329, 339, 341; *Dor Tathrin* 214-15; O.E. *Wiligwargas* (*Wiligléagas*) 339-41. See *Land of Willows*.
- Nandini* (I) Fays of the valleys. 66
- Nandor* (X) The people of Dân (Nano), who abandoned the Great March; the Green-elves of Ossiriand. 83, 89, 102, 164, 169-71; *Nandar* 169. See *Danas*, *Green-elves*.
- Nandor* (XI) The people of Lenwë (Dân) who abandoned the Great March; the Green-elves of Ossiriand. 13, 34, 109-10, 112, 126, 195, 218, 377, 381, 384-6, 409, 412, 418-19; origin of the name 109, 412. See *Danwaith*.
- Nandor* (XII) 76, 364; *Nandorin* (language) 368. See *Danians*, *Green-elves*.
- Nandorin* (II) 122
- Nandorin* (VII) Green-elven. 292
- Nandorin* (XI) (of language) 390, 407, 411-12; (with other reference) 412
- Nanduhiriath* (VI) Dimrill-dale. 433. *Nanduhirion* 433
- Nanduhirion* (VII) Dimrill Dale. 166, 174; earlier form *Nanduhiniath* 174
- Nanduhirion*, *Battle of* (XII) 237, 281. See *Azanulbizar*, *Dimrill Dale*.
- Nan-dungorthin* (V) 261, 267, 355, 374, 377 (also *Nan Dongoroth*, *Nann Orothvor*); *Dungorthin* 299; later form *Dungortheb* 299
- Nan-eregdo* (VII) See *Eregion*.
- Nano* (X) Leader of the Nandor (Dân). 83, 89, 169
- Nan-tathren* (II) 140, 214. See *Land of Willows*, *Tasarinan*.
- Nan-tathren* (V) 145, 261, 267, 374, 391; earlier form *Nan-tathrin* 126, 140, 145, 267. See *Land of Willows*.
- Nan-Tathrin* (III) The Land of Willows. 61, 89; *Nantathrin* 89. See *Dor-tathrin*, *Tasarinan*.
- Nar* (VI) One of the Dwarves who accompanied Bilbo from Bag End. 238, 240, 315
- Nár* (XII) (1) Brother of Dáin I. 276-7, 279. (Replaced by *Borin*.) (2) Companion of Thrór to Moria. 276, (278)
- Narag-zâram* (VI) Dwarvish name, probable origin of *Helevorn*. 466
- Narch Udûn* (VIII) Region behind the Morannon (later *Udûn*). 438
- Narch*, *The* (IXa) Original name of the vale of Udûn. 33-4, 41, 51; *the Narch-line* 34

- Narchost* (IXa) The westward(?) of the Towers of the Teeth. 23.
(Replaced *Nargos*.)
- Nardol* (VIII) The fifth (or fourth, see 344) beacon in Anórien. 233, 344, 349
- Nardol* (XI) (1) Beacon-hill in Anórien. 187. (2) *Nardol* and *Amon Nardol*, see *Amon Rúdh*.
- Narfi* (VI) Dwarf, maker of the West Doors of Moria. 449, 463
- Narghil* (*Nargil*) (VII) *Pass* In the southern mountains of Mordor. 310
- Nargil* (III) Unknown; named in Beleg's 'whetting spell'. 45, 49, 54.
See *Loruin*.
- Nargil Pass* (VIII) In the southern mountains of Mordor. 237, 265;
Narghil Pass 265; *Nargul Pass* (VIII) 243-4, 265
- Nargos* (VII) Western guard-tower in Kirith Ungol. 344, 349. See *Gongos*.
- Nargos* (IXa) Western guard-tower of Kirith Ungol as the main pass into Mordor, 28; one of the Towers of the Teeth, 20, 28 (replaced by *Narchost*).
- Nargothrond* (I) 270
- Nargothrond* (II) 53-4, 56, 61, 123-6, 128-9, 131, 135, 137, 140-I, 205, 208, 245-6, 251; see especially 123-4
- Nargothrond* (III) 36, 38, 51, 53, 55, 58, 61-2, 64-6, 69, 74, 80, 83-8, 90-3, 151, 171, 191, 195, 213-15, 217-18, 220-1, 223-4, 229, 231, 233-4, 237, 240-7, 257, 260-1, 268, 270-4, 287, 310-13, 321-2, 335, 351, 358-9. *Winter comes to Nargothrond* (poem) 128-9. See *Hlýdingaburg*.
- Nargothrond* (IV) 23-7, 29-32, 35, 54-6, 59-61, 106, 109-12, 114, 116-17, 119, 121, 125-9, 131-2, 137-8, 140, 173, 176, 179-81, 184, 187-9, 192, 210, 219, 224-7, 229, 279, 299-306, 310-11, 315-16, 318-20, 322-4, 327, 329-31, 334-5, 339 O.E. *Hlýdingaburg*, *Stángaldorburg*, 210; *the hidden city* 128; (written) characters of *Nargothrond* 31. Later story of its foundation 296, 316, 319, 329, 331, 339
- Nargothrond* (V) 18, 29, 126, 128-9, 133, 135-6, 138-41, 146-7, 150-2, 177, 189, 254, 257, 261-2, 264-6, 268, 272, 281, 283, 287-8, 290, 292, 301, 308-9, 312, 374, 379, 384, 407; speech of *Nargothrond* 177
- Nargothrond* (VII) 454
- Nargothrond* (VIII) 372
- Nargothrond* (X) 104, 328, 336, 357-8
- Nargothrond* (XI) 5, 35, 38-9, 44, 52, 54, 62-3, 65-7, 70, 72-3, 77,

82-6, 89, 92-4, 97, 99, 101, 116-17, 120, 125, 129-31, 133-4, 137-47, 149-50, 152, 157, 162, 166, 168, 177-80, *184, 186, 189-90, 197-8, 203, 223, 242, 245, 251, 254-8, 260, 298-301, 306-7, 310-11, 313-14, 347, 350, 352, 354-5, 414 (etymology), 418; *Realm of Nargothrond* 85, *182, *184, 193. See *Nulukkhizdîn*.

Nargothrond (XII) 185, 317, 349-52, 358, 421

Nargûn (VI) Dwarvish name of Mordor. 466

Narmakil I (XII) Seventeenth King of Gondor. 198, 212-13, 259-60

Narmakil II (XII) Twenty-ninth King of Gondor. 200-1, 215-16

Narn i Chîn Húrin (XI) 103, 160, 251, 255, 311, 313-14; *Glaer nia* - 160, 251; (*the Tale of*) *the Children of Húrin* 144, 160, 165, 313-14; the *Narn* (excluding detailed references to the last section 'NE'; see 144-5) 112, 139-45, 148, 156, 164-5, 167-9, 174, 180, 186-7, 236, 241, 251, 267, 269, 303-4, 307, 309, 312-16, 354; the name and the verse-form 311, 313-15. See *Harinien* and '*Túrin's Saga*' in entry *Túrin*.

Narn i Hîn Húrin (II) 119-22, 124, 126-35, 142

Narn i Hîn Húrin (III) 5, 21, 24-8, 50-2, 88, 91-2, 126

Narn i Hîn Húrin (IV) 182-7, 324

Narn i Hîn Húrin (V) 316, 322, 374; see especially 322, and *i-Chúrinien*, *Lay of the Children of Húrin*.

Narodûm (VI) The Red Vale; early name of Dimrill-dale. 433

Narog (II) 123, 132, 135, 141, 244. See *Aros*.

Narog (III) 61-2, 65-9, 74-5, 79, 84-5, 87-9, 151, 213-15, 224, 234, 237; *the Gnome-river* 74; = 'torrent' 61. Used of the realm of the Gnomes of Nargothrond (*Lord of Narog*, *folk of Narog*, etc.) 67, 69, 75, 213, 215, 217, 224, 228, 237, 260, 311; *Wards of Narog* 66, 88. *Storm over Narog* (poem) 128. See *Hlýda*.

Narog, River (IV) 23-4, 29-32, 59-60, 106, 124-5, 128-9, 141, 184-5, 211, 223, 225-6, 229, 259, 296, 305, 316, 319, 324, 329-30, 334; O.E. *Hýlda* 211, but *be Naroge stréame* 339; *Narog* as realm 29-30, 111, 116, 120, 125-6, 128, 226, 229, 306, *King of Narog* (Felagund) 330; the bridge over *Narog* at Nargothrond 32, 59, 128, 184-5, 305

Narog, River (V) 128, 139, 152, 254, 260-2, 268, 272, 320, 374; *caves of Narog* 126, 254; *realm of Narog* 139, (*Narogardh* 374); *King of Narog* (Felagund) 528

Narog, River (VI) In *Beleriand*. 433

Narog, River (VII) 287

- Narog, River* (XI) 15, 34–5, 38, 84–6, 88, 93, 116, 139–40, 150, 178, *182, *184, 193–4, 197, 228, 379, 414; *Caverns of Narog* 35, 116
- Narog, River* (XII) 350
- Narosîr* (VI) River Redway (later Silverlode). 433
- Narothal* (VI) 'Firefoot', earliest name of Gandalf's horse. 345, 347, 351
- Narothal* (VII) Gandalf's horse. 70. See *Galeroc*.
- Narquelion* (I) Autumn. 32; the second part of the poem *The Trees of Kortirion* 41
- Narrow Crossing* (III) From the Western Lands to the Great Lands. 31
- Narrow Ice* (VII) 100
- Narrow Land* (XI) The Pass of Sirion. 256–7, 261, 299, 301. See *Sirion*.
- Narrows, The* (IXa) The gap between the mountain-spurs enclosing the Narch. 33
- Narsil* (VIII) The sword of Elendil. 370, 372. See *Elendil*.
- Narsil* (XII) The sword of Elendil. 195, 227, 239. See *Elendil*.
- Narsilion* (IV) The Song of the Sun and Moon. 170
- Narsilion* (X) The Song of the Sun and Moon. 130, 372
- Narthas* (VII) The Gore of Lórien. 236, 244, 288
- Narthseg* (II) The Elf who betrayed Artanor to the Dwarves. 231, 243
- Narvi* (VII) Dwarf of Maria. 188; *Narfi* 188
- Narya* (IXa) One of the Three Rings of the Elves, borne by Gandalf. 111; *the Red Ring* 132, *the Third Ring* 109
- Narya* (XII) The Ring of Fire. 392
- Naugladur* (II) Lord of the Dwarves of Nogrod. 225, 230–8, 243, 246–7 (called king 225).
- Naugladur* (IV) Lord of the Dwarves of Nogrod. 62, 189
- Nauglafring* (II) The Necklace of the Dwarves (references include both names). 41, 59, 72, 136–7, 144, 221, 227–8, 231–2, 234–5, 237–41, 243, 245–7, 252–6, 259, 264; see especially 228
- Nauglafring* (IV) The Necklace of the Dwarves. 33, 38–9, 62–4, 68–9, 71, 74, 134–5, 149–50, 152–3, 155, 190, 197, 306–7, 313, 325; O.E. *Dweorgmene* 33, *sigelmærels* 211. See *Glingna Nauglir*, *Nauglamír*.
- Nauglamír* (IV) Later form for Nauglafring. 135, 155, 190, 313, 325
- Nauglamír* (V) 141–2, 373, 375 (also *Mír na Nauglin*, *Nauglavir*).
- Nauglamír* (XI) 244, 298, 345–7, 350–1, 353, 355. See *Necklace of the Dwarves*.

- Nauglar* (IV) The Dwarves. 311. Earlier forms *Nauglath* 175, *Nauglir* 104, 175, 311; final form *Naugrim* 175, 336
- Nauglar, Nauglath, Nauglir* (V) Earlier forms of the Elvish name of the Dwarves. 277, 405. See *Naugrim*.
- Nauglath* (I) Dwarves. 236
- Nauglath* (II) The Dwarves of Nogrod. 68, 136–7, 223–6, 229, 233–4, 243, 247, 328; see especially 247
- Nauglath, Nauglar, Nauglir* (XI) See *Naugrim*.
- Nauglian* (V) Languages of the Dwarves. 197, 277. See *Aulian*.
- Naugrim* (X) The Dwarves. 93, 102–3, 106; earlier *Nauglath* 102–3, 106. See *Nornwaith*. (X) [The entry *Naugrim* was omitted from the Index to Vol.V: see X.103.]
- Naugrim* (V) 273, 277, 405.
- Naugrim* (XI) ‘The Stunted Folk’, the Dwarves. 9–14, 16, 20, 45, 60, 70, 75, 107–9, 126, 134, 167, 201, 203–7, 209–10, 214, 322, 324, 388, 395, 408; earlier *Nauglath* 28, 107–8, 209, *Nauglar, Nauglir* 209; *Naug* 205, 209–10, 214, 388, 413–14; *Naug-neben* (Petty-dwarf), see *Nibin-noeg*.
- Naugrim* (XII) The Dwarves. 27, 174, 295. Earlier name *Nauglir* 23, 26
- Nauko* (XI) (Quenya) Dwarf; *Naukalië*, the people of the Dwarves. 388. See *Naugrim*.
- Nautar* (II) Apparently =*Nauglath*. 136, 247, 283, 285, 328
- Návarot* (XI) (Quenya) Nogrod. 389
- Návatar* (XII) A name of Aulë. 391
- Nazgûl* (II) 327
- Nazgûl* (VI) 434 (Winged Nazgûl).
- Nazgûl* (VII) 149, 213, 365, 389, 409, 451. See *Black Riders, the Nine, Ringwraiths, Vultures*.
- Nazgûl* (VIII) (All references are to the Winged Nazgûl) 48, 59, 71–3, 77, 109–10, 112, 118–20, 127, 141–2, 217, 219, 229, 231, (232, 249), 253, 255, 257, 260, 262–3, 267, 274–6, 283, 289, 320, 322, 324, 326, (329), 331, 335, 359–69, 372, 375, 380, 387, 430–1. *Nazgûl* used as if specifically =*Ringwraith* borne on wings 359, 362–4. See *Black Rider(s), Ringwraith(s)*.
- Nazgûl* (VIII) *King or Lord of the Nazgûl* 256, (260, 263), 267, 334, 336, 363, (365), 366–8, 372, (375), 377, (380), 390, 395. Prophecy concerning him 326, 334–5, 368, 390, 395. See *Angmar, Black Captain, Wizard King*.
- Nazgûl* (IXa) 4–8, 10, 13–14, 25, 38

Nazgûl (XII) 178, 217. See *Úlairi*.

Near Harad (VIII) See *Harad*.

Near Harad (XII) See *Harad*.

Neave, Jane (X) 360

Neben-naug, Nebin-nog (XI) See *Nibin noeg*.

Necklace of the Dwarves (I), *Tale of the* 231, 233; *Tale of the Nauglafring* 204

Necklace of the Dwarves (II) See *Nauglafring*.

Necklace of the Dwarves (IV) (32), 33, 61, 63, 134, 211, 306–7, 326.

See *Glingna Nauglir*, *Nauglafring*, *Nauglamír*.

Necklace of the Dwarves (V) 306; *Dwarf-necklace* 141. See *Nauglamír*.

Necklace of the Dwarves (XI) 244, 258, 297, 347; *the Necklace, Thingol's necklace* 350–1, 353; *Sigil Elu-naeth* 'Necklace of the Woe of Thingol' 258, 297. See *Nauglamír*.

Necromancer, The (II) 53–5

Necromancer, The (V) 23

Necromancer, The (VI) 42, 81, 85, 117, 131, 208, 211–12, 215, 218, 226, 253, 255, 258, 261, 264–5, 268, 270, 272, 311, 321, 363–4, 380, 399; *land of the Necromancer* 77, 85, 255, 269, 319; *Necromancer-rings* 225

Necromancer, The (VII) 48, 83, 147, 154–5, 159, 234, 244, 255

Necromancer, The (IXa) 3

Necromancers (X) 224

Nefantur (IV) *Mandos*. 78–9, 100, 166, 207–8. See *Vefántur*.

Nefantur Mandos. (V) 207. (Replaced by *Nurufantur*.)

Neldoreth (III) The forest forming the northern part of Doriath. 355, 360

Neldoreth (IV) The forest forming the northern part of Doriath. 278

Neldoreth (V) The forest forming the northern part of Doriath. 126, 148, 261, 376

Neldoreth (VII) (1) The northern forest of Doriath. 322. (2) Forest bordering the Sea of Rhûnaer. 307

Neldoreth (XI) The northern forest of Doriath. 7, 9, 11, 15–16, 61, 64, 106, 111, *183, 333, 355

Neldoreth, Forest of (VI) (1) The northern part of Doriath. 384. (2) Passing name for Fangorn. 384, 399

Neldorín (VI) See *Ilverin*.

Neleglos (VIII) 'The White Tooth', Minas Ithil. 106, 113; replaced *Neleg Thilim*, 106

- Nelen, Nelen-Lórien* (VII) The Gore of Lórien (and other applications). 231, 234, 236, 242-4, 261, 268, 288
- Nelennas* (VII) The Gore of Lórien. 236, 241-2, 245, 261, 288; name of Caras Galadon (?) 233, 242, 261
- Nelig Myrn* (VIII) The Teeth of Mordor. 113, 122, 128; *Nelig Morn* 113, 122, 128. See *Naglath Morn*.
- Nellas* (II) Elf of Doriath who bore witness at the trial of Túrin. 121
- Nellas* (III) Elf of Doriath who bore witness against Sacros in the trial of Túrin before Thingol. 50
- Nellas* (V) 'Elf of Doriath, friend of Túrin in his boyhood. 316
- Nelyar* (XI) Elves of the Third Clan (Lindar). 380-2, 420. See *Enel*.
- Nemorie* (III) Unknown. 122
- Nen Cenednil* (VII) Mirrormere. 184
- Nen Cenedril* (VI) Mirrormere. 466
- Nen Echui* (VII) (1) Cuiviénen. 184. (2) Mirrormere. 184; also *Echui* 184
- Nen fimred* (VII) See *Entish Land(s)*.
- Nen Girith* (II) 'Shuddering Water', name given to the falls of Celebros in the Forest of Brethil. 130, 133-4, 140
- Nen Girith* (IV) 'Shuddering Water', name given to the falls of Silver Bowl Dimrost. 130, 186-7, 313
- Nen Girith* (XI) 'Shuddering Water', name given to the falls in the stream Celebros. 96-100, 151, 156-9, 163, 295-6, 306-7. See *Dimrost*.
- Nen Hithoel* (XII) Lake in Anduin. 259
- Nen Lalaith* (II) Stream rising under Amon Dathir in Ered Wethrin. 126
- Nen Lalaith* (XI) The stream that flowed past Húrin's house in Dorlómin. 181
- Nen(e), River* (I) 205-6
- Nénar* (X) Name of a bright star. 160. See pp. 434-6.
- Nendili* (XI) 'Water-lovers', the Lindar. 411
- Nen-Echui* (V) Waters of Awakening, *Kuiviénen*. 366, 376, 406
- Nen-girith* (V) 'Shuddering Water'. 140, 358
- Nenning* (VI) (1) River in Beleriand (replacing Eglor). 433. (2) Passing name for the River Redway. 433
- Nenning, River* (IV) Later name for the Eldor (Eglor, Eglahir). 60, 227, 229
- Nenning, River* (XI) 39, 80, 84, 117-18, *182, 187. See *Eglor, Eglahir*.
- Nenuial* (VII) Lake beneath the Hills of Evendim. 301

- Nenuial* (IXa) The lake in Arnor beside which Annúminas was built. 76, 78. See *Evendim*.
- Nenuial* (XII) Lake in Arnor. 192. See *Evendim*.
- Nen-uinel* (VII) The great lake in Anduin north of Tol Brandir (in LR *Nen Hithoel*). 364; unnamed 361; another name *Kerin-muil* 364
- Nenvithim* (VII) See *Entish Land(s)*.
- Nenya* (IXa) One of the Three Rings of the Elves, borne by Galadriel. 112; *the White Ring* 132
- Neorth* (II) 'Lord of Waters', Ulmo. 331-2. (Cf. the Scandinavian god Njörð, especially associated with ships and the sea.)
- Neorth* (V) Early name of Ulmo. 97
- Neowollond*, -land (IXb) (O.E.) 'The Land that is fallen low' (315), *Atalante*. 258, 292, 313; *Niwelland* 292, 313-14.
- Neptunians* (IXb) Inhabitants of Neptune. 175
- Nerdanel* (IV) Wife of Fëanor. 212
- Nerdanel* (X) Wife of Fëanor, called 'the Wise' (274). 253, 272-4, 277, 279; rejected name *Istarnië* 273
- Nerdanel* (XII) Wife of Fëanor. 353-5, 365-6, 368
- Nereb* (III) Riddling reversal of *Beren* (replaced by *Wrath*, 233). 229, 233
- Nermir* (I) Fays of the meads. 66
- Nerthus* (V) 'Mother Earth', goddess worshipped in antiquity in the islands of the Baltic. 97
- Nerwen(dë)* (XII) See *Galadriel*.
- Nerwet* (VIII) Helm's Deep. 9, 23; *Nerwet Gate* 10. *Neolnerwet*, *Neolnearu* 23
- Nessa* (I) 75, 79, 89, 99, 117, 126, 154, 177, 209
- Nessa* (II) 10, 218, 240
- Nessa* (III) 127
- Nessa* (IV) 97, 263, 275, 285, 291
- Nessa* (V) Wife of Tulkas. 110, 206, 376-8 (also *Neth*, *Dineth*; *Nessa* was also named *Indis* ('bride'), 361, 375)
- Nessa* (X) Sister of Oromë and wife of Tulkas, called 'the Young' (65). 49, 53, 60-1, 65-6, 69, 146, 149, 150-1, 201; said to be a Maia 65. When replaced by Lëa as wife of Tulkas (see *Lila the Young*) called the *Ever-maid*, 66
- Nessa* (XI) Wife of the Vala Tulkas. 404, 416 (etymology).
- Nether Darkness* (XII) 149
- Nevrast* (II) 204, 208, 217
- Nevrast* (IV) 229, 259, 324

Nevrast (V) Later form for *Nivrost*. 256, 266

Nevrast (IXb) 316

Nevrast (XI) The region south of Drengist. 107, 179, 181, *182, 197, 200, 318, 396; *Nevrost* 318; translated 'Hither Shore' 197. Earlier form *Nivrost* 28, 35, 38, 40, 44-5, 80, 91, 104, 107, 120, 146, 178-9, 181, 192 (described), 195, 197-200, 256, 318; translated 'West Vale' 197. *The Marches of Nevrast* (*Nivrost*) 181, *182, 186

New Age, The (IXa) *The Fourth Age*. 68

New Arda (X) See *(The) Marring of Arda*.

New Era (XII) (of Calendar) 132-6, 202, 243

New Hebrides (IXb) 300

New Lands (IV) (after the Cataclysm) *246-7

New Lands (V) In the *World Made Round*. 16; *New World* 17, 28

New Lands (IXb) 387, 393, 395; *a New Land* (west of Eressëa) 403; *the New Land* (*Númenor*), see *Vinya*. See *(The) World*.

New Year (IXa) (in Gondor) 45-6, 49, 59

New Year (XII) 121, 128-9, 133, 139; *New Year's Day* 121, 127, 129, *Yearsday* 121, 129

Neweg (V) 'Stunted', Gnomish name for the Dwarves. 274, 375

Neweg (XI) The Dwarves. 187, 209; *Neweglin*, Petty-dwarves, 187, *Neweglu* *182, 187

Nibin-noeg (XI) Petty-dwarves. 187, 420; *Nibennog*, *Nibinnogrim*, *Nebinnog*, *Neben-naug*, *Naug-neben*, *Niwenno* 187. See *Nogoth*.

Nibinnogs (XII) Petty-dwarves. 352

Nieliqui (I) Daughter of Oromë and Vána. 75, 89, 93

Nielluin (I) Sirius. 182, 192, 200; *Bee of Azure*, *Blue Bee*, 182, 200. See *Helluin*.

Nielluin (II) Sirius. 282. See *Bee of Azure*.

Nielthi (II) Handmaid of Gwendelin Queen of Artanor. 231-2

Nienna (I) See *Fui*.

Nienna (IV) 79, 81, 97, 167, 170, 207, 263, 265, 270, 275, 277, 285, 287, 289. See *Fui*.

Nienna (V) 110, 113, 206-9, 227, 241, 376; *Fui Nienna* 207, 382

Nienna (X) (also *Nienna*) 15, 49, 55, 62, 65-6, 68-9, 93, 104, 107, 129, 135-6, 146-7, 149, 151, 154, 186, 197-8, 201-4, 241-3, 245, 247-9, 253, 264, 273, 293, 295, 326-7, 389; called *queen of Shadow* 65

Nienor (II) Later form for *Nienóri* (see 118-19). 118-20, 128-30, 134-5

- Nienor* (III) Turin's sister. 9, 13-14, 22, 25, 93, 104, 113, 115; *Maid of Tears* 20; *Nienóri* 22
- Nienor* (IV) 28, 30, 32, 59, 60-1, 73, 123, 126, 128-32, 185-7, 205, 303, 305-6, 312, 322, 327. See *Níniel*.
- Nienor* (V) 138 ('the Sorrowful'), 139-40, 317 ('Mourning'), 358, 320 (cf. *Nuinoer*, *Nuinor* as the name of Túrin's sister, 375).
- Nienor* (X) Sister of Túrin. 374
- Niënor* (XI) 79, 81, 85, 87-8, 90, 93-5, 100-3, 137, 143, 148-50, 162-4, 234, 256-7, 290, 295, 298-300. See *Níniel*.
- Nienóri* (II) Daughter of Úrin and Mavwin. 71, 73-4, 87, 89, 91-9, 103, 109-11, 113, 115-21, 127-31, 134, 137-9, 142, 144. (Replaced *Vainóni*.) See *Níniel*.
- Nienóri* (XII) Old form of Niënor, sister of Túrin Turambar. 374
- Nieriltasinwa* (II) The Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 84. See *Níni-Udathriol*.
- nifredil* (VII) Pale green flower of Lothlórien. 233-4; flowers on the burial mounds at Eodoras 443
- nifredil* (VIII) Flower on the burial mounds at Edoras. 423
- nifredil* (XII) White flower of Lórien. 266
- Night* (X) (with reference to Melkor) 312, 376-7, 382; *Night of the Void* (28), 53, 58, *Outer Night* 383; *Lord, Realm, of Night* 219. See *Door (of Night)*, *Walls of (the) Night*.
- Nightfearers, The* (V) An Elvish name for Men. 245
- Nilá* (IXb) The Moon. 241, 306, 426; *Nil*, *Njal* 306
- Nimbrethil* (VII) Birchwoods in Arvernien. 99, 103
- Nimbrethil* (XI) Birchwoods in Arvernien. *184, 190
- Nimír* (XI) The Elves (Adunaic). 386; singular *Nimir* 419
- Nimladel*, *Nimlorel*, *Nimlothel* (VII) See *Nimrodel*.
- Nimloth* (V) 'Pale blossom', a Gnomish name of the White Tree of Valinor; afterwards the Tree of Númenor. 210-11, 370, (378). See *Ninquelótë*.
- Nimloth* (IXa) The White Tree of Valinor. 57-8. Afterwards the Tree of Númenor, 58
- Nimloth* (IXb) The White Tree of Númenor. 384-5
- Nimloth* (X) 'Pale blossom', a name of Telperion, and also of the White Tree of Númenor. 155, (176), 180
- Nimloth* (XI) Wife of Dior. 349-50. See *Elulin*, *Lindis*. (*Nimloth* was a name of Telperion, and the name of the White Tree of Númenor.)
- Nimloth* (XII) Name of the White Tree (1) of Eressëa 14 7-8; (2) of Númenor 147-8

Nimphelos (XI) A great pearl given by Thingol to the Lord of Belegost. 10, 108

Nimras (XI) See *Barad Nimras*.

Nimrî (IXb) 'The Shining Ones' (Eldar). 358-62, 364, 372, 376, 378-9, 385-6, 388, 405-7, 410; later form *Nimîr* 377-8, 388, 391, 394, 405, 407, 410, 413-14, 436

Nimrian (IXb) (tongue) 361, 375, 378-9, 396, 414-15, 419; *Nimrië* 'Nimrian tongue' 414. See *Avallonian*, *Eressëan*, *Quenya*.

Nimrodel (VII) (references both to the Elf of Lóriel and to the stream) 223, 228-31, 233, 235, 239-40, 258, 265, 292, 296, 354. Earlier names *Inglonel* 223, *Linglor* 222, 239; *Linglorel* 223-6, 237, 239; *Nimladel* 223, 239; *Nimlorel* 223, 239; *Nimlothel* 223; and see *Taiglin*. First mention of the stream, unnamed, 221; the bridge 221-2

Nimrodel (VIII) Elf of Lórien. 338

Nimrodel (XII) Elf of Lórien, beloved of Amroth. 36, 65, 82, 221-3, 294

Nimrûn, *Towers of* (IXb) Unknown. 381; earlier *Nimroth* 364, 381

Nimruzân (IXb) Elendil. 365, 369-70, 374-5, 382, 387, 389; his sons 374-5, 387. (Replaced by *Nimruzîr*.)

Nimruzîr (IXb) Elendil. 247, 290, 312, 389-90, 396; Lowdham so addressed by Jeremy 250, 252

Nimruzîr (XII) Elendil the Tall. 164

Nimruzîrim (XII) Elf-friends. 151, 164

Nindalf (VII) The Wetwang. 281, 283, 307, 3 15-16. Earlier name *Palath Nenui* 268, 287, 299, 313

Nindalf (VIII) The Wetwang. 112, 118.

Nine Rings (of Men) (VII) 149, 259

Nine Rings (of Men) (VIII) 335 (repossessed by the Nazgûl).

Nine Rings (VI) See *Rings of Men*. Nine Rings of the Elves, and of the Dwarves, 269

Nine Rings (XII) See *Rings of Power*.

Nine Walkers (VI) 409

Nine Walkers (XII) 242. See *Company of the Ring*.

Nine, The (VI) 270, 364; *the Nine Servants of the Lord of the Ring* 363; *the Nine Riders, Nine Ring-wraiths* 416

Nine, The (VII) (Riders, Ringwraiths) 50, 73, 116, 131-2, 135, 149, 151-2, 161-2, 177, 311. *Chief of the Nine*, see *Black Riders*.

Nineveh (II) See *Ninwë*

Niniach, Vale of (IV) Site of the Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 4-5

- Níniel* (II) 'Child of Tears', Turambar's name for Nienóri. 100–8, 110–12, 117, 129–35, 141–2
- Níniel* (III) Turambar's name for Nienor. 6, 96
- Níniel* (IV) 31, 61, 129–30, 186, 306; 'the Tearful' 31, 306, 'Tear-maiden' 129
- Níniel* (V) Name of Nienor. 140 ('the Tearful'), 376
- Níniel* (X) Name given to Nienor. 374
- Níniel* (XI) 'Tear-maiden', name of Niënor. 96–101, 103, 151–2, 156–61, 163–4, 234, 257, 300
- Nínin Udathriol* (III) 'Unnumbered Tears'. 21–2, 79. (Replaced by *Nínin Unothradin*.)
- Nínin Unothradin* (III) 'Unnumbered Tears'. 5–6, 11, 21, 79; *Nirnaithos Unothradin* 21, 79. (Replaced by *Nirnaith Únoth*.)
- Nínin-Udathriol* (II) The Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 84. See *Nieril-tasinwa*.
- Ninqendi* (V) 'White-elves', a name of the Lindar. 403; cf. 215
- Ninquelótë* (V) A Quenya name of the White Tree of Valinor (Noldorin *Nimloth*). 209, 211, (370, 378)
- Ninquelótë* (IXa) The White Tree of Valinor (Sindarin *Nimloth*). 58
- Ninquelótë* (X) A name of Telperion. 155
- Ninwë, Ninwi* (II) Nineveh. 196, 203; *Nineveh* 203
- niphredil* (III) A white flower that bloomed in Doriath. 333, 349
- Niphredil* (V) A white flower. 102, 376, 378 (*nifredil* 'snowdrop').
- niphredil* (IXa) White flower of Lórien. (115), 124
- niphredil* (XI) A white flower in Doriath. 9, 107
- Nirnaeth Arnoediad* (I) 135. See *Battle of Unnumbered Tears*
- Nirnaeth Arnoediad* (II) The Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 208, 211
- Nirnaeth Arnoediad* (XI) (including references to *the Nirnaeth* used alone, and spellings *Nirnaith* and *Arnediad*; the element *Nír* often without accent) 28, 71, 73, 77, 128, 133, 136, 165, 167, 236, 255, 262, 264, 266, 269, 281, 287, 303, 307, 312, 315, 377; *Dagor Arnediad* 22, 28; and cf. *Haudh-en-Nirnaeth* 169. See *Battle of Unnumbered Tears*.
- Nirnaith Arnediad* (III) 'Unnumbered Tears'. 5, 102–3; later form *the Nirnaeth*. 91. (Replaced *Nirnaith Ornoth*.)
- Nirnaith Arnediad* (IV) The Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 121, 312. Earlier names: (*Nirnaith*) *Únoth* 232–3, 312; *Ornoth* 232, 312; *Irnoth* 312; *Dirnoth* 312
- Nirnaith Arnediad* (V) The Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 147, 293, 310, 349, 375–6, 378, 399. See *Fourth Battle*.

- Nirnaith Dirnoth* (V) The Battle of Unnumbered Tears, 136, 147.
(Replaced by *Nirnaith Arnediad*.)
- Nirnaith Ornoth* (III) 'Unnumbered Tears'. 5, 59, 61, 79, 84, 96, 102, 111. (Replaced by *Nirnaith Arnediad*.)
- Nirnaith Ūnoth* (III) 'Unnumbered Tears'. 5, 79–80, 84–5, 102, 123.
(Replaced by *Nirnaith Ornoth*.)
- Nivrim* (II) Doriath beyond Sirion. 249
- Nivrim* (V) 'West-march', Doriath-beyond-Sirion. 261, 267, 378, 383
(cf. *Radhrim* 'East-march' of Doriath, 382). See *Doriath*.
- Nivrim* (XI) 151, *182, 187; *the West-march of Doriath* 56, 150–1;
Doriath beyond Sirion *182. Cf. *Radhrim*.
- Nivrost* (V) 'West Vale' (259), the land west of Dor-lómen and south
of Drengist. 145–6, 239, 253–4, 256–61, 264, 266, 269, 271, 378
(‘West-dales’), 384; earlier form *Nivros* 145, 256, 266. See *Nevrast*.
- Nivrost* (XI) See *Nevrast*.
- Nivrost* (XII) Earlier form of *Nevrast*, region of Beleriand. 389
- Niwennog* (XI) Petty-dwarves. See *Nibin-noeg*.
- Njörth* (*Njörðr*) (V) Norse god, father of Freyr. 97
- No Man's Land* (VIII) 111–12; *Noman-lands* 112, 120, 139; *Field of*
Nomen's Land 229; *Nomenlands* 270; *the desert* 430
- Noad, Charles* (XI) 157, 159
- Noakes* (VI) Hobbit family name. *Old Noakes (of Bywater)* 243–4,
249
- Nob* (VI) Servant at *The Prancing Pony*. 135–6, 141, 148, 150–1, 159,
164, 338–9; originally called *Lob* 141
- Nob* (VII) Servant at *The Prancing Pony*. 46, 48
- Nob* (IXa) Servant at *The Prancing Pony*. 76
- Nobottle* (VII) Village in the Westfarthing. 424
- Nobottle* (VIII) Village in the Westfarthing. 44
- Nognith* (XI) Petty-dwarves. 187
- Nogoth* (XI), plurals *Noegyth*, *Nogothrim* ‘Stunted’; Dwarf, Dwarves.
388, 412, 419. *Nogoth niben*, Petty-dwarf, 388, plural *Noegyth*
nibin 408, 419–20; *Nogotheg* 388. See *Athrads i-Nogoth*.
- Nogrod* (II) City of the Nauglath. 224–6, 229–30, 232, 235–6, 238,
245, 247–9
- Nogrod* (III) City of the Dwarves. 32, 45, 52, 56, 111, 127, 264, 274,
303, 306, 343
- Nogrod* (IV) 32, 61–2, 103–4, 116, 132–3, 174–5, 178, 182, 188–9,
220, 232, 300, 331, 335

Nogrod (V) 'Dwarfmine'. 129, 134, 141, 274, 277-8, 303, 307, 322, 375. See *Khazaddûm*.

Nogrod (VI) Dwarf-city in Eredlindon. 466. See *Khazad-dûm*.

Nogrod (VII) Dwarf-city in Eredlindon. 301

Nogrod (XI) 'Hollowbold', city of the Dwarves in the Blue Mountains (for the different applications and relations of the name see 201-2, 209). 10, 12, 45, 75, 108-9, 134, *185, 201-2, 206, 208-9, 215, 322, 324, 326-7, 329, 335-6, 347, 350, 352-3, 389, 408, 414 (etymology). See *Tumunzahar*; *Návarot*; *Novrod*, *Grodnof*, *Bar-goll*; *Hollowbold*.

Nogrod (XII) Dwarf-city in Ered Lindon. 185, 275, 322

Noldolantë (IV) 'The Fall of the Noldor', lament made by Maglor. 170

Noldolanti (X) 'The Fall of the Noldor', Maglor's lament. 117, 121, 125

Noldoli (I) The Gnomes, the second kindred of the Elves. 21, 25-6, 43, 47-52, 58, 62, 94, 110, 115, 117, 119, 121-4, 126-8, 132, 134-5, 137-8, 140-52, 154, 156-65, 167-9, 171-3, 175-8, 181, 189, 192, 196, 198-9, 207-10, 215, 220, 223-4, 230-1, 238, 241-3. See *Gnomes*, *Noldor*.

Noldoli (II) See *Gnomes*; *Noldor*.

Noldoli (III) 21, 24, 55, 82, 84, 90, 138, 140, 146-7, 149, 282; singular *Noldo* 53, 160. See *Noldor*, *Gnomes*.

Noldoli (IV) 10, 13-15, 17-20, 37, 42, 44-5, 48, 50, 52-3, 57, 66-8, 77, 85-7, 89-92, 95, 98, 105-6, 155, 169, 176, 202, 211-12, 229, 264-8, 270-4, 278-9, 292, 314, 327, 336; O.E. *Noldelfe* (*Noldielfe*) 207, 282-3, 286-8, 338-9 (also *Noldena* gen. p1. 282-3), *Noldelfaracu* 'History of the Noldoli' 284, 288, 290; *Noldelfisc* (see *Gnomes*). See *Deep-elves*, *Gnomes*, *Noldor*.

Noldoli (V) 71, 107-8, 119, 121, 181, 182. (Replaced by *Noldor*; see 108, 121.)

Noldoli (XI) See *Noldor*.

Noldolindarin (V) See 192

Noldor (I) 21, 24, 43-4, 49-51, 132, 134-5, 138, 156, 158-60, 171, 173, 198, 223, 242-3, 245; form occurs in the original text 162, 169. Adjective *Noldorin* 43, 49-50, 62, 156, 171, 242

Noldor (II) 120, 123, 204, 206, 246; adjective *Noldorin* 204. (Replaced *Noldoli*.) See *Gate of the Noldor*.

Noldor (III) 104, 139, 284; *Doom of the Noldor* 248; adjective *Noldorin* 83, 137, 147, 350. See *Noldoli*, *Gnomes*.

Noldor (IV) 6, 44, 46, 49-50, 57, 66, 167, 170, 173-4, 180, 196, 277,

279–80, 292, 335; sing. *Noldo* 174; *curse of the Noldor* 66
Noldor (V) 55, 60, 107–8, 113–26 *passim*, 134, 146, 162, 169–78, 180, 182–4, 187, 190–5, 197, 214–58 *passim*, 266, 271, 275, 279, 285, 287–8, 296, 298, 305, 309, 313, 320, 323, 326, 330, 334, 346, 403; *Thrall-Noldor* 189. Etymology 377; other names 215, 403.

Noldor (VI) 71–2. See *Gnomes*, *Wise-elves*.

Noldor (VII) 167 (the Elven-wise), 263, 453–5

Noldor (VIII) 76, 159–61, 168–9

Noldor (IXb) 406, 411

Noldor (X) (and singular *Noldo*) 17, 19–20, 22, 24–5, 31, 34, 38, 41, 65, 82–97 *passim*, 99, 101–20, 122, 125–6, 128–30, 134, 137–8, 146, 155, 157, 159, 163–5, 168–9, 172, 174–89 *passim*, 192–6, 207–8, 211, 214–17, 225, 229–31, 236–8, 240–1, 249–50, 254, 256–7, 261–5, 268, 272–82, 287, 289, 305, 312, 340, 350, 375, 402, 407, 419–20; Old English *Noldelfe*, *Noldielfe* 168 (and see *Witan*).

Noldor (X) *The Doom of the Noldor* (*Doom of Mandos*) 108, 115, 117, 120, 122, 125, 266–7, 295; *The Prophecy of the North* 117, 125. On the spelling *Noldor* see 101, 350; etymology 350. See *Gnomes*, *White Lady of the Noldor*.

Noldor (XI) (and singular *Noldo*) 5–9, 12, 15–29, 31–48, 50, 52, 54–6, 59–60, 62, 70, 72–7, 79, 83, 90, 106–7, 113–16, 119, 121–2, 124–6, 136, 165–6, 168, 175–7, 181, 189, 192–5, 197, 200, 203–7, 210, 214–15, 219, 224, 239–40, 243, 246, 317–18, 321, 323, 327–8, 333–4, 338, 343, 364, 372–89, 393, 396–7, 399, 403–5, 409–12, 417, 420, 422–3; meaning of the name 383; earliest form *Noldoli* 244. See *Gódhel*, *Golodh*, *Goldo*; *Nómin*, *Samûri*; *Exiles*; *Second Clan*.

Noldor (XII) (and singular *Noldo*) 23, 30–1, 33, 36, 62–3, 65, 73–9, 143, 145–7, 163, 173–4, 185, 203, 293, 305, 312, 318, 324–5, 331–4, 336–45, 348, 350, 356, 358–62, 366, 370, 374, 378–80, 383, 386–90, 392, 401–2; *Flight of the Noldor* 361. See *Exiles*, *Gnomes*.

Noldorien (IV) *Beleriand*. 108, 174

Noldorin (I) Name of Salmar. 16, 22, 27, 66, 75, 80, 89, 93, 155

Noldorin (II) Name of Salmar. 154, 201, 219, 278–80

Noldorin (IV) (1) Name of Salmar. 68, 71. (2) Adjective to *Noldor*. 8, 46–7, 53, 58, 169, 284, 323; language of the *Noldor* 206

Noldorin (V) (of language) 172, 174, 177–8, 180, 186–96, 226, 279,

323, 338, 343, 345-7, 404, 406, 412; *Ancient Noldorin*, see *Kor-noldorin*, *Korolambë*; *Exilic Noldorin* 243, 298, 322, 346-7; *Fading Noldorin* 189-90. (With other reference) 148, 175, 182, 188, 226, 256, 300

Noldorin (VI) (tongue) 186, 432, 435, 463. See *Gnomish*.

Noldorin (VII) (of language and writing) 173, 184, 238, 242, 287, 311, 322, 404, 453-7; with other reference 454

Noldorin (VIII) (language) 139, 169, 226

Noldorin (X) (of language) 7, 125, 136, 198 (see *Gnomish* with other reference 121, 125, 182, 195-6

Noldorin (XI) (of language) 20-8, 116, 120, 191, 201, 240, 315, 323, 337, 359, 361, 363, 373-4, 384, 391, 399-400, 407, 413, 417; (with other reference) 4, 26-8, 119, 136, 141, 188, 373, 379, 381-2, 385, 391, 394-7, 404, 406, 408, 412, 416-17

Noldorin (XII) (of language; in almost all cases =later Sindarin) 20, 22, 26, 30-4, 36, 39-41, 45, 52-5, 61-3, 65, 68-9, 74-5, 125, 130, 133, 135-6, 138, 146, 189, 193, 203, 217, 219, 228, 234, 371, 400, 404-5; *Noldorin Quenya* 331, 368, 400; (with other reference) 36, 40, 76-7, 79, 310, 317, 328, 331, 333, 339, 368, 379, 389, 401. See *Gnomish*.

Noldórinan (III) Rejected name for Beleriand. 160

Noldórinan (IV) Beleriand. 174. See *Noldórien*.

Noldorissa (II) Language of the Noldoli. 149, 216, 280

Nólemë (I) See *Finwë*.

Nólemë (II) See *Finwë* *Nólemë*.

Nolofinwë (X) Fingolfin. 230, 238-9, 252, 265

Nolofinwë (XII) See *Fingolfin*.

Nóm (IV) 'Wisdom', name given to Felagund in the language of Bëor's people. 175

Nóm (V) 'Wisdom', name given to Felagund in the language of Bëor's people. 279. See *Widris*.

Nóm (XI) 'Wisdom', name given to Felagund in the language of Bëor's people. 217. See *Sômar*, *Vidri*.

Nomenlands (VII) Also *Nomen's Land*, *Noman-land(s)*, *No Man's Land*. 281, 283, 310, 320-1, 325, 345, 352. See *Úvanwaith*.

Nómin (XI) 'The Wise', name given to the Noldor in the language of Bëor's people (rejected form *Nómil*). 217. See *Samûri*.

Noon, Fruit of (II) 271

Norbury (XII) 5, 7, 39, 47, 103; *Northburg*, *Northbury* 5; *North-worthy* 5, 7, 15, 225, 247. See *Fornost*.

- Norbury of the Kings; North Burg, Northbury* (VII) See *Fornost*.
Nordic (IXb) 174, 236; *Nordics* 222, 283
Norfolk (I) 206; *Norwich* 206
Nori (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 210
Nori (XII) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 279
Norman Keeps (IXb) An uninstructed barber. 230–1, 283
Normans (II) 301, 312, 323, 328
Norn-folk (XI) The Dwarves. 9, 107, 209. See *Norno*, *Normwaith*.
Nornhabar (XI) ‘Dwarrowdelf’, city of the Dwarves in the Misty Mountains (replaced by *Hadhodrond*). 206, 209, 215, 419. See *Khazad-dûm*; *Casarrondo*; *Hadhodrond*; *Dwarrowdelf*.
Norno (XI) (Quenya) Dwarf; *Nornalië*, the people of the Dwarves. 388, 413. See *Norn-folk*, *Normwaith*, *Nyrn*.
Nornorë (I) Herald of the Gods. 77, 93, 101–3, 115–18, 131, 144, 231
Nornorë (II) Herald of the Gods. 60
Normwaith (X) The Dwarves. 93, 106. See *Naugrim*.
Normwaith (XI) The Dwarves. 107, 209, 324. See *Norno*, *Norn-folk*.
Norse (V) 39, 77, 97; *Norsemen* 80–1; *Northmen* 91
Norse (XI) 303
Norse (XII) 27, 41, 54, 60, 70–1, 81, 278, 300, 322, 324
Norse, Old Norse (II) 125, 323, 330
Norse, Old Norse (IXb) 174, 214, 286, 295, 307, 410
North Downs (VII) 296, 301, 304
North Downs (IXa) In *Arnor*. 76
North Downs (XII) 313
North Gate (VIII) The Black Gate (Orc name). 213
North Haven (VII) 301, 423. See *Forlond*.
North Kingdom (VII) *Arnor*. 59; *Northland* 120
North Kingdom (VIII) The northern realm of the Dúnedain. 369, 395. See *Arnor*.
North Kingdom (XII) (*Arnor* and *Arthedain*) 38, 40, 121, 125, 127–9, 171–2, 176, 186, 193, 195, 201, 208, 210, 227–8, 230–2, 254, 258, 268–9, 327, 330
North March (VIII) (of *Gondor*) 167
North Moor(s) (VI) 54, 66, (71), 72, 84, 254, 278, 319, 324, 386; *moors of the Northfarthing* 385, 423
North Road (VII) 164. See *Greenway*.
North Sea (I) 23–4; *Ocean of Almain* 205–6
North Sea (II) 290–1, 303, 307, 309
North Sea (V) 7, 91

- North Sea* (VII) (of Middle-earth) 301
- North Stair* (VII) Portage-way beside Rauros. 359, 370
- North Wind* (II) 261
- North, The* (IXa) 55-6, 58, 64-5, 68, 91, 122
- North, The* (IXb) 308, 334, 341, 344, 358, 362, 366, 383, 399, 402;
Isles of the North 273; *North-seas* 273, *North-countries* 275,
Northern lands 276
- North, The* (X) 7, 17-18, 25-7, 32-3, 38, 53, 67, 71, 74-5, 82, 88,
 98, 108-10, 115, 118, 120, 153, 156, 159-61, 174, 177, 191,
 197, 283-4, 291, 293, 295, 297, 307, 323, 376-8, 381-2, 388,
 412; *the Northlands* 109, ~ of *Endar* 120, *the Northern Lands*
 131, 163-4, *the Northern World* 296; *the North-west* (of Middle-
 earth) 400. *The Prophecy of the North*, see *Noldor*.
- North, The* (XI) 6, 12-15, 30-2, 34, 36, 46, 50, 57, 60, 79, 88, 90,
 92, 109, 111-12, 117, 121, 124, 128, 176, 178, 200, 216, 220,
 227, 263, 272, 297, 377, 410-11; *the northlands* 31, 33, 56; *the*
North-realm (Hithlum) 287
- North, The* (XII) (References to Men of the North) 21, 30, 39, 64, 71,
 303-5, 323-4, 328
- Northburg, Northbury* (XII) See *Norbury*
- Northerland* (VII) 296, 304. See *Forodwaith*.
- Northern* (XII) (of language) 21-2, 34-5, 49, 53-4, 60, 260, 296
- Northern Ford* (XI) (over Gelion) 335-6; *Little Ford* 335
- Northern Line* (XII) *The Heirs of Isildur*. 32, 64, 188-90, 192, 207-
 8, 216, 254-5, 257, 279
- Northern Towers* (IV) *The Iron Mountains*. 239
- Northern Venture, A* (II) (Anthology containing poems by J. R. R. Tol-
 kien) 273
- Northfarthing* (VI) 298, 313, 385, 423
- Northfarthing* (IXa) 101
- Northland* (IV) 239, *249; *northern land* 238
- Northlands* (VIII) 371
- Northmen* (VII) Vikings. 106
- Northmen* (IXb) 276
- Northmen* (XII) 198-9, 205, 214, 230, 258-60
- Northope* (VI) Village north of Hobbiton Hill. 319, 385-7. (Replaced
 by *Overhill*.)
- Northope* (XII) Village north of Hobbiton. 98. (Replaced by *Overhill*.)
- Northworthy* (XII) See *Norbury*.
- Norway* (II) 323

Norway (IXb) 185, 234

Nos Galdon (II) People of Galdor of Gondolin living in Tol Eressëa. 215. (Replaced by *Nos nan Alwen*.)

Nos nan Alwen (II) 215. (Replaced *Nos Galdon*.)

Nosdiligand (VIII) Lord of the people of the Delta. 252, 255, 266; Northiligand 266

Nost-na-Lothion (II) The spring festival of 'The Birth of Flowers' in Gondolin. 172, 202; rejected form *Nost-na-Lossion* 202

Nothelm (VIII) Name briefly replacing *Heorulf* (precursor of *Erkenbrand*): 11, 23

Notion Club Papers (IXb) Division into two parts 146-7, 153; original extent 156; suggested course of development 281-2

Notion Club Papers (XII) 140, 146, 158, 372

Notion Club Papers, The (X) 4, 7, 44, 135-6, 157

Notion Club, the Club (IXb) 146, 148, 150-2, 155, 157-61, 164, 170, 173, 196-7, 200, 211, 213, 218-19, 228, 253-4, 260-1, 277, 281-2, 284, 293, 308

Novrod (XI) 'Hollowbold', the original name later transformed to *Nogrod*: see 389, 414. See *Bar-goll*, *Grodnof*.

Nówë (XII) See *Círdan*.

Nówendaland (IXb) (O.E.) 'Land of Seafarers', Númenor. 242, 286, 317

Nuaran Númen(ór)en (V) 'Lord of the West', 'Lord of Westernesse (Númenor)'. 60, 71

Núath, *The Woods of* (XI) Forest to the west of Ivrin. *182, 186

Nuin (I) Dark Elf, finder of the first Men, 232-3, 235-7, 244; called *Father of Speech* 236-7

Nuin (V) Dark-elf, called 'Father of Speech'. 148

Nulukkhizdûn (XI) Dwarvish name of Nargothrond; also *Nulukhizidûn*. 180

Númar (V) (1) Númenor. 11. (2) The chief city of Númenor. 14, 19. See *Númenos*.

Númen (IV) West. *243, *249

Númendil (XII) Seventeenth Lord of Andúnië. 159, 161-2, 165

Númenor (IV) 200, 261

Númenor (V) 7-78 *passim*; 149, 152, 337, 404; *Númenorë* 14, 47, 58, 376. *Downfall of Númenor* 13, 21-3, 29-32, 56, 75, 77, 98, 153-4, 337; White Tree of Númenor 211. See *Andor*, *Andúnië*, *Atalantë*, *Vinya*, *Westernesse*.

Númenor (VI) 105, 122, 215-16, 295, 320; *the Island* 260, 320, *the*

- Far West Island* 215; *'The Fall of Númenor'* 155, 131, 174–5, 216, 218. See *Avallon*, *Westernessee*.
- Númenor** (VII) 82–3, 106, 119, 122–3, 144; *Númenóre* 124; Men of Númenor in Middle-earth 127, 158, 374; tongue of Númenor 390; *The Fall of Númenor* (title) 111, 122–3, 137, 301. See *Lost Land*, *Westernessee*.
- Númenor** (VIII) 72, 157–61, 164, 169–70, 309, 326, 363, 397, 410, 424; *the Fall of Númenor* (VIII) 161, (title) 169; *old speech of Númenor* 426. See *Westernessee*.
- Númenor** (IXa) 15; *White Tree of Númenor* 58 (*Nimloth*). See *Westernessee*.
- Númenor** (IXb) 146–7, 217, 221, 231–2, 238, 240, 247, 249, 277, 279, 281, 284, 286, 290, 300–3, 305–7, 309–10, 315–16, 331–40, 343–7, 349–57, 379–80, 382, 384, 386, 395, 400–1, 403–10, 412 (other references under *(The) Downfall*). *A Description of Númenor* 406
- Númenor** (IXb) *Númenóre* 240, 242, 247, 310, 303, 305, 310, 343, 351–2, 354, 361, 378. *Numenor* [Lewis] 153, 303, 307, 309
- Númenor** (IXb) *Speech of Númenor* 333, 343, 354, 361, 379; the number of Kings before Ar-Pharazôn 335, 339–40, 363, 381–2, 404, 412, 433; *the White Tree of Númenor*, see *Nimloth*. See *Anadûnê*, *Westernessee*, *Land of Gift*.
- Númenor** (X) 65, 154–5, 176, 180, 370, 373–4; the destruction of Númenor 339, 341, 344, 356, 397. See *Meneltarma*, *Nimloth*.
- Númenor** (XI) 224, 230, 232, 243; *Númenóre* 386; *Drowning of Númenor* 105; *Númenóreans* 386; *Númenórean* (tongue, tales) 226, 314
- Númenor** (XII) (including references to the Downfall or Drowning of Númenor, not as title of work) 31–3, 55, 63–5, 71, 74–5, 123, 128, 130, 140–1, 144–55, 157–8, 160–1, 163, 166–78, 180–3, 185, 187–8, 191, 193, 202–3, 208, 234, 239, 244, 246, 249, 256–7, 263, 306, 312–15, 317, 329–30, 348, 357, 359–60, 364, 368–71, 381–2, 422, 436. *A Description of Númenor* (title) 141, 144, 351. See *Westernessee*.
- Númenórean** (V) 7–8, 23, 28, 31, 34, 57, 71, 75–7, 153, 207, 337; (language) 8, 56. *Númenóreans* 12–30 *passim*; 56, 71, 74, 76, 79, 149; *Lie-númen* 12, *Númenórië* 12, 19; language 30, 149; stature 25; aging 71
- Númenórean** (VI) 215–16, 227, 332, 414; *Númenórean kingdoms in Middle-earth* 189

Númenórean (IXa) 30

Númenórean (IXb) (of language) 148, 240, 256, 279, 291, 302, 305, 309, 379, 381, 397; (of script) 256, 279, 291, 313, 318; (with other reference) 152, 281, 290, 315–16, 381, 385, 387, 397, 404–5, 407

Númenórean (XII) (language; see *Adûnaic*) 31–2, 64–5, 75, 145, 151–2, 158, 163, 174, 327, 371, 436; (with other reference) 34, 36, 65, 74, 124, 131–2, 141, 151, 153, 156, 169, 172, 179–80, 186, 188, 191, 199, 203–4, 206, 211, 214, 218, 234, 293–4, 296–7, 310, 312–17, 329, 332, 379, 382, 435

Númenórean(s) (X) 342, 344, 360, 373–4, 387, 389, 398, 401–2, 404, 427. Númenórean tradition in *The Silmarillion* 65, 342, 344, 360, 370, 373–4, 389, 401

Númenórean(s) (XII) 31, 33, 55, 63–4, 74–5, 138, 146–7, 149–50, 152–6, 160, 164, 167–70, 173–5, 178–82, 184, 186, 194, 196, 198, 206, 209, 220–3, 225, 227, 230, 267, 304, 312–14, 323–4, 327–30, 382, 420, 422, 436

Númenóreans (II) 325; *Black Númenórean* 67

Númenóreans (III) 269

Númenóreans (IV) 240, *246–7, 261

Númenóreans (VII) 84, 95, 121, 124, 145; *Men of the West* 83, 120–1, 157, *Men that came out of the Sea* 416. Númenórean kingdoms in Middle-earth 117, 121, 144

Númenóreans (VIII) 129, 153–5, 157–9, 161–2, 168–9, 424; *Black Númenóreans* 431. Númenórean (language) 159, 394

Númenóreans (IXb) 251, 258, 290, 292, 315, 317, 333–40, 343–4, 346–7, 350–2, 354–7, 378–82, 386, 400–1, 403–4, 408–13; O.E. *Númenoriscan* 257, 314. Called *Men out of the Sea* 344, 356, *Sea-kings* 362, 388; and see *Kings of Men*, *Adûnai*, *Adûnâim*.

Númenóreans (IXb) Life-span of the Númenóreans 332–3, 337, 340, 343, 361, 378, 400, 403, 408, 433; religion 400; the Ban on their westward sailing 313–14, 333–4, 343–5, 351, 354, 356–7, 361–2, 364–5, 372, 379, 404, 408, 412

Númenos (V) (1) Númenor. 11. (2) The chief city of Númenor. 14, 19, 30. (3) The high place of the king. 25, 30, 337. See *Númar*.

Númenos (IXb) City of the Númenóreans. 292, 333, 335, 339. See *Armenelos*, *Arminalêth*; *Antirion*, *Tar Kalimos*.

Númenos (XII) Early name of Armenelos. 145, 147

Numessir (I) Earlier name of Sirnúmen. 155

Núnatani (XI) (Quenya) The Dúnedain. 386

- Núr* (X) True name of Mandos. 150. (Replaced by *Námo*.)
- Núri* (I) Name of Fui Nienna. 66
- Nur-menel* (X) The 'lesser firmament' of the Dome of Varda. 388
- Nurn* (VIII) Region of Mordor. 438
- Núrnien, Lake* (IXa) 56
- Nurnien, Sea of* (VIII) 265, 438; called *the Inland Sea of Nurnen* 127, 236, and cf. 243-4.
- Nurqendi* (V) 'Deep-elves', a name of the Noldor. 378, 403-4. See *Deep-elves*.
- Nurtalë Valinóreva* (I) The Hiding of Valinor. 224
- Nurtalë Valinóreva* (X) The Hiding of Valinor. 133, 137
- Nurufantur* (V) Mandos. 205, 207, 377, 387 (also Noldorin *Gurfannor*). (Replaced *Nefantur*.)
- Nurufantur* (X) Mandos. 145, 150.
- Nurwë* (X) Leader of a kindred of the Avari. 81, 88, 168
- Nurwë* (XI) Leader of a kindred of the Avari. 418
- Núzu* (VIII) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 212, 218
- Nyarna Valinóren* (V) The Annals of Valinor. 202 (see *Yénië Valinóren*); *Nyarna Valarianden*, the Annals of Beleriand, 202; 374
- Nyrn* (XI) 'The hard', the Dwarves. 205, 209, 214. See *Norno*, *Norn-folk*.
- O! Wanderers in the shadowed land* (VI) 112, 114
- O! Water warm and water hot!* (VI) 98
- Oäreldi, Oäzeldi* (XI) Elves who left Middle-earth for Aman (= *Aureldi, Auzeldi*); singular *Oärel, Oäzel*. 363-6, 374
- Oaritsi* (I) Mermaids (?). 227
- Oarni* (I) Spirits of the sea. 66, 70, 74, 121, 123-4
- Oarni* (II) Spirits of the Sea (identified with 'mermaids' 259, identity denied 263). 253-4, 259-60, 263, 276. See *Mermaids*.
- Oarni* (III) Spirits of the sea. 148
- Oath of the Fëanorians* (III) 31, 50, 135-6 (in alliterative verse), 193, 210, 211-12 (in rhyming couplets), 216, 217 (as spoken by Celegorn), 219, 221-2, 245
- Oath of the Fëanorians* (IV) 19, 21, 23, 25, 39, 47, 51, 69, 74, 94, 100, 102, 109, 116, 134, 145, 150-3, 158, 161-2, 170, 201, 266-8, 308, 326
- Oath of the Fëanorians* (V) 115-17, 142-4, 234, 237, 239, 246, 252, 308, 330-1, 336
- Obel Halad* (XI) The fortified place in which stood the Hall of the

- Chieftains of Brethil. 148, 258, 263-7, 271, 276, 292, 301-2, 306; *the Obel* 296-7, 306, 308. See *Brethil*, *Halad*.
- Ocean, The* (IXb) 273, 317, 398. See *Gársecg*.
- Odda of Portloca* (IXb) King's thegn under Edward the Elder. 271-2
- Ódhel* (XI), plurals *Ódhil*, *Ódhellim* The Exiled Noldor (= *Gódhel*). 364, 366, 378-9
- Óðinn* (II) 290. See *Wóden*.
- Odo* (VI) (including *Odo Took* and *Odo Bolger*) See *Bolger*.
- Odothui* (VII) Seventh River (Greyflood); changed from *Odotheg*. 312. See *Greyflood*.
- Odothui, River* (VIII) Seventh River (Greyflood); changed from *Odotheg*. 437
- Odysseus* (IXb) 289
- Ogbar* (III) Unknown; named in Beleg's 'whetting spell'. 45, 54
- Ogden* (VI) Hobbit family name. 17
- Ogodrúth, River* (VII) Entwash. 250, 268-9, 288
- Ohtar* (XII) Esquire of Isildur. 227
- Ohtor* (V) Viking leader. 80
- Oikeroi* (II) A cat, thane of Tevildo, slain by Huan. 27-8, 30-2, 55-8
- Oikeroi* (III) A cat, thane of Tevildo, slain by Huan. 258, 270-1, 282
- Óin* (IV) Gnomish form of *Uinen*. 13-14, 46, 169
- Óin* (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 217, 226, 369, 381, 391
- Óin* (VII) Companion of Balin in Moria. 82, 117, 141-2, 191, 201, 459
- Óin* (XII) (1) Father of Náin II. 276, 284. (2) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 240, 276-7, 279
- Óinen* (I) See *Uinen*.
- Óinen* (II) See *Uinen*.
- Oiolossë* (I) 88
- Oiolossë* (IV) See *Ialassë*.
- Oiolossë* (*Oron Oiolossë*) (XI) '(Mount) Everwhite', 'Eversnow'. 403. See *Amon Uilos*.
- Oiolossë* (V) 'Everlasting Whiteness', Taniquetil. 209-10, 359, 379. See *Amon Uilos*, *Ialassë*.
- Oiolossë* (VII) Taniquetil. 285
- Oiolossë* (X) 'Everlasting Whiteness' (154), Taniquetil. 67, 154, 238, 262, 313. See *Everwhite*.
- Oiolossë* (XII) Mount Everwhite. 334, 396

- Oiomúre* (X) Region of mists near the Helkaraxë. 295
- Oivárin* (I) Earlier name of Ainairos. 222
- Old English* (I) 23-4, 28, 32, 91, 108, 138, 164, 204, 217, 245
- Old English* (II) (including citations, words, titles of poems) 197, 200, 266-7, 271, 276, 290-2, 294-5, 298, 301, 304-5, 309, 323, 325, 328-31. Old English spoken by the Elves of Tol Eressëa 301-2, 304, 309
- Old English* (III) 23, 87, 95, 127, 140-1 (metre), 143-5, 151, 271
- Old English* (IV) (including all O.E. names and connected passages) 12, 33, 80-1, 166, 205-14, 230, *250-1, 261, 263, 277, 280-93, 310-11, 316, 323, 325, 333, 337-41
- Old English* (V) 38-9, 53-5, 80, 84-5, 91-6, 103, 120-1, 123, 202-3, 209, 243, 279, 300, 412; see also *Anglo-Saxon(s)*.
- Old English* (VI) 35, 86, 131, 141, 145, 173, 205, 304; Runes 467
- Old English* (VII) 16, 56, 61, 65, 78, 106, 150, 158, 244, 250, 274, 288, 290, 298, 349, 387, 402, 405, 409, 420, 423-5, 439, 442-3, 446, 449-50, 455-6; *Anglo-Saxon* 405, 413, 452
- Old English* (VIII) 23, 36, 41, 44-5, 69, 122-3, 127, 138, 245, 257, 265-7, 292, 320-1, 355-6, 369, 372, 389, 408
- Old English* (IXa) 46-7, 107
- Old English* (IXb) 148, 239, 243, 255, 257, 284-7, 291-5, 304, 309, 313, 315-18, 355-7, 381, 384, 412-13; other references under *Anglo-Saxon, English*.
- Old English* (IXb) Words or passages cited 236, 239, 242-4, 257-8, 268, 271-3, 277-8, 285-7, 292-5, 304, 313-14, 316-17, 384
- Old English* (X) (including names) 124, 130, 136, 143, 154, 157, 163, 168, 185, 192, 198, 205, 257, 422. See *Anglo-Saxon*.
- Old English* (XI) See *English; Anglo-Saxon*.
- Old English* (XII) See *English*.
- Old Forest* (II) 328
- Old Forest* (IV) 211
- Old Forest* (VI) (also often *the Forest*) 29-30, 35, 37, 40, 42-3, 100, 103-5, 109-12, 121, 124-5, 160, 206, 221, 273, 286, 299, 301-3, 326-7, 334, 349-52, 365-6, 401. See *Buckwood*.
- Old Forest* (VII) 6, 10, 36, 69, 72-3, 111, 152, 402, 415, 417
- Old Forest* (IXa) 77
- Old Forest* (XII) 235; *the Forest* 194.
- Old Forest Road* (XII) (in Mirkwood) 323. See *Great Dwarf Road*.
- Old Home* (XII) See *Bree*.

- Old Human* (IXb) (language) 203, 220; *Old Humane* 220; *Primitive Adamic* 203, 220, *Adamic* 220
- Old Lands* (IV) (after the Cataclysm) *246–7
- Old Lands* (IXb) 393, 395. See *(The) World*.
- Old Man Willow* (VI) See *Willow-man*.
- Old Man Willow* (VII) 36
- Old Norse* (I) 23, 245
- Old Norse* (IV) 207–10
- Old Norse* (VI) 246, 444
- Old Norse* (VII) 138, 204, 306, 405, 424, 455
- Old Norse* (VIII) 353, 372
- Old Norse* (X) 406
- Old Road, The* (IXb) See *(The) Straight Road*.
- Old Solar* (IXb) [Lewis] 151, 168, 199–202, 204, 213, 219–20; *Hlab-Eribol-ef-Cordi* 213. See *Hressa-hlab*.
- Old Took* (VI) See *Took, Frodo* (1) and *Took, Gerontius*.
- Old Universal* (IXb) (language) 204, 219–20
- Old Winyards* (VI) *Wine of the Southfarthing*. 241
- Old World* (V) (after the Cataclysm) 12, 16–18, 21, 28
- Old World* (VI) (after the Cataclysm) 215, 311
- Old World* (XII) 30; *ancient world* 55, 257
- Old Year* (XII) 121, 128–9; *Old Year's Day* 121, 127, 129, *Yearsend* 121, 129, 133–4, 136
- Oldbuck, Gorhendad* (VI) Founder of the Brandybuck clan. 298, 326
- Oleg* (IV) See *Lúthien* (1).
- Oliphaunt* (VIII) 127, 129, 136–7, *Oliphant* 129. See *Andabund, Mûmak*.
- Oliphaunt* (IXa) 50
- Olney, Austin* (VI) 200, 305
- Olofantur* (I) 'Fantur of Dreams', the Vala Lórien. 66. See *Fantur, Lórien*.
- Olofantur* (IV) Lórien. 78–9, 207
- Olofantur* (V) Lórien. 205, 379, 387 (also Noldorin *Olfánnor*).
- Olofantur* (X) Lórien. 145, 150, 172–3
- Olog-hai* (X) The great Trolls of the Third Age. 414
- Olog-hai* (XII) Race of Trolls. 79; earlier forms *Horg-hai* 79, *Olg-hai* 79–80
- Olóre Mallë* (I) 'Path of Dreams'. 18, 27, 212, 220–1, 224–5; *the magic way of Lórien* 213

- Olóre Mallë* (II) 'The Path of Dreams'. 48, 70, 119, 258. See *Way of Dreams*.
- Olórin* (VIII) Gandalf's name in the West, changed from *Olórion*. 153
- Olórin* (X) Gandalf. 147, 152, 203
- Olórin* (XII) Gandalf's name in Valinor. 377-8, 381
- olvar* (XI) Living things that grow in the earth. 340-1. See *kelvar*.
- Olwë* (I) 132-3. See *Ellu*.
- Olwë* (II) Lord of the Solosimpi in Thingol's place. 50. See *Ellu* (2).
- Olwë* (IV) Lord of the Teleri. 44. See *Elwë*.
- Olwë* (V) Later name of Elwë (1), brother of Thingol. 217
- Olwë* (X) 81-6, 88-9, 93, 101, 104, 115-16, 118, 125-6, 163-4, 169-70, 173, 177-9, 182-3, 194, 196, 206, 258; *People of Olwë* a name of the Teleri, 164. See *Elwë* (1), *Solwë*.
- Olwë* (XI) Brother of Elwë (Thingol), lord of Alqualondë. 7-8, 13, 19, (32), 41, 115, 177, 344, 369, 379-80. See *Elwë* (1).
- Olwë* (XII) Brother of Elwë Lord of Alqualondë. 76, 337, 340-1, 357-8, 364-5, 385-7, 392; *Ciriáran* (mariner king) 341
- Olympians* (I) 160
- Ómar* (I) Youngest of the great Valar, called also Amillo. 47, 52, 67, 75, 80, 89, 93, 101, 122, 177, 184, 228
- Ómar* (II) Youngest of the great Valar, called also Amillo. 279
- Ond* (VI) Earliest name of Gondor. (*Land of*) *Ond* 381-2, 398, 400, 409-10, 427; *Men of Ond* 403, 409; *King of Ond* (father of Boromir) 411, 462. See *Stone-land*, *City of Stone*.
- Ond* (VII) Original name of Gondor. 110, 115-16, 122, 126-8, 146-7, 157, 177, 187, 216, 241, 299, 310-11; *King of Ond* 216, 376
- Ondohir* (XII) Thirty-first King of Gondor. 195, 200-4, 210, 212, 215-16, 218, 232, 245, 254, 256; *Ondonir* 195, 200-2, 210, 216; final form *Ondoher* 210
- Ondolindë* (XII) See *Gondolin*.
- Ondolindë* (XI) 'Rock of the Music of Water', Quenya name of Gondolin. 201
- Ondor* (V) Earlier name of Gondor. 33-4
- Ondor* (VII) Replaced *Ond*. 123, 144, 146-7, 157, 187, 270, 272-3, 278, 289, 293, 310, 318, 333, 358-60, 362, 376, 381-2, 390, 393, 395, 401, 418, 420, 423; *Ondor! Ondor! Between the Mountains and the Sea* 395; tongue of Ondor 390; throne of Ondor 395-6, 404; name changed to *Gondor* 423. See *Staniland*.
- Ondor* (VIII) Earlier name of Gondor. 155
- Ondor* (IXb) Earlier name of Gondor. 331

Ondor (XII) See *Gondor*.

One, The (X) *Eru*. 144, 224, 311, 313-14, 320-1, 329-30, 335, 351, 353, 358, 360, 379-80; *the One God* 356, *the One Great* (of Melkor) 347

One, The (XI) See *Eru*.

One, The (XII) 182, 370, 380, 389, 413. See *Eru*.

Ónen (I) Earlier name of Uinen. 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 74, 79, 83, 120, 130, 220. (Replaced *Ówen*.)

Onen (II) Earlier name of Uinen. 51

Onótimo (X) See *Quennar* (i) *Onótimo*.

Opening Hour. Hour of Opening (IV) (when Silpion shone alone) 80, 82-3, 167

Orald, Oreald, Orolld (VII) See *Tom Bombadil*.

Orchal (XI) Name of Galdor. 287, 305

Orc-men (X) 419. See *Men-orcs*.

Orc-mountains (IV) 229

Orcobal (II) Champion of the Orcs, slain by Ecthelion in Gondolin. 181

Orcrist (VIII) The sword of Thorin Oakenshield. 223

Orcrist (IXa) The sword of Thorin Oakenshield, attributed to Gandalf. 78

Orcs (I) 236, 238, 240-3, 245

Orcs (II) Selected references: origin of 14, 159, 219; *children of Melko* 193; described 99, 159-60; sight and hearing of 78-9, 165-6; wolfriders 44, 67, 84, 190, 195; Orcs' blood in Meglin 165; *sons of the Orcs* 165; mercenaries of the Dwarves 230, 247. Singular *Ork* 202, plural *Orqui* 136, 202, 219. See *Goblins*.

Orcs (III) *Passim*. See *Glamhoth*, *Goblins*, *Wolfriders*. *Orc-road*, see *Taur-na-Fuin*.

Orcs (IV) Selected references. Origin of the Orcs 82, 93, 295, 314, 328, 338; 'Goblins' 82; tongue of 104, 107; numbers of 302; laughter at Morgoth 113, 178; Orcs' road of haste, see *Taur-na-Fuin*; O.E. *Orcas* 282, 288, etc. See *Glamhoth*, *Goblins*.

Orcs (V) 24, 29, (65, 74), 114, 117-51 *passim*, 161, 177-9, 190-1, 212, 216, 233, 238-9, 249-94 *passim*, 307, 309-12, 315, 320-1, 323, 328, 332, 404, 406. Origin of the Orcs 24, 29, 114, 122, 125, 148, 212, 216, 233, 238-9; numbers 137; language 177-9, 190-1, 404, 406; etymology 379, 406. See *Glamhoth*, *Goblins*.

Orcs (VI) 187-8, 211, 320, 364, 429, 437, 443, 462, 467. See especially 437, 443; and see *Goblins*.

Orcs (VII) (in many instances used attributively, as *orc-arrow*, *-chief-tain*, *-draught*, *-prints*, *-trail*, *-work*, etc.) 71, 119, 134-5, 142-3, 156, 181, 184-5, 191, 193-4, 197-203, 205, 207-9, 213-14, 218-19, 221, 224, 227, 229, 231, 233, 241, 248, 264, 273, 281, 331-41, 343-4, 347, 349, 351, 353, 357-8, 365, 368-9, 371-2, 376-402 *passim*, 405-10, 418, 424, 427, 434, 437-8, 440, 458-9; *orch*, plural *yrch*, 229

Orcs (VII) With reference to place of origin (Isengard, Mordor, Moria) 378-9, 381-2, 401, 408-9, 434; and see *Isengarders*. *Black Orcs* 193, 347; *great Orcs* 408; language 181, 202, 336, 424. See *Dwarves*, *Goblins*.

Orcs (VIII) (including many compounds as *orc-drums*, *-laughter*, *-make*, *-path*, *-raid*, *-tower*, *-voices*) 3, 5, 9-10, 13-20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 40-1, 47, 49, 51, 54-5, 58-60, 105-6, 109, 119, 122, 124, 132, 134-5, 148, 150-1, 154, 165, 172, 184-6, 189-91, 195, 199-200, 207, 211-16, 218, 222-6, 237, 249, 253-6, 259, 266, 275, 281, 285-6, 300, 310, 313, 332, 343-6, 348, 350-1, 355, 367, 404, 411, 413-15, 420; *orch* 135. *Orc-men* 345. See *Goblins*, *Gorgûn*.

Orc(s) (IXa) (including compounds, as *orc-blade*, *orc-rags*, *orc-voices*) 8-11, 13, 18, 21, 23-32, 34-6, 38-9, 43, 46, 63, 68, 71, 103, 107, 116, 122; *orc-man*, *orc-men* 91-3. 103, 105-6, *half-orcs* 84; *orcish*, *orc-like* 31, 91, 94; *orc-speech* 31 (see *Orkish*).

Orcs (IXb) 332

Orcs (X) 78, 80, 106, 109, 123-4, 127-8, 159, 165, 194-5, 251, 391, 396, 406, 408-23; *Great Orcs* 418; *Orks* 165, 414, 421-2; *Orkor* 73-4, 78, 109, 120, 194-5, 409; *Orkish* (X) 418, 424; *orch*, *yrch* 195. Origin of the name 124, 422, and its spelling 414, 422-3; etymology 413. See *Glamhoth*.

Orc(s) (XI) (including many compounds as *Orc-camp*, *-host*, *-legion*, etc.) 15-18, 33, 36-7, 46, 49, 52-3, 56-60, 66, 70, 72-7, 79-82, 84-9, 92-7, 105, 109, 111-13, 118, 121, 125, 127-8, 132, 138-44, 147, 150, 162, 169, 176, 195, 203-4, 206, 212, 216, 220-3, 236-8, 241, 244, 255-6, 262, 275, 277, 279, 285, 307, 329, 359, 372, 377, 386, 389-91, 408-9, 418; *Ork(s)* 321, 330; *orkish* 267. Origin of the *Orcs* 12, 109, 195

Orc(s) (XI) Sindarin *Orch*, plurals *Yrch*, *Orchoth* 390-1. Quenya *Orko*, plural *Orqui* 390, also *Orkor* 12, 36-7, 390; and see *Urko*. Etymology 389-91

Orc(s) (XII) (including many compounds, as *Orc-chief*, *-holds*) 9, 21,

24, 35-6, 42, 65, 70, 75, 80, 83, 177, 192-3, 196, 204-6, 211, 219-20, 223, 225-7, 230, 235-9, 242-3, 249-50, 264, 271-3, 276-8, 280, 323, 326, 410, 412-15, 420; *Orks* 301-5, 309, 319, 326, 345, 347, 358, 362; *ork-plants* (fungi) 327; *Orkish* 35, 414
Orendil (VI) Name varying with *Elendil*. 175, 197, 260-1, 270-1. See *Valandil*.

Orfalas (VII) 108

Orfalch Echor (II) The great rift in the Encircling Mountains by which Gondolin was approached. 207, 211

Orfalch Echor (III) The ravine through the Encircling Mountains about Gondolin. 83

Orfalch Echor (IV) The great rift in the Encircling Mountains. 66

Orfin (VII) See *Orofin*.

Orgof (II) Elf of Artanor, slain by Túrin. 74-6, 122, 142

Orgof (III) Elf of Doriath, slain by Túrin. 18-20, 23-5, 28, 30, 51, 127

Orgof (IV) Elf of Doriath, slain by Túrin. 28, 58, 123, 183, 304, 323

Orgof (V) Elf of Doriath, slain by Túrin. 138, 316, 321. (Replaced by *Saeros*.)

Orgof (XI) Earlier name of *Saeros*. 81, 135, 138, 244; *Orgoph*, *Orgol* 112

Ori (VI) Dwarf, companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 217, 226, 369, 381, 391

Ori (VII) Companion of Balin in Moria. 82, 117, 141-2, 201, 459

Ori (XII) Companion of Thorin Oakenshield. 240, 279

Orion (I) 224. See *Telumehtar*.

Orion (II) 281-2, 302. See *Telimektar*.

Orion (IV) 68, 75. See *Telimektar*.

Orion (IXb) 236, 285, 308

Orion (X) 76, 166, 388. See *Menelmakar*, *Menelvagor*.

Orion (XI) 411. See *Menelmakil*, *Telumehtar*.

Orion (XII) 375. See *Menelmakar*.

Orkish (IXa) (language) 30, 106

Orkor, *Orks* (X) See *Orcs*.

Orlin (II) Man of Hisilómë, slain in Brodda's hall by Turambar. 90

Orm (II) Sea-captain of the Forodwaith, slayer of Déor Ælfwine's father. 318-19, 323, 331

Ormaid (III) Rejected name for Tavros (Oromë), changed from *Ormain*. 195

Ormal (I) The Southern Lamp. 87

- Ormal* (X) The Southern Lamp. 7, 22, 32, 38, 52-3, 60, 67, 98, 153.
 See *Ringil*, *Hyaras*, *Hyarantë*.
- Ornelië* (VII) See *Galadrim*.
- Ornendil* (XII) Son of Eldakar King of Condor. 199, 214
- Ornil* (XI) Elf of Nargothrond. 86
- Ornómi* (VIII) 'Talking Trees'. 52, 54-6, 59; *Ornómar* 50, 60. See *Galbedirs*, *Lamorni*.
- Orocarni* (IV) The Red Mountains. 256
- Orodlin* (V) Son of Orodreth. 403
- Orod-na-Thôn* (VII) Dorthonion. 420. Earlier *Orod Thon*, *Orod Thuin* 420
- Orodras* (VIII) Original name of the second beacon in Anórien. 233
- Orodreth* (II) Lord of the Rodothlim. 82-4, 98, 117, 123-4
- Orodreth* (III) King of Nargothrond. 65, 69-71, 75, 80, 82-6, 90-1, 138, 213, 218-19, 221-2, 229, 237, 242, 246-7, 260, 272-3, 358-9; see especially 91, 246
- Orodreth* (IV) Second king of Nargothrond, son of Finrod (1) = *Finarfin*. 15, 19, 25, 27, 29, 46, 48, 57, 59, 88, 95, 103, 106, 110-11, 116, 120, 125-6, 128, 174, 176, 180, 184, 213, 267, 271, 279, 295-6, 298-300, 304, 310, 312, 314, 318-19, 321, 323, 327-8, 330, 334; O.E. *Ordred* 213, his sons *Ordhelm* and *Ordláf* 213, 323
- Orodreth* (V) Son of Finrod (1) = *Finarfin*. 116, 119, 127, 132-3, 135-6, 138-9, 145-7, 150, 223, 226, 234, 237, 239, 264, 269, 283, 290, 292, 308, 379, 403; see especially 239
- Orodreth* (VIII) King of Nargothrond. 372
- Orodreth* (X) Son of *Finarfin*. 112, 121, 125, 128, 177, 182, 195
- Orodreth* (XI) Son of *Finarfin* (*Finrod* (1)); second king of Nargothrond. 38, 54, 63, 66-7, 73, 82-5, 92, 125, 131, 133-4, 137-9, 141-2, 149, *183, 187-8, 239-40, 242, 256
- Orodreth* (XII) (1) Originally brother of *Felagund* and second King of Nargothrond. Later names and genealogical history 349-51; finally son of *Angrad* and father of *Gil-galad*, see *Arothir*. (2) Sixteenth Ruling Steward. 205, 219
- Orodruin* (VII) 28, 39, 209, 247, 262-3, 313, 438; *Orodnaur* 39. See *Fiery Mountain*.
- Orodruin* (VIII) 275, 361-2, 364, 404, 438-9; *the Fire* 134, 362; *the Mountain* 362. See *Mount Doom*.
- Orodruin* (IXa) 3, 6-8, 10-11, 22, 38. See *Fiery Mountain*, *Mount Doom*.

- Orodruin* (XII) 168, 174, 176, 179, 240, 242, 390. See *Mountain of Fire*.
- Orofin* (VII) Elf of Lórien, companion of Hathaldir (Haldir). 235, 279, 285; earlier form *Orfin* 227, 229, 235-6; in LR *Orophin*, 236. Earlier names of this Elf *Rhimdir*, *Rhimlath* 240
- Orokarni* (X) The Red Mountains, the Mountains of the East. 72, 77
- Oromë* (I) Son of Aulë and Palúrien (67). 27, 66-7, 75-6, 78-80, 89, 93, 99, 101-2, 104, 106, 110-11, 114-15, 117-20, 124, 126-8, 131, 145, 154, 157, 194, 209-12, 214, 220, 224-5, 231. See *Aldaron*.
- Oromë* (II) 8, 42, 240, 279
- Oromë* (III) 127, 137, 198, 235-6, 248. See *Ormaid*, *Tauros*, *Tavros*.
- Oromë* (IV) 3, 12-13, 16, 43-4, 79, 82, 84, 88, 91-2, 97, 110, 168-9, 171, 207-8, 239, 255-6, 263-4, 272, 275-6, 278, 285-6, 291-3; O.E. *Wāðfréa*, *Huntēna frēa* 208 (*Oromë* in the texts); *Oromë's* horse 13, 84. See especially 293, and see *Aldaron*, *Tauros*.
- Oromë* (V) 110-13, 120, 122, 168-9, 175, 180-3, 186, 192-3, 205-8, 212-14, 216-19, 221, 223, 225, 230-1, 240, 379, 384 (also *Noldorin Araw*); *Lord of Forests* 168. See especially 110, 120, and see *Aldaron*, *Galaðon*, *Tauros*.
- Oromë* (VIII) 292, 353. See *Araw*.
- Oromë* (X) 7, 19, 25, 33, 35, 39, 48-9, 53, 59, 65, 69-83 *passim*, 87-9, 97-8, 101, 105, 110, 123-4, 131, 136, 144, 146, (149), 151, 159-60, 162, 166-7, 170, 174, 177, 179, 190, 192, 201-4, 276, 281, 283-5, 289, 377-8, 382, 384, 416-17, 425. Called *the Hunter* 73, *the (Great) Rider* 73, 78. See *Aldaron*, *Araw*, *Tauron*; *Horn of Oromë*.
- Oromë* (XI) 5-6, 11, 14, 55, 105-6, 109-10, 295, 343, 360-1, 368, 373, 383, 400-1, 419. See *Araw*.
- Oromë* (XII) 341, 357-8, 366, 403; his horn 358. See *Araw*, *Tauron*.
- Oromet* (XII) The hill of Tar Minastir's tower, near Andúnië. 164
- Oromian* (V) Languages derived from Oromë's instruction of the Elves (= *Quendian*). 168, 178, 193-5
- Oromian* (X) (languages) 77
- Orondil* (VIII) Father of Mardil the Steward. 288. See *Faragon*, *Vorondil*.
- Orontor* (V) Númenórean. 62, 71
- Orossi* (I) Fays of the mountains. 66
- Orothanador* (VI) See *Rohan*.
- Orqui* (II) Earlier plural of *Orc* (*Ork*). See *Orcs*.

- Orquin, Orquian* (V) Language of the Orcs. 178
- Orthanc* (VI) 120
- Orthanc* (VII) 36, 105, 130, 132-4, 139, 150-1, 372, 400, 404, 419, 426, 436; on the name see 419.
- Orthanc* (VIII) 26, 31-3, 35, 39, 44, 47-8, 52-3, 55-6, 58, 61-79 *passim*, 119-20, 127, 129-30, 289, 301, 304, 307, 381. On the name see 35, and on the structure of Orthanc see 31-5, 61-2. The *palantír* of Orthanc (all references, including *Orthanc-stone*, *the Stone*, *the Glass*, *the Dark Crystal*, *the palantír*, &c.) 60, 64-7, 69-76, 78-81, 119-20, 126, 142, 274, 289, 296, 300-1, 304, 307, 339, 342, 362, 381
- Orthanc* (IXa) 53, 63-4, 71, 136
- Orthanc* (XII) 176, 191, 205-6, 229, 233, 240-1, 248, 384
- Osforod* (VII) See *Fornost*.
- Osgiliath* (VII) 119, 122, 125-8, 138, 144-5, 147, 211, 267, 271-2, 290, 298, 307, 310, 322, 358, 360, 382, 389, 423-4, 440; 'Fort(-ress) of Stars' 119, 126, 144. *Bridges of Osgiliath* 267, 271-2, 290. Name changed to *Elostirion* 389, 423, 435, 440; and to *Ostechain* 424
- Osgiliath* (VIII) 69-72, 76, 79, 81, 115, 122, 128, 133, 135, 138, 147, 165, 175, 178, 182, 187, 213, 243, 247, 253, 255-6, 262-3, 268, 270, 278, 283, 291-2, 294-5, 324, 326, 329-30, 333-4, 338-40, 342, 353-4, 356, 360, 364, 369, 379, 389, 391, 432, 438. *East Osgiliath* 330-1, 334, *West Osgiliath* 324; *the Fords of Osgiliath* (213), 253, 278, 291, 327, *the Crossings* 283, 292, 294, 324. The *palantír* of Osgiliath 71-2, 76. *The Battle of Osgiliath* 365-7. See *Elostirion*.
- Osgiliath* (IXa) 10, 51
- Osgiliath* (XII) 169, 179, 191-2, 197, 199-200, 203-4, 207, 215, 217-19, 231, 235, 238
- Öshül-küllösh* (IXb) [Ramer] The waterfall in Ellor. 199-200; translated *Falling Water* 200. Earlier names 218
- Ossë* (I) 58, 63, 66, 68, 70-1, 74-5, 79-80, 83, 85-6, 89, 100, 104, 106, 117-21, 123-6, 129, 134-7, 144, 152, 154, 177, 194, 210-11, 214, 220, 224; *Falman-Ossë* (I) 66, 101, 118, 121, *Falman* 119
- Ossë* (II) 150, 197, 254, 256, 263, 283, 285, 293, 304, 306-9, 323-4, 331
- Ossë* (III) 137, 148

- Ossë (IV) 13-14, 42, 45-6, 75, 78, 86-8, 94, 168, 207, 209, 215-17, 227, 263, 275, 285, 289-92; O.E. *Sæfréa* 209
- Ossë (V) 11, 14, 24, 110, 113, 120, 161, 171, 186, 205, 208, 221-2, 224-5, 233, 236, 239, 359 (also Noldorin *Oeros*).
- Ossë (IXb) 332, 412
- Ossë (X) 20, 35, 48-9, 69, 84-6, 88, 90-1, 116, 144-5, 151, 175, 178, 183, 199, 201-2, 204, 286. *Friends of Ossë*, a name of the Sindar, 164, 171
- Ossë (XI) 5, 7-8, 80, 104, 107, 112, 192, 400, 404. See *Balar*; *Gaerys*, *Yssion*.
- Ossë (XII) 387
- Ossir (XI) Ossiriand. 351, 353; *the Seven Rivers of Ossir* 353
- Ossiriand (II) 249
- Ossiriand (IV) 108, 116, 135, 173, 179, 189-90, 224, 227, 233, 259, 270-1, 277, 301, 306-7, 320, 325, 331; *Ossiriand(e)* rejected name for Beleriand 233; earlier form *Ossiriath* 233. See *Assariad*, *Land of Seven Streams*.
- Ossiriand (V) 32, 34, 112, 114, 119, 126, 128, 135, 141, 146, 153-4, 175-80, 182, 186, 189, 193-4, 196, 253, 260-1, 263, 265, 267-8, 274, 281, 283, 305, 307-8, 314, 331, 404; *Land of Seven Rivers* or *Streams* 128, 135, 175, 253, 263, 305, 307; *Elves of the Seven Rivers* and *Lost Folk of Ossiriand*, the Danas, 215; *Mountains of Ossiriand*, *Eredlindon*, 267
- Ossiriand (VII) 124, 271, 311, 377, 454
- Ossiriand (X) 93, 104, 164
- Ossiriand (XI) 13, 15-16, 22, 24, 28, 34, 39, 48, 71, 80, 110-12, 193, 195, 216, 218, 257, 300, 347, 350-1, 353, 385, 406; *the Mountains of Ossiriand* 193. See *Land of Seven Rivers*, *Lindon*.
- Ossiriand (XII) 76, 307, 349, 365, 367-8, 373
- Ossiriand(e) (III) Rejected name for Beleriand. 158-60
- Ossiriandeb (V) Language of Ossiriand. 189, 347; *Ossiriandic* 180, 194, 347
- Ost Belegost (II) See *Belegost*.
- Ostechain (VII) See *Osgiliath*.
- Ostohir (XII) (1) Seventh King of Gondor. 197, 210, 213, 228; *Ostonir* 197, 210, 213; final form *Ostoher* 210. (2) *Ostohir II* (rejected), see 212, 215
- Oswin Errol (V) 36-7, 39-44, 53-5, 104
- Óswine (II) Prince of Gwar (Kortirion). 313, 323
- Óswine (IXb) Father of Éadwine father of Ælfwine the Mariner. 270

- Othrain* (VII) See *Minas Tirith*.
- Othram* (VIII) The City Wall of Minas Tirith. 288
- Othrod* (II) A lord of the Orcs, slain by Tuor in Gondolin. 181
- Othrondir* (XII) Man of Condor. 417, 421; earlier *Othrondor* 421
- Ottor Wæfre* (I) Original name of Eriol. 23-4
- Ottor Wæfre* (II) Eriol. 290, 292; *Wæfre* 291
- Out of the Silent Planet* (IXb) See *Lewis, C. S.*
- Outer Dark* (I) 216, 221, 226
- Outer Dark* (II) 273, 276
- Outer Dark* (IV) 40-1, 49, 73-4, 91, 164, 166, 204, 238, 252-3, 255;
Eldest Dark 80, *Everlasting Dark* 97. See *Ava-kúma, Kúma*.
- Outer Dark* (VI) 122. *Outside* 121-2
- Outer Dark* (XI) 346
- Outer Darkness* (V) 14, 230; *Outer Dark* 20, 157, 335; *the Dark* 225, 335; *the Darkness* 206; *Everlasting Dark, Darkness* 234, 330; *Eldest Dark* 209. See *Ava-kúma, Void*.
- Outer Darkness* (X) See *Dark. Outer Night*, see *Night*.
- Outer Land(s)* (II) (1) The Great Lands (Middle-earth). 254, 265. See *Lands Without*. (2) The lands West of the Great Sea. 316-17, 324-5, 334
- Outer Lands* (I) (1) Originally used of the Great Lands. 21, 81. (2) Valinor, Eruman/Arvalin (I), and the Twilit Isles (68). 21, 64, 67-8, 77, 81-2, 125, 158, 160, 220; *Outer Land* 134
- Outer Lands* (III) The Great Lands (Middle-earth). 211, 224
- Outer Lands* (IV) (1) Middle-earth (in the *Quenta* replaced by *Hither Lands*) 12, 14, 21, 43, 72, 82, 85-6, 89, 100-1, 137, 139, 142, 147-8, 151, 153, 155-6, 160, 162-4, 168, 196-7, 200, 204, 233; *Outer Earth* 3, 89, *Outer World* 3, 13, 20, 93, 98, 154, 197. (2) The Western Land, Valinor. 233, *250-1, 258
- Outer Lands* (V) (1) Middle-earth. 22, 326; also *Outer World* 327. (2) *Outer Land*, the western land, beyond the Great Sea, 221
- Outer Lands* (X) (1) Middle-earth. 19, 35, 54, 71, 79, 85; *Outer World* 295. (2) *Outer Land of Aman* 174
- Outer Night* (IXb) 264, 292, 298
- Outer Oceans, Outer Sea(s)* (II) 154, 160, 276. See *Vai*.
- Outer Sea* (X) 28, 33, 54, 58, 62-3, 132, 135-7, 154, 156-7, 161, 179, *Outer Seas* 145, 204, *Outer Ocean* 20, 24-5, 29, 34. See *Ekkaia, Vaiya*.
- Outer Sea* (XI) 175
- Outer Sea(s)* (I) 68, 70, 74, 82, 90, 114, 126, 142, 162, 188, 196, 215-

- 16, 226; *Outermost Seas* (I) 67; *Outermost Waters* (*Neni Erú-mëar*) 85; *Outer Ocean* 58, 62, 83, 85; *the Sea* 179, 196. See *Vai*.
- Outer Seas* (III) 356; *outmost sea* 172
- Outer Sea(s)* (IV) *Vaiya*. 12–13, 20, 41, 74, 78, 80, 98, 208, 210, 241, *250–1, 254, 258, 263, 267
- Outer Sea(s)* (V) *Vaiya*. 205, 209, 225, 241–2, 248; *Outer Ocean* 161. See *Encircling Sea*.
- Outer World* (III) The lands east of the Blue Mountains. 156, 160, 332
- Outlands* (VIII) The fiefs of Gondor. 286–7, 289, 370
- Outsiders* (VI) Hobbits not of the Shire. 132–3, 175, 343; Hobbits not of the Bree-land 136, 345
- Ovenhill* (VII) Village in the Westfarthing. 30
- Over Old Hills and Far Away* (I) (poem) 115–16
- Overhill* (VI) Village north of Hobbiton Hill. 254, 284, 319, 386–7. (Replaced *Northope*.)
- Overhill* (XII) Village north of Hobbiton. 98, 113–15. (Replaced *Northope*.)
- Overlithe* (XII) 121, 124, 129, 130–1; *Leapday* 124, 130
- Ówen* (I) Earliest name of Uinen. 61, 79, 220. (Replaced by *Ónen*.)
- Owl and the Nightingale, The* (IXb) 150
- Owlamoo* (IXb) 231, 284
- Oxford* (I) 23, 25, 27, 45, 107–8, 203; *Oxford English Dictionary* 44–5, 203
- Oxford* (II) 146, 269, 292–3, 295, 300, 323; (Old English) *Oxenaford* 292; poem *The City of Present Sorrow* (II) 295–8. See *Taruithom*, *Taruktama*.
- Oxford* (III) 3, 81, 94, 120, 127, 330
- Oxford* (V) 41, 53, 93, 155
- Oxford* (VI) 35, 382; *Oxford Magazine* 115–16, 412
- Oxford* (VII) *Oxford English Dictionary* 64; *Oxford Magazine* 86, 89–90, 106, 108; *Oxford University* 67, 107, 362, 377
- Oxford* (VIII) 44, 193; *Oxford Dictionary* 116
- Oxford* (IXb) 146, 149–50, 153, 155–7, 159–60, 200, 211, 213, 215, 219, 222, 230, 233, 260, 269, 307, 389
- Oxford* (IXb) Colleges: *All Souls'* 160, 231; *Brasenose* (B.N.C.) 159, 223, 283; *Corpus Christi* 159; *Exeter* 160, 213; *Jesus* 159, 213, 245; *Lincoln* 159, 213; *Magdalen* 160; *New College* 160; *Pembroke* 132, 256, 291; *Queen's* 159, 224; *St. John's* 159; *Trinity* 159; *University College* 160; *Wadham* 159
- Oxford* (IXb) *Oxford University* (IXb) 152, 211; *University Press*

149. *The Schools*: faculties 149, 156; =examinations 255. 291; *Examination Schools* (building) 155, 254, *Clerk of the Schools* 155. *English Board* (Board of the Faculty) 219

Oxford (IXb) Streets, etc.: *High Street, the High* 213, 222, 283; *Turl Street, the Turl* 173, 213, 223, 283; *Broad Street* 213; *Brasenose Lane* 283; *Radcliffe Square* 211, 222, 281, 283; *Radcliffe Camera, the Camera* 211, 222-3, 238, 281-3; *Bodleian Library* 222, 284; *St. Mary's Church* 211, 222; *Banbury Road* 157, 179, 215

Oxford English Dictionary (II) 69, 147

Oxford English Dictionary (IXb) 150, 222, 283, 286; *New English Dictionary* 225, 283

Oyarsa (IXb) [Lewis] *The Eldil of Malacandra*. 212

Padathir (VI) Elvish name of Trotter. 194-5, 198, 217, 361. See *Dufinnion, Ethelion, Rimbedir*.

palantír (VII) 423

palantír (VIII) 65, 76, 79; of Orthanc 60, 67, 69, 75, 78, 80-1, 120, 126, 274, 289, 301, 307; of Barad-dûr 80; of Minas Tirith 231, 257, 263, 374-9, 381, 391; of Erech 309, 397, 399, 410, 418, 424. Plural *palantírs* 76-7, 81; *palantíri* 65, 78, 81, 309, 397, 399. See *Seeing Stones*; and for complete references to the *palantíri* however named see *Aglarond, Barad-dar, Erech, Fornost, Hornburg, Minas Morghul, Minas Tirith, Mithlond, Orthanc, Osgiliath*.

palantír (IXa) 15, 63; *palantíri* 15

Palantir, Palantíri (XII) 176, 186, 191, 193-5, 199-201, 206, 208-10, 217, 230, 232-3, 240, 245. See *Gwahaedir, Seven Stones*.

Palantíri (V) 30-1, 344, 380, 394

Palantíri (X) (185), 192, 396

Palath Nenui (VII) See *Nindalf*.

Palath-ledin (VII) The Gladden Fields. 114

Palathrin (VI) The Gladden River. 432

Palisor (I) The 'midmost region' (114) of the Great Lands, where the Elves awoke. 85, 106, 114-19, 131, 141, 231-2, 234-8; *Battle, War, of Palisor* 236-8, 243

Palisor (II) Region of the Great Lands where the Elves awoke. 8-9, 21, 42, 47, 49, 64-5, 115, 136, 141, 206, 307

Palisor (IV) Region of the Great Lands where the first Men awoke. 171, 256

- Palisor* (V) Land where the first Men awoke (afterwards called *Hildórien*). 181–2
- Pallando* (XII) One of the Blue Wizards. 385
- Palúrien* (I) Yavanna. 66–8, 71–5, 79–80, 88–9, 98–100, 105–6, 114, 117, 123–4, 126, 131, 133, 154, 179–80, 184, 237; *children of Palúrien* 94. See *Earth-lady*, *Kémi*, *Yavanna*.
- Palúrien* (II) Yavanna. 281, 328. See *Belaurin*.
- Palúrien* (IV) 3, 12, 41, 78–9, 81, 165, 167, 207, 275; 'Bosom of the Earth' 78; O.E. *eorþan scéat* 207. See *Belaurin*, *Yavanna*.
- Palúrien* (V) Name of Yavanna. 205–6, 209, 333, 380; *Bosom of the Earth* 207, *Lady of the Wide Earth* 205, 207
- Palúrien* (X) 'Lady of the Wide Earth' (145). 32, 34, 145–6, 149, 151, 154, 157, 202, 393. (Replaced by *Kementári*.)
- Palúrien* (XI) Name of Yavanna. 246. (Replaced by *Kementári*.)
- Palúrien* Yavanna. (III) 160; Aule's wife 139
- Panthael* (IXa) 'Fullwise', Aragorn's name for Sanwise. 126, 128–9; earlier spelling *Panthail* 120, 135; *Panthail-adar* 135 (*adar* 'father'). See *Lanhai*.
- Pápar* (V) Irish hermits in Iceland. 81; *Papey*, *Papafjörðr* 81
- Paracelsus* (I) 43–4
- Paracelsus* (XII) Physician and visionary theorist of the sixteenth century. 23, 76
- Paradise* (IXb) 263, 265–6, 292, 297, 409; *earthly paradise* 344, 398, 402, 410
- Parley at the Black Gate* (VIII) See *Black Gate(s)*.
- Parma Kuluina* (IV) The Golden Book. 78, 274; *Patina Kuluinen* 78
- Parma Kuluinen* (II) 310. See *Golden Book*.
- Parmalambë* (V) 'Book-tongue', Quenya. 56, 172, 184, 380
- Parth Celebrant* (XII) See *Celebrant*.
- Parth Galen* (VII) Lawn beneath Amon Hen. 377, 382. See *Calenbel*.
- Parth Galen* (VIII) 20, 79, 307. See *Calembel* (1).
- Parting of the Ways*, *The* (IXb) In *The Death of St. Brendan*. 264–5, 298
- Party Field*, *The* (IXa) At Bag End. 90, 106, 108
- Party*, *The* (VI) (including references to *Birthday Party*, *Farewell Party*). Given by Bilbo: 13–15, 19–26, 40; (later story) 160, 225, 227–9, 233, 236–7, 245, 247, 252, 268, 276–7, 305, 315–16, 370, 372, 376–8, 386. Given by Bingo: 30–2, 36, 40, 42, 63, 74, 76, 85, 87, 106, 123, 138, 150, 160, 221–2, 224, 228, 233, 255, 284, 336, 371–2, 375. Given by Frodo (or 'Folco'): 370–1, 373

- Party, The* (VII) 5, 8, 15, 21, 38, 62
- Pass of Light* (V) See *Kalakilya*.
- Pass of Light* (X) See *Kalakiryan*.
- Path of Dreams* (I) See *Olóre Mallë*.
- Path of Dreams* (II) 119. See *Olóre Mallë, Way of Dreams*.
- Paths of the Dead* (VIII) 262, 274, 297, 300, 302-5, 307-8, 312, 320, 392, 397-8, 405, 407, 416-17, 419, 421-3, 427-8; described 406-7, 409. See *Dead men of Dunharrow*.
- Paths of the Dead* (IXa) 15-16, 50; *the Dead* 15
- Paths of the Dead* (XII) 265, 267, 270
- Paul the Deacon* (V) Historian of the Lombards. 53-4.
- Pearl* (V) Mediaeval English poem. 98
- Pearl-gatherers* (V) A name of the Teleri. 215
- Pelargir* (VIII) Town on Anduin. 268, 379, 386, 398, 411-15, 419-20, 422, 424, 426-9
- Pelargir* (IXa) Town on Anduin. 15-16
- Pelargir* (XII) City and port on Anduin. 32, 65, 74-5, 79, 152-3, 175, 183, 197, 199-200, 206, 215, 231, 312-13, 315, 416, 421
- Peleg* (II) Father of Tuor. 88, 160, 181, 204
- Peleg* (III) Father of Tuor in the *Lost Tales*. 145. See *Fengel* (1).
- Peleg* (IV) Father of Tuor in the early legends. 4-5
- Pelendur* (XII) Steward to King Ondohir. 203-4, 215-18, 232, 248, 256
- Pelennor* (VIII) (1) The wall surrounding the 'townlands' of Minas Tirith. 277 (other early references, 260, 263, are ambiguous: see 277). (2) The 'townlands' (many references are to 'the wall of (the) Pelennor', 'the Pelennor wall'). 143, 233, 260, 263-4, 270, 275, 277, 283, 288-9, 291, 324-6, 330-3, 339-40, 342-3, 349, 353-4, 359-60, 363-4, 370, 372, 388, 392, 399-400, 415-16, 422, 438. *Townlands* 277-8, 287, 330, 332, 354; *Cityland* 260, 277. *Pelennor Gate* (at the Causeway?) 326; see also *Forannest*.
- Pelennor* (VIII) *Battle of the Pelennor Fields* 153, 326, 352, 367, 371, 373, 399, 419, 428-30, 432, (438); and see *Osgiliath*.
- Pelennor Fields* (XII) 360; *Battle of the* ~ 242, 265, 267
- Pelennor Fields, Battle of the* (VII) 157
- Pelennor Fields, Pelennor* (IXa) 7, 14, 36, 49
- Pelmar* (IV) 'The Enclosed Dwelling', Middle-earth. 241, *243, *245, *249, 255. See *Ambar-endya*.
- Pelmar* (V) 'The Enclosed Dwelling' (IV. 241), Middle-earth. 32, (380)
- Pelóri* (VII) The Mountains of Valinor. 95

- Pelóri* (X) 7, 18, 23, 33, 54–5, 67, 84, 97–8, 105, 133, 154, 175, 284–5, 291, 295, 312, 394, 401, 405; *Pelóri* (*Pelóre*) *Valion* 18, 23, 33; *the Mountains* 33, 54, 98–100, 108, 111, 117, 122, 137, 146, 149, 154, 158, 190, 284–5, 287, 289, 295. See *Mountains of Aman*.
- Pelóri* (XI) *The Mountains of Aman*. 30, 403–4
- Pembrokeshire* (IXb) 234, 279, 284, 309, *Pembroke* 246
- Penannon* (VIII) Original name of the third beacon in Anórien. 233
- Pen-Arduin* (XII) The dwelling of Borlas in the Emyn Amen. 411
- Pendi* (XI) (*Telerin*) = *Quendi*. 362, 375, 408
- Pendrethdulur* (VI) The Dimrill-stair. 433
- Pengoloð* (*the Wise*) (XII) 143, 152–3, 392, 395–6, 403, 405; *Quendingoldo* 401, *Quengoldo* 404–5
- Pengoloð* (X) (also *Pengoloth*, *Pengolodh*) 'The Sage' (of Gondolin). 7–8, 17, 22, 25–7, 30–1, 35, 38, 41, 48, 51, 65, 68, 93, 102, 110, 123, 143, 160, 165, 188, 192, 202, 281, 326–7, 415; *Pengolod* 8, 17, 22, 31, 41, 104, 143, 155, 160, 166, 281
- Pengolod of Gondolin* (IV) Called 'the Wise'. 263, 274, 292; O.E. *Pengolod*, *Pengoloð*, called *se Úpwita*, 28 1–2, 284, 290–1
- Pengolod of Gondolin* (V) Called 'the Wise'. 113–14, 116, 122–3, 167, 178, 192, 201–4, 228, 231, 273, 275, 278–9, 412–13; *Pengoloð* 167. See especially 277–8
- Pengolod of Gondolin* (VII) 454–5
- Pengolod the Wise of Gondolin* (IXb) 280
- Pengolodh* (XI) 107, 109, 210, 343, 393, 396–404, 406, 416, 419; called the *Loxmaster of Eressëa* 393; his origin and history 396–7. Earlier form *Pengolod* 110 ('the Wise, of Gondolin'), 192, 201–3, 206, 210, 343. See *Thingódhel*.
- Penian In Pembrokeshire*. (IXb) 234, 284
- Penian In Pembrokeshire*. (IXb) 234, 284
- Penlod* (II) Called 'the Tall'; lord of the peoples of the Pillar and of the Tower of Snow in Gondolin. 173, 175, 179
- Pennas* (IV) 205–6, 270, 280, 284, 290, 292; *Pennas-na-Ngoelaidh* 77, 205, 280, *Pennas nan Goelið*. 284, *Pennas na Ngoeloeð* 290. See especially 206, 284, and see *Quenta Noldorinwa*, *Noldoli*.
- Pennas* (V) (1) *Pennas in Geleidh*, *Pennas na-Ngoelaidh* = *Quenta Noldorinwa*. 201, 366, 377. (2) *Pennas Hilevril*, *Pennas Silevril* = *Quenta Silmarillion*. 202, 385
- Pennas* (XI) *The Quenta Silmarillion*. 192, 206
- Pennas Silevril* (X) = *Quenta Silmarillion*. 200

Pensarn (VII) The rapids in Anduin. 353, 357–8, 360, 364, 366, 370.

Replaced by *Ruinel* 366. See *Sarn Ruin*, *Sarn Gebir* (2).

People of Elwë (X) See *Elwë* (2). *People of Olwë*, see *Olwë*.

People of the Stars (X) See *Eldar*.

Peredhil (V) The Half-elven (Elros and Elrond). 219. See *Pereldar*, *Peringol*.

Peredhil (VI) The Half-elven (Elrond and Elros). 412

Peredhil, *Pereðil* (XII) 348, 364, 369; *i-Pheredhil* 256. See *Pereldar*, *Half-elven*.

Peregrin (*Pippin*) (XII) See *Took*.

Peregrin Took, *Pippin* (VI) See *Took*.

Peregrin Took, *Pippin* (VII) See under *Took*.

Peregrin Took, *Pippin* (VIII) See under *Took*.

Peregrin Took, *Pippin* (IXa) See under *Took*.

Perelandra (IXb) [Lewis] The planet Venus. 168, 203; as title, see *Lewis*, C. S.

Pereldar (II) 'Half-elven'. 266. See *Half-elven*.

Pereldar (V) 'Half-eldar', *Danas*. 200, 215, 218–19

Pereldar (VI) Half-elven, 'Elrond's kinsfolk'. 412. See *Children of Lúthien*.

Pereldar (X) 'Half-eldar'. 169

Pereldar (XII) 348, 364. The Half-elven (see *Peredhil*); old sense, the *Nandor*, 364

Perhael (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Samwise* ('Half-wise'). 126, 128–9, (a) *Pherhael* (IXa) 129; *Perhael-adar* 127 (*adar* 'father'); earlier spelling *Perhail* 118, 120, 135. See *Lanhail*, *Panthael*.

Periain (IXa) Halflings. 55. (Replaced *Periannath* in Second Edition of LR.)

Periannath (IXa) Halflings. 55; (i) *Pheriannath* 46–7, 55

Periannath (XII) 193–4, 196, 229–32, 236, 247–8. See *Halflings*, *Hobbits*.

Peringol, *Peringiul* (V) The Half-elven (Elros and Elrond). 152, 219, 380; *Elrond Beringol* 148, 152

Peringol, *Peringiul* (VI) The Half-elven (Elrond and Elros). 412

Petty-Dwarves (IV) 188

Petty-dwarves (XI) 187, 299, 313, 388–9, 408, 415, 419; *Petty-dwarf* (referring to *Mim*) 180, 258, 389. For Elvish names see *Neweg*, *Nibin-noeg*, *Nogoth*; *Attalyar*, *Levain tad-dail*, *Pikinaukor*.

Petty-dwarves (XII) 352. See *Nibinnogs*; *Mim*.

Pharazir (IXb) See *Azrubêl*.

- Pharazôn* (XII) See *Ar-Pharazôn*.
- Phial of Galadriel* (VIII) See *Galadriel*.
- Phial of Galadriel* (IXa) See *Galadriel*.
- Pictures by J. R. R. Tolkien* (I) 85
- Pictures by J. R. R. Tolkien* (II) 123, 214
- Pictures by J. R. R. Tolkien* (VII) 457
- Pictures by J. R. R. Tolkien* (VIII) 17, 44, 193, 250, 310
- Pictures by J. R. R. Tolkien* (IXa) 40, 136
- Pictures by J. R. R. Tolkien* (XII) 26, 320
- Pikinaukbor, Pitya-naukor* (XI) (*Quenya*) Petty-dwarves. 389
- Pillar of Heaven* (IXb) 315, 317, 335, 353, 356, 373, 375, 384, 388, 391-4, 400-1, 407, 412, 429; O.E. *Heofonsýl* 287, 314-15, 317, archaic *Hebaensul* 242; a Volcano 410, 412, and cf. 265, 289-90. *The Mountain (of Ilúvatar)*, see *Ilúvatar*; and see *(The) Lonely Isle* (2), *Menelmin*, *Meneltarma*, *Minul-Târik*.
- Pillar, The* (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim. 173, 179. See *Penlod*.
- Pillars of the Kings* (VII) See *Argonath*.
- Pillars of the Kings* (VIII) 132. See *Argonath*, *King Stones*.
- Pine of Belaurin, Pine of Tavrobel* (II) 281-2, 310, 328
- Pinnath Gelin* (VII) Hills in the west of Gondor. 312
- Pinnath Gelin* (VIII) Hills north of Anfalas. 287, 419, 429, 436-7; un-named 371
- Pinnath Gelin* (IXa) Hills in the west of Gondor. 59
- Pipeweed* (VIII) (including references to *tobacco*) 36-9, 44-5, 47, 49, 58-9, 72-3, 162, 169, 396. Used by wizards 36-8, but not by orcs 49. See *galenas*, *westmansweed*.
- pipeweed* (IXa) (including references to *tobacco*, *leaf*) 65, 76, 80, 95
- Pipeweed* (XII) 6-7, 16-17, 69; *tobacco* 6, 16; *sweet galenas* 6
- Pitt, Dr. Abel* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 159
- Place of the Fountain* (II) In Gondolin. 207
- Place of the Gods* (II) In Gondolin. 164, 186-7, 199-200, 218. See *Gar Ainion*, *Place of the Wedding*.
- Place of the King* (II) In Gondolin. See *Square of the Palace*.
- Place of the Well* (II) In Gondolin. See *Square of the Folkwell*.
- Place of Wedding* (II) The same as the Place of the Gods (see 164). 186, 200
- Plague, The (Great)* (XII) 17, 194, 200, 203, 209, 231, 254-5, 327
- Plain of Thirst* (IV) See *Dor-na-Faughlith*, *Thirsty Plain*.

- Plains of Drouth* (III) Dor-na-Faughlith. 36, 55, 232; *fields of drouth* 227, 232
- Planet(s)* (IXb) 204–5, 210, 212–13; of another Solar System 207
- Plato* (IXb) 249, 289; Dialogues: *Critias*, 289; *Timaeus* 249, 289
- Pleiades* (I) 35. See *Seven Stars*.
- Pleiades* (IXb) Daughters of Atlas. 289
- Plough, The* (X) The constellation of the Great Bear. 388
- Poldor* (V) Númenórean. 70
- Poldórëa* (I) Name of Tulkas. 66, 75, 79, 103, 148, 154
- Poldórëa* (IV) 'The Strong One' > 'the Valiant' (79) name of Tulkas. 79, 207
- Poldórëa* (V) 'The Valiant', name of Tulkas. 206, 382
- Poldórëa* (X) 'The Valiant', Tulkas. 146, 149. (Replaced by *Astaldo*.)
- Pool of Annûn* (VIII) 182
- Pools of Twilight* (II) Region on the lower course of Sirion, afterwards *Aelin-uial*, the Meres of Twilight. 195, 217, 220, 225, 248, 279–80. See *Silent Pools*, *Umboth-muilin*.
- Pools of Twilight* (III) 56, 142. See *Twilight Meres*, *Umboth-Muilin*.
- Pools of Twilight* (V) 268. See *Aelin-uial*.
- Porlock* (V) In Somerset. 80–1; Old English *Portloca* 80
- Porlock* (IXb) In Somerset. 266, 268–9, 271, 277, 293; *Porlock Weir* 268; O.E. *Portloca* 272
- Poros, River* (VII) 'Boundary'. 312
- Poros, River* (VIII) 'Boundary'. 426, 436
- Poros, River* (XII) 198
- Poseidon* (IXb) 289
- Powers, The* (IV) The Valar. 74, 78, 86, 151, 158, 161, 165, 211, 263, 288, 292, 331; *Battle of the Powers* 258; O.E. *Pá Mægen* 206–7, 211, *Pá Mihta* 281, *Pá Mihtigan* 285, 291
- Powers, The* (V) The Valar. 63–4, 66, 73–4, 110, 129, 161, 191, 204, 214, 245, 273, 277, 330, 333; *offspring of the Powers* 66
- Powers, The* (VI) 187–8; *the Power of darkness* 215
- Powers, The* (VIII) The Valar. 157
- Powers, The* (IXb) (Valar) 241, 246–7, 310–11, 314–15, 341, 355, 357–8, 377, 399–404, 407, 410, 412; *Powers of the World* 251, of the West 290; wars of the Powers 402; O.E. *Waldend* 313, 355, *Héamægnu* 317. See *Avalôî*, *Avalôim*, *Gods*, *Valar*.
- Powers, The* (X) 21, 37, 144, 162, 273, 326, 350, 394, 421; *the Powers of Arda* 152, 270, of *Eä* 48, 62, of the World 14, 16, 28, 36

- Powers, The* (XI) 6, 39, 403; *Powers of Light*, 39; *War of the Powers* 6, 106; *the (Dark) Power* 39, 43
- Powers, The* (XII) *The Valar*. 29–30, 130, 149, 183; *the Great* 149, *the Rulers* 30, 123; *the evil Power* 36, 83, *the Dark Power* 78
- Prancing Pony, The* (VI) (including references to *The Pony* and to *the inn*) 126, 129, 131–4, 142, 144–5, 149, 156–7, 159–62, 172, 174–5, 206, 214, 217, 223, 236, 333–4, 338–9, 342–54 *passim*, 359, 414, 430. See *White Horse*.
- Prancing Pony, The* (VII) (including references to *The Pony* and *the inn*) 11, 13, 16, 33, 36, 40–5, 48–9, 52–3, 55–6, 59, 62–3, 69–71, 74, 83, 106, 116, 196
- Prancing Pony, The* (IXa) 75–6
- Prancing Pony, The* (XII) 70; *the Pony* 52, 60
- Precious, The* (VII) *The Ring*. 332
- Precious, The* (VIII) *The Ring*. 97–9, 107, 109, 112, 186, 211; *precious* used by Gollum of himself 97, 109–10, 115, 193, 196, 198
- Prologue* (VI) (to *The Lord of the Rings*) 31, 105, 124, 284, 294, 310, 316
- Prophecies of Amnos, Prophecy of Amnon* (I) See *Amnos, Amnon*.
- Prophecy of Mandos* (IV) 18, 49, 96–7, 170, 278; *Prophecy of the North* 97, 170, 172, 262; *(Second) Prophecy of Mandos* (40–1, 73), 165, 205, 253. See *Doom of Mandos*
- Prophecy of the North* (I) 171–3
- Prophecy of the North* (III) 103–4, 136
- Prophecy of the North* (V) 109, 192, 237, 239. See *Doom of Mandos*.
- Prophecy of the North* (X) See *Noldor*; *Prophecies of Mandos*, see *Mandos*.
- Prophecy of the North* (XII) 388
- Prose Edda, Snorra Edda* (IXb) See *Snorri Sturluson*.
- Proudfoot* (VI) Hobbit family name. 14, 23, 25, 31; *Proudfeet* 13–14, 17, 223; *Proudfoots* 14, 17–18, 23, 31, 78; *Mr. and Mrs. Proudfoot* 15, 23–5; *Old Proudfoot* 248; *old Odo Proudfoot* 248
- Proudfoot, Sancho* (VI) 33, 36, 39, 241–2, 276
- Public-house School, The* (IXb) Jeremy's name for writers of the *Inklings*. 200, 219–20
- Puck* (VIII) 265
- Pudda* (VII) Precursor of Torhthelm ('Totta) in *The Homecoming of Beorhtnoth*. 106–7
- Puddifoot, Farmer* (VI) 105, 295–6
- Puddifoots of Stock* (VI) Hobbit family of the Marish. 105, 289

Púkel-men (VIII) 245, 251, 259–60, 262–3, 265, 316, 319, 350, 356;
spelt *Pookel-men* 245–6, 248, 260. See *Hocker-men*.

Púkel-men (IXa) 137; earlier name *Hoker-men* 137

Púkel-men (XII) 309

Purgatory (I) 92

Pygmies (II) 254

Qalmë-Tári (I) 'Mistress of Death', name of Fui Nienna. 66

Qalvanda (I) 'Road of Death'. 213

Qendemir (VII) See *Eldamir*.

Qendi (I) Elves, but used of the Ilkorins as opposed to the Eldar of Valinor. 231–2, 234–5. See *Quendi*.

Qendi (VII) 453

Qendi, *Quendi* (V) (1) The First Kindred of the Elves (replaced by *Lindar*). 107, 122, 180–1. (2) All Elves. 119, 122, 168, 171, 174, 178, 180, 182–3, 197, 212–14, 218–19, 225, 246, 247, 366 (also *Qendië*, Noldorin *Penedhrim*), 403

Qenta (III) *Quenta Noldorinwa*, the 'Silmarillion' version of 1930. 219

Qenta, *Quenta* (V) (References in the texts themselves) 119, 171, 180, 185, 191, 201–2, 226, 366. See *Pennas*.

Qenya (I) (with reference to the entries in the early *Qenya* dictionary) 86, 92, 160, 200, 227. See *Quenya*.

Qenya (II) With reference to the entries in the early 'dictionary' of *Qenya*. 216, 264, 285, 292, 310

Qenya (IV) 9, 78

Qenya, *Quenya* (V) 'The Elvish Tongue'. 8, 56, 75, 172–5, 180, 184–6, 188, 192–5, 200, 217, 343–5, 404, 406, 412; *Qendya* 185. See *Elf-latin*, *Parmalambë*, *Tarquesta*.

Qenya, *Quenya* (VI) 69, 435, 463

Qerkaringa (I) The Chill Gulf, between the Icefang (*Helkaraksë*) and the Great Lands. 166–9, 172, 177, 224

Qerkaringa (IV) The Chill Gulf, between the Icefang and the Great Lands. 170

Qorinómi, *Tale of* (I) 202, 215, 221, 227

Queen, *The* (IXa) See *Arwen*.

Quenderin (XI) 'Of the Quendi'. 407

Quendi (I) 44, 132, 223, 236

Quendi (II) 219

Quendi (IV) (In the 'Sketch' spelt also *Qendi*) (1) In the *Lost Tales*, the original name of all Elves, becoming distinct from *Eldar*. 44.

- (2) The First Kindred (replaced by *Lindar*). 13-15, 17, 37, 40, 44, 72, 85-7, 89-90, 93-6, 149, 151, 153-4, 159, 168, 196, 202, 264, 270, 272, 276, 289; O.E. *Cwendi* 286, 289. (3) (Final sense) The original name of all Elves. 86, 168. See *First Kindred*.
- Quendi* (X) 71-5, 77-8, 81, 86-7, 91, 109-10, 123-4, 130, 160-3, 166-8, 179, 187, 195, 206, 209, 259-60, 268, 275-7, 281, 309-12, 314-15, 322-3, 326, 364, 387, 390, 408, 416-18, 424, 426-7; *Qendi* 77 *Quendian* (languages) 77
- Quendi* (XI) Elves (see 372). 5-6, 28, 37, 105, 117, 204-5, 217, 361, 372-5, 382, 386, 391, 393, 401, 403, 405-6, 409-10, 421-3; singular *Quende* 361, 372, 374. See *Awakening of the Elves*; *Pendi*.
- Quendi* (XII) Elves. 29, 31, 77, 295, 395-6, 399-401. *Quendi and Eldar* (title) 325, 328, 356, 367, 392
- Quendi and Eldar* (X) (title of work also called *Essekenta Eldarinwa*) 415
- Quendian* (V) Languages derived from Oromë (Oromian). 168, 181, 188, 192-7, 205, 207, 342, 347; *Quendian race* 178
- Quendian* (VIII) 159 (*High Elvish Quendian*).
- Quendian* (IXb) 439
- Quendian* (XI) 'Of the Quendi'. 407; with reference to language 20, 319, 373, 411; *Primitive Quendian* (abbreviated PQ) 359-61, 363-5, 368, 375-6, 380, 382-4, 390, 409, 411, 413
- Quendil*, *Quendendil* (XI) 'Elf-friend'. 410; plural *Quendili* 412
- Quendingoldo*, *Quengoldo* (XII) See *Pengoloð*.
- Quennar* (i) *Onotimo* (X) Eldarin loremaster. 48-50, 56-7; *Quennar* 51, 57, *Onotimo* 57
- Quennar* (i) *Onótimo* (XI) Eldarin loremaster. 343
- Quenta Eldalien* (IXb) 'The History of the Elves'. 303, 307-8; *Quenta Eldaron* 308
- Quenta* (VII) *Quenta Noldorinwa* 96. *Quenta Silmarillion* 63, 95, 115-16, 138, 256, 453-4. See (*The*) *Silmanillion*.
- Quenta Noldorinwa* (IV) (Also *Qenta*) 77, 205-6, 270, 280, 284, 290-2. See especially 206, 284, and see *Pennas*, *Noldoli*.
- Quenta* (*Noldorinwa*) (VI) 437; *Quenta Silmarillion*, See *Silmarillion*.
- Quenta Noldorinwa* (IXb) 279, 412; *the Quenta* 279, 317, 356 *Quenta Silmarillion* 280, 284, 292, 354, 356, 377, 383, 411-12. See (*The*) *Silmarillion*.
- Quenta* (*Noldorinwa*) (XI) *The Quenta Silmarillion* (references in the texts only). 27-8, 32, 38, 48, 59, 117, 120
- Quenta Silmarillion* (VIII) 157, 174, 426

- Quenta Silmarillion* (IXa) 44-5, 58
- Quenta Silmarillion* (XII) 27, 61-2, 76, 142-3, 147-8, 190, 285, 295, 325-6, 349, 351, 355-6, 361, 372-3, 375, 389; *Quenta Noldorion* 30, 62
- Quenta, The (Quenta Noldorinwa)* (IXa) 44
- Quenta, The* (XII) (*Quenta Noldorinwa*) 27, 374-5
- Quentalë Ardanómion* (XI) Unknown work of learning referred to by Ælfwine. 206
- Quenya* (I) 41, 51, 112, 132
- Quenya* (II) 50, 140
- Quenya* (III) 87, 160
- Quenya* (IV) 174, 255, 313
- Quenya* (VII) 174, 242, 291, 311, 322; *Qenya* 453. See *Elder Tongue*.
- Quenya* (VIII) 20, 139, 161. See *High tongue*.
- Quenya* (IXa) 30, 47, 64, 73
- Quenya* (IXb) 218, 290, 304, 309-11, 313, 317, 379; *Quenya* words and passages cited 240-1, 246-9, 289-90, 302-3, 305-6, 308, 310, 317, 415, 419. See *Avallonian*, *Eressëan*, *Nimrian*.
- Quenya* (X) 39, 76, 80, 89, 126, 136, 217, 231, 284, 349-50, 359, 387-9, 415, 431 See *Avallonian*, *Eressëan*.
- Quenya* (XI) (= *Quenya lambë* 407) 22-3, 145, 201, 318-20, 337, 359, 361-78, 380-5, 387-400, 402-3, 405-7, 410-17; original and Vanyarin form *Quendya* 361, 373, 375, 393
- Quenya* (XII) 30-2, 36-7, 41, 52, 55, 62, 69, 78, 126, 129-30, 133, 135, 138, 154, 164, 193, 210, 217, 219, 234, 299, 315, 318-21, 324, 331-2, 335, 339-49, 352-4, 356-61, 363, 365-8, 370-1, 374, 376, 392, 404; *Quenyarin* 379; verb '*Quenyarize*' 347, 370
- Quest, The* (VII) 115, 248-9, 269-70, 289, 329, 371, 422, 445
- Quickbeam* (VIII) Ent. 26, 30, 49, 54. See *Bregalad*.
- Quickbeam* (IXa) Ent. 71
- Radagast* (VI) 379, 387, 397
- Radagast* (VII) 73, 76, 78, 80, 131-4, 136, 138-9, 149, 164, 173, 177, 212, 311; *the Grey* 132, 136, *the Brown* 132-3, 136, 173
- Radagast* (X) 397
- Radagast* (XII) 384
- Radbug* (IXa) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 26
- Radhrim* (XI) 'East-march', Doriath beyond Aros. *183, 188-9. Cf. *Nivrim*.

- Radhroth* (V) 'East Vales, Dark-elvish name of Thargelion. 262, 265, 268-9, 382, 384
- Radhroth* (XI) 'East Vale', Thargelion. 194, 197, 218, 221, 225, 227.
Cf. *Nivroth* 'West Vale' (entry *Nevrast*), and see *Talath Rhúnen*.
- Radhruin* (III) One of the twelve companions of Barahir on Dorthonion. 335, 349
- Radhruin* (IV) Companion of Barahir on Taur-na-Danion. 319.
(Replaced *Radros*.)
- Radhruin* (V) Companion of Barahir. 147, 282; *Radruin* 147, 289.
(Replaced *Radros*.)
- Radhruin* (XI) Companion of Barahir. 56, 126. Earlier name *Radros* 126
- Radros* (IV) Earlier name of Radhruin. 311, 319
- Radros* (V) Companion of Barahir. 133, 147, 289. (Replaced by *Rad(h)ruin*.)
- Ragnarök* (IV) 207
- Ragnarök* (IXb) 286
- Ragnarök* (X) 399, 406
- Ragnir* (XI) (1) Servant of Morwen. 302. (2) Companion of Asgon. 262, 265, 302
- Ragnor* (III) One of the twelve companions of Barahir on Dorthonion. 335, 349
- Ragnor* (V) Companion of Barahir. 282
- Ragnor* (XI) Companion of Barahir. 56
- Rainbow* (I) 212, 220-1, 224-5. See *Ilweran*.
- Rainbow Cleft* (IV) 5, 141, 193. See *Glorfalc*, *Cris Ilbranteloth*, *Cris-Ilfing*, *Kirith Helvin*, *Cirith Nimniach*.
- Rainbow, The* (II) 179. See *Heavenly Arch*.
- Ramandur* (I) Earlier name of Sorontur. 89
- Ramandur* (II) Earlier name of Sorontur. 203
- Ramas Coren* (VIII) Earlier name of *Rammas Echor*. 288, 324, 339-40, 359, 399. Other names *Corramas* 340; *Rammas Ephel* 288; and see *Pelennor* (1).
- Ramathor, Ramathir* (VII) See *Belfalas*.
- Ramdal* (V) 'Wall's End' in East Beleriand. 262-3, 268; *Rhamdal* 283, 390
- Ramdal* (XI) See *Rhamdal*.
- Ramer, Michael* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 146, 148-53, 159, 161-4, 166, 169-224, 226, 228-9, 231-3, 235-8, 245-6, 249-57, 259-60, 264, 266, 277, 281, 283-4, 291-2, 302-3, 305, 308-9, 311, 317, 353, 410; his book *The Stone-eaters* 177, 214

- Ramer, Michael* (X) Member of the Notion Club. 135
- Ramloth* (VIII) See *Gwinhir*.
- Rammas Echor* (VIII) The wall about the Pelennor. 277, 291, 294, 354, 371; *the Rammas* (VIII) 340, 344, 352-4
- Rammas Ephel* (VIII) See *Ramas Coren*
- Rána* (I) Name of the Moon given by the Gods. 192-3, 218
- Rána* (IV) Name of the Moon given by the Gods. 97, 170
- Rana* (V) 'The Wayward', the Moon. 56, 240, 243, 383 (also Noldorin *Rhân*). See *Isil*, *Ithil*.
- Rana* (VI) The Moon. 122
- Rána* (X) (also *Rana*) 'The Wayward', the Moon. 130, 136, 198, 376-7
- Rangers* (VI) 137-8, 154, 158, 165-7, 171, 173, 175-6, 178, 186, 204, 223-4, 331-2, 352, 354, 356, 374, 376, 393, 420; identified as *wild folk* 137, *wild hobbits* 154, 158, 173 (other references to *wild hobbits* 162, 166, 174). See especially 223-4, 331-2.
- Ranger(s)* (VII) 6-7, 10, 48-9, 56-8, 63-4, 75-6, 79, 82, 157, 379, 393, 399
- Ranger(s)* (VIII) (1) Of the North. 38, 49, 242, 244, 247, 249, 253-4, 260, 262-3, 274, 296-7, 299, 301-2, 304-5, 307-9, 360, 371, 378, 389, 391, 394-5, 406, 411, 413-14, 423-5, 438. (2) Of Ithilien. 136, 145-6
- Rangers* (XII) 195, 225
- Ranuin* (I) 'Month', child of Aluin 'Time'. 217-19, 222, 227. (Earlier forms *Ranos*, *Ranoth*, *Rôn* 222.)
- Ransom, Dr. Elwin* (IXb) [Lewis] 168, 212-13, 309
- Rashbold, John Jethro* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 151, 160, 211, 223, 245, 277
- Rashbold, Professor* (IXb) 151, 256-7, 259, 291-2. On the name *Rash-bold* see Tolkien, J. R. R.
- Ras Mewrim* (XI) Cape south-west of Eglarest. *184, 190, *418. See *Bar-in-Mýl*.
- Ras-Arphain* (XI) Sindarin name of Taniquetil. 403. See *Arfanyarassë*; *Amon Uilos*.
- Rateliff, John* (VII) 159
- Rateliff, John* (XII) 140
- Rath a Chelerdain* (VIII) 'The Street of the Lampwrights' (q.v.) in Minas Tirith. 388; *Rath a Chalardain* 287; *Rath Celerdain* 287
- Rath Dñen* (VIII) 'The Silent Street' in Minas Tirith. 288, 338, 341, 375, 380, 391

- Rath Dinen* (IXa) 'The Silent Street' in Minas Tirith. 61, 67
- Rathcarn, Rathgarn* (VI) The River Redway (later Silverlode). 433
- Redhorn Gate* The pass beneath Caradhras. 381, 433; *Redhorn Pass* 381, 441
- Rathloriel, River* (V) 'Bed of Gold'. 141, 263, 368, 383, 407; earlier form *Rathlorion* 407
- Rathlóriel, River* (XI) (also *Rathloriel*) Name given to the Ascar: 'Bed of Gold'. 180, *185, 190, 345-8, 351, 353; earlier name *Rathlorion* 180, 190, 353; late names *Rathmalad, Rathmallen* *185, 191, 353 .
- Rathlorion, River* (IV) 'Golden-Bed', name given to Ascar after the drowning in it of the treasure of Doriath. 134-5, 189-90, 234, 307, 313, 325; later form *Rathloriel* 135, 189, 234, 313
- Rauros* (VII) 'Rush-rain' or 'Roar-rain' (285). 285, 296, 316, 318, 346, 350, 355-6, 358-9, 361, 364, 370, 373, 378, 413. For earlier names see *Rhain Hills, Rhosfein, Dant-ruin*.
- Rauros* (VIII) 118, 145, 147-8, 268, 270, 361, 437
- Rauros* (XII) 206, 242
- Realm, The* (VIII) Gondor. 401
- Realms in Exile* (XII) 188-91, 225, 245, 254, 256, 263, 268, 279, 315
- Rebirth of the Elves, the Reborn* (X) See *Elves*.
- Red Book (of Westmarch)* (VII) 95
- Red Book of Westmarch* (IXa) 111; *the* (or *a*) *Red Book, the Book* (109), 112, 114, 120-3, 125-6, 132, 134
- Red Book of Westmarch* (XII) 12, 25; *the Red Book* 12, 25, 29, 35, 41, 47-8, 52, 61, 123-4, 126, 130-1, 217, 243-4, 253, 255, 262, 282, 327; *Great ~ of Samwise* 19
- Red Eye, The* (VIII) Orc-emblem. 49, 132, 138
- Red Fire* (VII) The fire of the Balrog. 203; *the red flame* 198
- Red Maw* (III) See *Carcharoth*.
- Red Mountains* (IV) 239, *249, 255-6. See *Orocarni*.
- Red Mountains* (X) 77. See *Orokarni*.
- Red Pass* (VI) Earlier name of the pass beneath Caradhras. 381, 397, 419-20, 422, 434, 440, 444, 461. See *Cris-caron, Dimrill-stair*.
- Red Valley* (VI) Earlier name of Dimrill-dale. 419, 433; *Red Vale* 433; *vale of Redway* 464. For Elvish names see 433, and *Dunruin*.
- Redhorn* (VII) Caradras. 166. *Redhorn Gate* 164, 240; *Redhorn Pass* 164, 174, 240; *Red Pass* 161
- Redhorn Mountain* (XII) 275; *Redhorn Pass* 229, 248, 250. See *Caradras*.

- Redhorn, The* (VI) Caradhras. 440. See *Ruddyhorn*.
- Redwater, River* (XII) 316. See *Carnen*.
- Redway, River* (VI) Earlier name of the Silverlode. 381, 397, 415, 419, 432-3, 438, 462, 464. For Elvish names see 433-4. *Little Redway*, see *Caradras dilthen*.
- Redway, River* (VII) Original name of the river flowing out of Dimrill Dale. 114, 164, 166, 173, 190, 213, 296, 306; see *Blackroot*, *Silverlode*. Elvish name *Ruinnel* 114
- Refusers, The* (VIII) See *Avari*.
- Regeneard* (IXb) (O.E.) Valinor. 242, 286, 317; *Regenrice* 317
- Region* (IV) The forest forming the southern part of Doriath. 278
- Region* (V) The forest forming the southern part of Doriath. 126, 148, 261, 356 (also *Eregion*, *Taur-nan-Erig*)
- Region* (XI) The southern forest of Doriath 7, 11, 15-16, 106, 112, *183, 321, 334, 355; *Region over Aros* 112
- Regornion* (VI) Hollin. 432. See *Eregion*.
- Renewer, The* (VIII) Aragorn. 390, 395. See *Envinyatar*.
- Rerir, Mount* (V) Outlier of Eredlindon, on which was a fortress of the Noldor. 263, 265, 268, 283, 290
- Rerir, Mount* (XI) Source of Greater Gelion. 34, *183, 188
- Return of the King, The* (IXb) 217
- Return of the King, The* (X) (title) 4, 6, 135, 359, 412
- Reynolds, R. W.* (IV) 11, 41
- Reynolds, R. W.* (III) 3
- Rhain Hills* (VII) See *Emyn Rhain*. *Falls of Rhain* 273, 315; see *Rhosfein*.
- Rhamdal* (XI) 'Wall's End' in East Beleriand. *185, 191; *Ramdal* 191. See *Andram*.
- Rhascaron* (VI) Early name for Caradhras. 433; *Rhascarn* 438
- Rhevain* (XI) See *Hravani*.
- Rhibdath, Rhimdath* (V) [River Rushdown. 384. This name only appears in the *Etymologies*, but it should have been mentioned there that the Rushdown is the river that flowed from the Misty Mountains to join Anduin north of the Carrock.]
- Rhibdath, River* (VII) See *Rushdown*.
- Rhien* (VII) See *Galadriel*.
- Rhimbron* (VII) Elf of Lórien, companion of Hathaldir (Haldir). 227, 230-1, 236, 240. Replaced by *Rhomrin*, *Romrin* 236, and finally *Rúmil* 240
- Rhimdad, Rhimdath, River* (VII) See *Rushdown*.

Rhimdath (VI) The River Rushdown. 205

Rhimdir, *Rhimlath* (VII) See *Orofin*.

Rhomrin (VII) See *Rhimbron*.

Rhosfein, *Rosfein*, *Falls of* (VII) In Anduin. (*Rosfein*) 273, (281), 282, 285, 315; *cataracts of Rhosfein* 283, 285. See *Dant-ruin*, *Rhain Hills*, *Rauros*.

Rhosgobel (VII) Home of Radagast in Mirkwood. 149, 164, 172-3, 296, 306. See *Brownhay*.

Rhovan(n)ion (XII) 198, 213-14, 259, 262, 280, 302, 312-13, 437; *Róvannion* 214. See *Wilderland*.

Rhovanion (VII) *Wilderland*. 296; *Rhovannion* 318

Rhovanion (VIII) *Wilderland*. 253

Rhudaer (XII) One of the divisions of earlier Arnor. 193-4, 208-9, 228, 230

Rhûn (VII) The East. 296, 307, 333; *Rhûn the Great* 434. *Sea of Rhûn* 307, 333, 347

Rhûn (VIII) The East. 281

Rhûn, *Sea of* (III) 26

Rhûn, *Sea of* (IXa) 71

Rhûn, *Sea of* (XI) 174

Rhûn, *Sea of* (XII) 204, 294, 306, 316, 373, 387, 391-2, 437; *fields of Rhûn* 219; *Sea of Rhûnaer* 198, 229 (*Rûnaer* 198)

Rhûnaer, *Sea of* (VII) 296, 298, 306-7, 347. On *Rhûn* and *Rhûnaer* see 307

Rhymes of Lore (VIII) 65, 75-7, 306

Rían (IV) Mother of Tuor. 35, 67, 122, 141, 146, 183, 193, 298-9, 301, 303, 311-12, 315-16, 319, 321-2

Rian (V) Mother of Tuor. 131, 133, 136-7, 151, 282, 289, 383 (*Rhian*); *Rían* 316

Rían (VII) Mother of Tuor. 261

Rían (XI) Mother of Tuor. 52, 56, 71, 79, 126, 133, 135, 224, 231, 234

Rían (XII) Sister of Dior Steward of Gondor. 204, 219, 249.

Riben (IXa) Aragorn's translation of *Merry* (Gamgee). 117. (Replaced by *Gelir*.)

Riddermark, *The* (VII) 135, 139, 148, 151, 351, 393. See *Horserland*, (*The*) *Mark*, *Rohan*.

Riddermark, *The* (VIII) 52. See (*The*) *Mark*, *Rohan*.

Riddermark, *The* (IXa) 61, 72. See (*The*) *Mark*.

Riddle-game (VI) 80, 86, 262-3, 314

- Riddle-game* (VII) 24-5, 38, 147
- Rider Haggard* (XII) 320
- Rider Haggard, Henry* (II) 329
- Rider(s) of Rohan* (VIII) 4-5, 13, 16, 18, 22, 26, 28, 36, 40-2, 48, 50-1, 68, 92, 95, 102, 219, 226, 231, 238, 240, 242, 245, 250, 252, 256-7, 265, 273, 298-9, 303-4, 306-7, 309-10, 316-19, 322, 337, 345-9, 352-3, 356, 360, 369, 371, 373, 385, 413; *Old English Ridend* 389
- Riders (of Rohan)* (IXa) 46, 57, 61, 72, 120, 123; *Riders of the King's House* 62; *Knights of Rohan* 67; *Lady of Rohan* (Eowyn) 62. See *Gap, Wold, of Rohan*.
- Riders* (VII) (1) See *Black Riders*. (2) *Riders of Rohan*. 390, 392-5, 399-400, 402, 404-6, 409-10, 449
- Riders of Rohan* (XII) 34, 52, 71, 272-3. See *Rohirrim*.
- Rigel* (IXb) Star in Orion. 236, 285, 308
- Rim of Earth* (II) (Also *World's Rim, Rim of Things, Lip of the World, (bar at the) Margin of the World*) 151, 255, 260-2, 268-9, 274, 314, 316, 322, 325
- Rimbedir* (VI) Elvish name of Trotter. 198, 207, 217. See *Du-finnion, Ethelion, Padathir*.
- Rimion* (II) Father of Egnor; *Egnor bo-Rimion* 22, 51
- Rimmon (Forest)* (VIII) Forest about Min Rimmon Beacon. 351-2; *Taur-rimmon* 350-1. *Rimmon* used of the beacon-hill 351-2
- Ring of Doom* (II) Earlier reading for *Necklace of the Dwarves*. 136
- Ring of Doom* (IV) The council-place of the Valar. 81, 167
- Ring of Doom* (V) The council-place of the Valar. 209, 229
- Ring of Doom* (X) The council-place of the Valar. 55, 61, 80, 88, 96, 106, 110, 114, 129, 154, 189, 278, 288, 291-2, 294, 386
- Ring of Earth* (VII) Galadriel's Ring. 252, 255, 260-1, 265, 279; other references 254, 266, 358, 363, 366. *Ring of Sea* 255. *Ring of Sky* 255.
- Ring, The* (VI) 15-16, 25-6, 32, 34, 38, 41-3, 47, 49, 54, 58, 64, 70-1, 73-87, 94, 123, 126, 138-9, 154, 173, 185-6, 188-9, 197, 199, 206, 208, 211, 217-18, 224-9, 233, 237, 239-43, 245, 248-9, 255-6, 258, 261-6, 271-2, 282, 285, 287-8, 290, 293-4, 297, 300-1, 314-15, 319-22, 325, 334, 336, 352-3, 358-60, 362, 364-5, 371, 373-4, 376-81, 392, 394, 396-406, 409-10, 414, 436, 442, 455, 459, 461. See especially 42-3, 64, 73-5, 78-82, 87, 226-7, 396-7.
- Ring, The* (VII) 5-6, 8, 13, 19-28, 38, 49-51, 54-5, 63, 69, 71, 77,

- 81-3, 105, 110-12, 114, 117-18, 121, 126-7, 129-30, 143-4, 146-8, 153-4, 157-8, 161-2, 207-18 *passim*, 254-5, 269, 271, 325-48 *passim*, 366, 370, 372-4, 378-80, 385, 426-7, 437-8, 444. The Ring confers understanding of Orc-speech 332, 337, 340; the Ring worn on Amon Hen 373-4, 381; *the Ring* as title of the work 407
- Ring, *The* (VIII) 50-1, 56, 67, 85-6, 98-9, 104-5, 109, 112, 115, 145, 151-2, (154), 160, 163-4, (167), 169, 173, 177, 185-7, 189-92, 195, 199, 211-15, 219, 224, 230, 256, 262, (304, 310), 329, (332), 333, 361-2, 386, 400-3, 432. *The One Ring* 98, 401; *the Ruling Ring* 151. *The War of the Ring* 71, 162; *The Ring* as title of the work 130, 136, 184; powers conferred by the Ring 186, 190-2, 212-14. See *(The) Precious*.
- Ring, *The* (IXa) 3, 5-7, 9, 12, 14, 21-3, 25, 30, 37-9, 59, 133; *the Great Ring* 111; *the Ring of Doom* 44, 55; *Frodo of the Ring* 125; *Companions of the Ring* 57; *War of the Ring* 111
- Ring, *The* (IXb) 217, 382
- Ring, *The* (XII) (including references to the *Great Ring*, *One Ring*, *Ruling Ring*) 3-5, 7, 11, 13, 15, 19, 25, 29, 33, 124, 131, 153, 166-70, 172-4, 177-80, 186, 225, 233, 237-43, 247-8, 251, 264-7, 282-3, 310, 320, 338, 382. See *Company*, *War of the Ring*.
- Ring, *The One* (VI) 226, 258, 260-2, 264, 266, 269-71, 319, 399, 404; *the Master-ring* 258, 397; *the Great Ring* 403. See *Ruling Ring*.
- Ring, *The One* (VII) 26, 148-9, 154, 237, 255, 259-60, 265, 286; *the One Treasure* 337, *the Great Ring* 154. See *Ruling Ring*.
- Ringbearer (VII) 114, 168, 208, 265-6, 327, 329, 332, 334, 337, 345-7, 389, 397; *the Bearer* 338
- Ringbearer(s) (XII) 242-3, 246, 265, 267, 378
- Ringbearer, *The* (VI) 189, 199, 224, 406
- Ringbearer, *The* (VIII) 50, 105, 185, 229, 334; *the bearer* 329.
- Ringbearer, *The* (IXa) (9), 14, 45, 66, 83, 112; *Ringbearers* 47, 112
- Ringhay (VI) Original name of the house at Crickhollow. 299
- Ringhay (VII) Crickhollow. 173
- Ringil (I) (1) The pillar of the Northern Lamp. 69-70, 82, 87, 101, 106, 118. (2) Fingolfin's sword. 87
- Ringil (III) Fingolfin's sword. 285-6, 293
- Ringil (IV) (1) Originally the pillar of the Northern Lamp, 256; in the *Ambarkanta* the Southern Lamp, which became the Sea of Ringil,

- (238), 239, *249, 256, 258. See *East(ern) Sea*. (2) Fingolfin's sword. 106-7
- Ringil* (V) (1) The Sea of Ringil, formed from the fall of the Lamp Ringil. 32, 383. (2) Fingolfin's sword. 284-5, 383
- Ringil* (X) The Southern Lamp. 7, 22. See *Hyaras*, *Hyarantë*, *Ormal*.
- Ringil* (XI) Fingolfin's sword. 55
- Ringlo, River* (VII) In Gondor. 311-12
- Ringlo, River* (VIII) In Gondor. 268, 287, 411, 436-7; *crossing of Ringlo* 437, 439; *Ringlo Vale* (VIII) 287. See *Imlad Ringlo*.
- Ringlo, River* (IXa) 17; *Ringlo Vale* 15-17
- Ringló, River* (XII) 313
- Ring-lord* (VI) See *Lord of the Rings*.
- Ringlord, The* (VIII) 401, 404; *Ring-master* 105
- Ringmaker, The* (VII) 25
- Rings* (VI) 75, 78, 80-2, 85, 87, 173, 225-7, 255, 258, 260-2, 265, 269-71, 319, 364, 396-7, 404. See *Lord of the Rings*.
- Rings* (VII) 22-3, 26, 38, 112, 117, 130, 132, 138, 149, 155, 255, 259; *Rings of Fëanor* 255-6; *Saruman's Ring* 133, 138; 'ring from Mazarbul' 209, 215
- Rings* (VIII) 48, 71, 73, 98, 156. *Ring of Galadriel* 425; *Ring of Aragorn* 425-6. See *Three Rings*, *Seven Rings*, *Nine Rings*.
- Rings of Men* (VI) 75, 78, 87, 258, 260, 269-70, 404
- Rings of Power* (VI) 265, 270, 272
- Rings of Power* (VII) 22, 28, 117, 149, 255, 259-60; *the Great Rings* 22. *Of the Rings of Power in The Silmarillion* 138, 144-6, 260. See *Three Rings*, *Seven Rings*, *Nine Rings*.
- Rings of Power* (XII) 79, 168, 172, 174, 177-9, 235, 237, 251-2; *Elven-rings* 13. *The Three Rings of the Elves* 33, 179-80, 227, 243, 265. *The Seven Rings of the Dwarves* 237, 250, 252, 276, 280, 283; *the Ring-wearer* 286; *the Ring of Thrór and Thráin* 250, 252, 276, 280-1, 283-4. *The Nine Rings of Men* 175-230.
- Rings of Power, The* (X) (title) 5-6
- Rings of the Dwarves* (VI) 75, 78-9, 87, 210, 226, 258, 260, 269, 320, 397-9, 403-4, 414
- Rings of the Elves* (VI) 75, 78, 87, 225, 258, 260, 269-70, 319, 397, 399, 403-5. See especially 225, 404.
- Rings of the Goblins* (VI) 75, 78
- Rings, The* (IXa) 52 (of the Elves); *The Lord of the Rings* 111. See *Three Rings*.

Rings, The (X) 395, 400; *the Ring* 400; *Morgoth's Ring*, Middle-earth, 400, 406

Ring-verse, The (VI) 258-9, 269-70

Ringwil (III) Later name of the stream Ingwil. 89

Ringwil, River (XI) Tributary stream of Narog. 190, 197-8. (Replaced *Ingwil*.)

Ringwraith(s) (VIII) 115, 120, 186, 363-4. See *Wraiths*.

Ringwraith(s) (IXa) 5, 20, 38, 40, 109

Ringwraiths (IXb) 382

Ringwraiths (III) 124

Ring-wraiths (VI) 74-6, 173, 176, 186, 189-90, 198-9, 211-12, 223-5, 260, 270, 363-5, 367, 373, 375, 396, 408, 416; *Wraiths* 78, 81, 87, 168, 206, 208, 256, 261, 270, 362, 364; *wraith-world* 208, 217. See *Elf-wraiths*, *Men-wraiths*; *Black Riders, (the) Nine Rivendell* 41-3, 45-6, 60, 63-4, 68-9, 74, 84, 88, 106, 109, 125-6, 131, 133, 155, 159, 162, 164, 168, 170, 176, 178-9, 191-217 *passim*, 220, 223, 225-6, 229, 233, 270, 274, 283, 305, 309, 353, 355-6, 359-76 *passim*, 379-82, 391-2, 395-6, 398, 400, 402-3, 406-7, 413, 415-19, 428, 430-2, 435, 437, 440, 444, 455, 461. See *Elves*.

Ringwraiths (VII) (also *Wraiths*) 14, 49, 72-3, 78, 130-1, 149, 158, 162, 208, 210, 254, 332, 335, 343, 422-3. Borne upon vultures, see *Vultures; the Winged Messenger* 428. See *Black Riders, Nazgûl, (The) Nine*.

Ringwraiths (XII) 153, 175, 177, 193, 200-2, 207, 215-16, 230, 233-4, 240-1, 245, 252, 265; *Chief, Lord of the Ringwraiths* 195, 201, 217, 230, 233, 242, 245. See *Nazgûl, Úlairi; Black Captain, Witch-king*.

Rithil-Anamo (XI) The Doom-ring of the Valar. 401. See *Máhanaxar*.

Riven River (VI) The river of Rivendell. 360

Riven River, Rivendell River (VII) 59

Rivendell (VII) 5-10, 13-14, 18, 31, 49, 57, 59, 61-3, 65-6, 68-70, 72-3, 75-6, 80-4, 95, 116, 120, 124-5, 127-8, 130, 134, 136, 140, 146, 152-3, 156-8, 161, 164-5, 169, 173, 183, 212, 221, 223, 238, 247-50, 255, 258, 263-4, 280, 286, 290, 292, 311, 361, 367-9, 390, 401, 405, 409, 417, 423, 438-9, 445, 451. See *Imladris*.

Rivendell (VIII) 76, 98, 139, 145, 218, 256, 267, 275, 296, 301-2, 305, 307, 310, 386. See *Imladrist*.

Rivendell (IXa) 32, 52, 57-8, 63-4, 69-70, 73-4, 111, 115, 127, 132

Rivendell (X) 90

Rivendell (XI) 190

Rivendell (XII) 36, 44, 76, 79, 168, 174, 177, 225, 239–42, 246, 253, 255, 269–70, 273, 283, 339, 377–80. See *Imladris*.

River of Rivendell (VI) 204; *Rivendell River* 360; unnamed 126, 162, 191–2, 196–8, 200, 204, 207, 212, 360–1, 400, 409, 417. See especially 204–5; and see *Bruinen*, *Loudwater*.

Rivers, Mr. (VI) Assumed name of Merry Brandybuck at Bree. 135, 141, 152, 159, 164

Rivil (XI) Tributary stream of Sirion. 72, 113, 181, *183; *Rivil's Well* 59, 113, *183; *Fen of Rivil* 113, 181, 238 (see *Serech*).

Rivil, Rivil's Well (III) Stream rising in Dorthonion and flowing into Sirion in the Fen of Serech. 171, 342, 350

Rivil's Well (V) 298

Road goes ever on and on, The (VI) 47, 53, 65, 70, 236, 240, 246–7, 278, 284, 324

Road goes ever on and on, The (IXa) 64

Road Goes Ever On, The (I) 160

Road Goes Ever On, The (VII) 85

Road Goes Ever On, The (XI) 419

Road Goes Ever On, The (XII) 299

Road of Arches (II) In Gondolin. 182

Road of Pumps (II) In Gondolin; 186

Road, The (VI) See *East Road*.

Road, The (VII) 7, 14, 29–30, 42, 52, 57, 59, 61, 69, 71–4, 79, 83, 296; *East Road* 9, 13, 17

Roads (VIII) From Helm's Deep 27, 42, 72. From Isengard 31, 41, 43, 56, 68–9, 78. From Edoras to Minas Tirith 253, 318, 340, 347, 351 ('horsemen road'), 353–4, 373, 404; old wain-road in Anórien 351–2.

Roads (VIII) From Minas Tirith into South Gondor 283; across the Pelennor to the Causeway 353, 389, 391, 416 (and see *Causeway*). From Osgiliath to Minas Morghul (*Morghul-road*, *Osgiliath road*) 135, 175–8, 182, 192, 291, 294–5, 327; *Wraith-road* over the pass above Minas Morghul 195, 222

Roads (VIII) Roads to the Black Gate 123, 128; south road through Ithilien 121, 123, 125, 128–9, 131–2, 135, 139, 151, 177, 360, 432, *Harad Road* 439

Roads (IXa) Coast road in South Gondor 15–17. Main road from

- Minas Morgul to Barad-dûr 10, 20-2; from Durthang to the Isen-mouthe 35-6; from the Isenmouthe to Barad-dûr 39, 43.
- Roads (IXa) 'North Roads' from Minas Tirith 61; the East Road 77-8, 88, 100, 105; the Bywater Road, leaving the East Road at the 'waymeet' (105), 87-8, 92, 96, 98, 100, 105, 107. The old South Road 103
- Roads (XI) In Brethil 157, 186; to Nargothrond 157, 186, 398. *The East Road (East-West Road)* 319, 324-5, 332-5. See *Dwarf-road(s)*.
- Rochallor (XI) Fingolfin's horse. 55-6, 125
- Rodëol (XI) The metal of Eöl. 322-3. See *Galvorn*.
- Rodnor (XII) See *Gil-galad*.
- Rodothlim (II) Noldoli of the Caves with whom Túrin sojourned (precursors of the Noldor of Nargothrond). 81-4, 91-2, 94-8, 107, 112-13, 117-19, 123-4, 128, 135-6, 140-2, 222-3, 226, 228, 236, 246, 248. (Replaced *Rothwarin*.)
- Rodothlim (III) Precursors of the Gnomes of Nargothrond. 53, 83, 85, 90, 247
- Rodothlim (IV) Precursors of the Gnomes of Nargothrond. 60, 180, 223
- Rodrim (III) Unknown; named in Beleg's 'whetting spell'. 45, 54
- Rodwen (XI) Proposed name to replace *Isfin*. 3 17-18
- Rog (II) (1) Orcs' name for Egnor father of Beren (*Rog the Fleet*) 45. (2) Lord of the people of the Hammer of Wrath in Gondolin. 174-6, 178-80, 203, 211
- Rog (IV) Lord of the people of the Hammer of Wrath in Gondolin. 144, 194
- Rohan (II) 329
- Rohan (VI) 189, 351, 411, 422, 434-5, 438, 440; *Rochan(dor)* 'Horseland' 434; *Gap of Rohan* 434. Other names *Borthendor*, *Orothanador*, *Thanador*, *Ulthanador* 434
- Rohan (VII) 68, 71-2, 79, 130, 135-6, 139, 144, 148, 151-2, 177, 210, 212, 214-15, 232, 282-3, 293, 311, 322, 330, 351, 357-8, 372, 385-8, 390, 393-412 *passim*, 419, 424, 426, 429-30, 433-5, 437, 441, 443-6, 448-50. *Master of Rohan* 386; tongue of Rohan 419, 424, 442-3. See *Horseland*, *(The) Mark*, *(The) Riddermark*; *Gap of Rohan*, *Wold of Rohan*.
- Rohan (VIII) 4, 16, 35, 39, 42, 45, 50-2, 54, 68, 71, 80, 92, 95, 100, 102, 110, 126, 129-30, 141, 150, 152, 155-6, 158-9, 162, 166-7, 182, 219, 226, 229, 233, 235, 238, 243-5, 247, 249-51, 253-

- 7, 259-60, 263, 274-6, 298-9, 301, 303-4, 306, 310-11, 317-21, 324, 329, 337, 339, 346-7, 355, 359-60, 362, 369, 371, 373, 385-6, 389, 408, 411, 423. Tongue of Rohan 35, 44, 155, 159, 243-4, 267, 389. *Rohan* (VIII) = Men of Rohan 16, 18, 22, cf. *Rochann*, *Rohann* 22. See *(The) Mark*; *Riders of Rohan*; *Gap of Rohan*, *Wold of Rohan*.
- Rohan* (IXa) 48, 57, 70, 73, 120, 123; see *(The) Mark*, *(The) Ridermark*.
- Rohan* (XII) 10, 21, 34, 38-9, 41, 49-50, 52-4, 58-60, 65, 68-71, 81, 83, 122, 157, 205-7, 219-21, 236-40, 242, 244, 255, 261, 267, 271-4, 296, 301, 314-16, 319, 329; *Rochann* 53, 236, *Rohann* 60; *Gap of* ~ 271, 273, *Wold of* ~ 205, 271; and see *Riders of Rohan*.
- Rohan* (XII) *Mark of Rohan, the Mark* 49, 52-3, 76, 81, 261, 270, 272, 274, 316
- Rohan, Rochan(d)* (XI) 104; and see *Gap (of Rohan)*.
- Roheryn* (VIII) Aragorn's horse. 301, 423
- Rohir* (VIII) Rohirrim. 24, 40, 56, 155, 157, 167-8, 236, 249
- Rohiroth* (VII) Earlier form for Rohirrim. 135, 139, 151, 347, 389-90, 392, 395, 398-9, 412, 418, 433-5, 442, 449; *Rochiroth* 139; *Rohir* 433. See *Horsemasters*, *Riders* (2).
- Rohiroth* (VIII) Rohirrim. 22 (*Rochirhoth*, *Rohirhoth*), 24, 156-7, 168
- Rohiroth, Rochiroth* (VI) The Horse-lords. 440. See *Horse-kings*.
- Rohirrim* (VII) 214, 357, 395, 407, 450
- Rohirrim* (VIII) 4-5, 22, 24, 40, 254-5, 266-7, 273-4, 318, 320, 342, 344-6, 349, 351-4, 359, 381, 385-6, 389, 392-3, 404-6, 415, 420, 422-3, 428. See *Eorlingas*.
- Rohirrim* (XII) 34, 38, 41, 49, 52-3, 60, 65, 71, 75, 82, 236, 238-9, 242, 245, 271-2, 296, 312, 328; earlier name *Rohiroth* 71; *Horse-lords* 272. See *Riders of Rohan*, *Eorlings*.
- Rohirwaith* (VIII) Rohirrim. 22
- Romance* (IXb) (languages and literatures) 151, 418
- Romans* (II) 294, 304, 309, 330. See *Rúmhoth*, *Men of the South*.
- Romans* (IXb) 221
- Rombaras* (X) The horn of Oromë. 7, 35, 39, 151, 202. (Replaced by *Valaróma*.)
- Rome* (II) See *Rûm*.
- Rome* (V) 55; *Roman(s)* 39, 91-2; Old English *Walas*, *Rûm-walas* 92
- Rómelonde* (IXb) 'East-haven' in Númenor. 314-15; earlier (in O.E. text) on *Rómelónan* 315. (Replaced by *Rómenna*.)

Rómen (IV) East *243, *249, 255

Rómendakil I (XII) Name taken by Tarostar, eighth King of Gondor. 197, 213, 228; translated *East-slayer* 197, 213, 228, *East-victor* 213

Rómendakil II (XII) Name taken by Minalkar, Regent and later the nineteenth King of Gondor. 198, 213–14, 258–60, 315

Rómenildi (V) Easterlings. 286, 291, (364)

Rómenna (V) Haven in the east of Númenor. 74

Rómenna (IXb) 'Eastward', haven in Númenor. 315, 384–5; cf. 310

Rómenna (XII) Great haven in the east of Númenor. 151–2, 160, 162

Rómestámo (XII) One of the Blue Wizards. 385; *Róme(n)star* 391

romloth (VIII) See *galenas*.

Romrin (VII) See *Rhimbron*.

Room of Logs (II) In Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 197, 221; *Room of the Tale-fire* 298. See *Tale-fire*.

Room of the Log Fire (I) See *Tale-fire*.

Roos (IV) 215

Root of the Boot, The (VI) The original 'Troll Song'. 142–4

Root of the Boot, The (VII) The original 'Troll Song'. 59, 66

Rope of Years (I) 219

Rôs (II) (1) Promontory of the Great Lands; Battle of Rôs. 283–6, 293, 302. (2) Capital of Tol Eressëa. 302. (3) Name of Tol Eressëa? 302. (4) See the Appendix on Names, II 347.

Rosamund (IXb) Wife of Alboin the Lombard. 236, 285

Rosamunda (V) Wife of Alboin the Lombard. 37, 54

Rose of Silpion (I) The Moonflower. 191–3, 195, 218; *Rose of Silver* 192. See *Sil*.

Rosfein (VII) See *Rhosfein*.

Rothinel of Amroth (IXa) Wife of Denethor. 54, 58. (Replaced *Emmeril*, replaced by *Finduilas* (2).)

Rôthinzil (IXb) 'Flower of the Foam', the ship of Azrubêl. 360, 377–8. See *Vingalótë*.

Rothinzil (XII) Adûnaic name of Vingilot. 143, 163, 365, 369–71

Rothwarin (II) Earlier name for the Rodothlim. 117, 119, 135–6

Round World (X) 4–6, 22, 39; *Round Earth* 383

Ruddyhorn (VI) Caradhras. 419, 421, 433; *Ruddihorn* 433. See *Redhorn*, and for early Elvish names see 433.

Ruddyhorn (VII) Caradras. 167

Ruffian(s) (IXa) (in the Shire) 80, 83–8, 91–7, 99–105, 108, 117, 119, 126, 128

- Rufus* (IXb) See *Dolbear*, *Rupert*.
Ruinel (VII) See *Pensarn*.
Ruinnel (VII) See *Redway*.
Rúkhs, plural *Rakhās* (XI) Dwarfish name for Orcs. 391
Rulers of Arda, The (X) 49, 99, 224, 232, 248, 271; *the Rulers* 147
Rulers of the World (VII) *The Valar*. 255. *The Gods* 432.
Ruling Ring, The (VI) 87, 189, 227, 250, 258, 260, 265, 270, 322, 364, 396, 403–4. See *Ring, The One*.
Ruling Ring, The (VII) 23, 28, 112, 148, 155, 159, 254, 259–60, 266
Rûm (II) *Rome*. 196, 203, 315, 330; *Rome* 203. (The form of the name with *u* is found in Old English; see 315.) See *Magbar*, *Micelgeard*.
Rûmhoth (II) *Romans*. 294, 304, 306, 309. See *Romans, Men of the South*.
Rûmil (I) Door-ward of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva, called *the Sage* (65). 46–52, 59, 64–5, 78–9, 94, 107, 129, 134, 167, 169, 171, 230, 235. See *Euromord*.
Rûmil (II) 149, 209 *Alphabet of Rûmil* 69; *book of Rûmil* 217
Rûmil (IV) 235, 271, 274, 292–3; called *the Elfsage of Valinor* 292
Rûmil (V) 113–14, 116, 122–3, 155–6, 164, 167, 178, 191–2, 203–4, 278; called *the sage of Kôr*, of *Tûn* 167, *the Elf-sage of Valinor* 123, 203–4
Rûmil (VII) (1) See *Rhimbron*. (2) *The alphabet of Rûmil of Tûna*. 453
Rûmil of Tûn (IXb) 280
Rûmil (X) 8, 17, 22, 25, 30–1, 48, 64–5, 92, 103, 145, 150, 174, 184–5, 191, 256, 373
Rûmil (XI) 'The ancient sage of Tirion' (398). 343, 398–9, 401, 407; *I EqueSSI Rûmilo* 'the Sayings of Rûmil' 397–8, 401; *Rûmilian letters* 396
Rûmil (XII) *The sage of Tirion*. 360; *alphabet of Rûmil* 22
Rûnaeluin (IXa) See 65, 71
Runes (VI) 82, 145, 154, 156, 158, 170, 173, 194, 235, 343; 352, 355, 448, 460, 467
Runes (VII) 47, 49–50, 56, 61, 78, 92, 97, 101, 104, 186, 189, 200, 220, 274, 276, 382, 387, 452–9
Runes (VIII) 138, 218; *north-runes* 407
Runes (IXb) (Old English) 285
Runes (X) (of Daeron) 106
Runes (XI) (all references are to the Runes of Daeron or 'of Doriath') 14, 20, 26, 28, 103, 110. See *Cirith*.
Runes (XII) 22, 72, 75–6, 81, 297–300, 319–20, 324; *moon-runes*

- 319; *dwarf-letters* 297. *Runic* 297–8, 319. See *Angerthas*, *Cirth*.
- Running River* (VI) 218
- Running, River* (VII) 298, 307
- Running, River* (XII) 259, 316, 330. See *Celduin*.
- Rushdown, River* (VI) Rhimdath, a tributary of the Anduin. 205
- Rushdown, River* (VII) Tributary of Anduin. 296. Elvish names *Rhib-dath*, *Rhimdad*, *Rhimdath* 296
- Rushey* (VI) Village in the Marish. 298, 304; *Rushy* (erroneous) 304
- Rushlight* (VI) Family name in Bree. 137
- Rúsitaurion* (II) 'Son of the weary forest' (Eldarissa), name given to himself by Turambar. 89. See *Dhrauthodavros*.
- Russandol* (IV) Name of Maedhros. 212
- Sackville* (VI) Hobbit family name. 31
- Sackville-Baggins, Ainalda* (VI) Earliest name of Lobelia. 16–18, 35–6
- Sackville-Baggins, Cosimo* (IXa) 32, 34, 52, 65–6, 77–9, 82–5, 88, 90–1, 94–5, 99, 103–4, 106, 110; called *Pimple* 84, 96; *the Boss* 82, 88–91, 94, 97–8, 104; *the Chief* 98, 101, 104, 107. (Replaced by *Lotho*.)
- Sackville-Baggins, Lobelia* (IXa) 32, 52, (85, 91), 96, 98–100, 108, 110
- Sackville-Baggins, Lotho* (IXa) 34, 78, 99, 103. (Replaced *Cosimo*).
- Sackville-Baggins, Otho* (XI) 104
- Sackville-Bagginses* (VI) 13–16, 19, 22–3, 29, 31, 33, 36–7, 39, 221–2, 228, 241–3, 248, 273, 275, 283, 315, 371, 377
- Sackville-Baggins,~ Cosimo* (VI) Son of Lobelia and Otho. 276, 283, 324, 380. (Replaced by *Lotho*.)
- Sackville-Baggins,~ Cosmo* (VI) Early name of Otho. 18, 36. (Replaced *Sago*.)
- Sackville-Baggins,~ Grimalda, Griselda* (VI) Early names of Lobelia. 18, 33, 36
- Sackville-Baggins,~ Lobelia* (VI) 32–3, 36, 39, 239, 241, 243, 247–8, 276, 283, 324
- Sackville-Baggins,~ Lonicera* (VI) Early name of Lobelia. 17, 36
- Sackville-Baggins,~ Lotho* (VI) Son of Lobelia and Otho. 283. (Replaced *Cosimo*.)
- Sackville-Baggins,~ Miranda* (VI) Wife of Cosimo. 283, 324
- Sackville-Baggins,~ Otho* (VI) 33, 36, 39, 239, 241, 243, 248
- Sackville-Baggins,~ Sago* (VI) Earliest name of Otho. 16, 18, 36

- Sackville-Bagginses* (VII) 6, 8, 21, 135, 286; *Lobelia* 32; *Cosimo* 32, 216, 249
- Sador* (I) Servant of Húrin. 244
- Sador* (XII) Old servant of Húrin of Dor-lómin. 327; *Sadog* 309, 327
- Sador Labadal* (XI) Servant of Húrin. (90), 145–6, 257, 300, 314
- Saelin* (XI) Name of Andreth. 230, 232–3; *Saelind* 233; *Saelon* 233–4
- Saelind* (X) ‘Wise-heart’, Andreth. 305, 360; earlier form *Saelon* 351–2, 360
- Saelon* (XII) (1) Young man of Gondor. 409–18, 421; earlier names *Almoth*, *Egalmoth* 409, 419, *Arthael* 409–10, 418, 420. (2) See *Andreth*.
- Saeros* (II) 121–2, 142
- Saeros* (III) Elf of Doriath, enemy of Turin. 51.
- Saeros* (V) Elf of Doriath, slain by Túrin. 187, 316. (Replaced *Orgof*.)
- Saeros* (X) Elf of Doriath, enemy of Túrin. 374
- Saeros* (XI) Nandorin Elf of Doriath, enemy of Túrin. 112, 409, 420. See *Orgof*.
- Sagroth* (XI) Man of Brethil. 274, 278, 303
- Sailors, The* (V) A name of the Teleri. 215
- Saithnar* (III) Unknown; named in Beleg’s ‘whetting spell’. 45, 54
- Saksani* (II) Saxons. 306
- Salgant* (II) Lord of the people of the Harp in Gondolin. 173, 175, 177, 182, 190–1
- Salmar* (I) Companion of Ulmo, called also *Noldorin*, *Lirillo*, and (Gnomish) *Golthadriel*. 58, 63, 66, 75, 79–80, 89, 93, 101, 126, 155, 177, 184
- Salmar* (II) Companion of Ulmo, called also *Noldorin*. 219, 279
- Salmar* (IV) Companion of Ulmo, called also *Noldorin*. 68
- Salmar* (V) Companion of Ulmo. 161, 165
- Salmar* (X) Companion of Ulmo. 20, 35
- Sam Gamgee* (VI) See *Gamgee*.
- Sam Gamgee* (VII) See under *Gamgee*.
- Sam Gamgee* (VIII) See under *Gamgee*.
- Sam Gamgee* (X) 412
- Samírien* (I) Feast of Double Mirth in Valinor. 143–4, 222; *Samírien’s road* 222 (see *Vansamírin*).
- Sammath Naur* (VII) The Chambers of Fire in Orodruin. 349
- Sammath Naur* (IXa) The Chambers of Fire in Orodruin. 40–1, 50. *The Chamber of Fire, (fire-) chamber* 4–7, 37

- Samûri* (XI) 'The Wise' (the Noldor), name replaced by *Nómin*. 226
- Sam(wise)* (XII) See *Gamgee*.
- Samwise Gamgee*, *Sam* (IXa) See under *Gamgee*.
- Sanavaldo* (IXb) The Almighty. 401
- Sandheaver* (VI) Hobbit family name. 137
- Sandyman* (VI) The Hobbiton miller. 243-4
- Sandyman*, *Ted* (II) 333
- Sandyman*, *Ted* (VI) Son of the Hobbiton miller. 249, 254, 269; earlier *Tom Sandyman* 249, 269 (replaced *Tom Tunnelly*).
- Sandyman*, *Ted* (IXa) 89, 100. *Sandymans* 106
- Sandymans* (of Hobbiton) (VII) 216, 264; *Ted Sandyman* 253
- Sangahyanda* (XII) Corsair of Umbar. 199, 215, 231, 248; later *Sangahyando* 215
- Santoski*, T. J. R. (VII) 94, 157, 159, 181, 457
- Santoski*, T. J. R. (VIII) 308, 323, 354, 356, 396
- Santoski*, T. J. R. (VI) 328
- Sári* (I) Name of the Sun given by the Gods. 186, 193, 195, 198, 215-16, 218, 221-2
- Sári* (IV) Name of the Sun given by the Gods. 170
- Sári* (V) Name of the Sun in the *Lost Tales*. 243
- Sarmo* (XII) Father of Nerdanel. 366. See *Urundil*.
- Sarn Aran*, *Sern Erain* (VIII) The Pillars of the Kings. 98. See *Sern Aranath*.
- Sarn Athra(d)* (IV) The Stony Ford, Ford of Stones. Original form
- Sarn Athrad* (V) The Stony Ford over Gelion. 129, 141, 274, 349, 383, 385, 406 ('Stone of Crossing')
- Sarn Athrad* (XI) The Stony Ford over Gelion. *185, 190, 206, 216, 334-6, 338, 346-7, 349, 355. See *Athrad Daer*, *Harathrad*.
- Sarn Ford* (VII) 9, 16, 71, 78, 131, 299, 356, 365
- Sarn Ford* (IXa) 103
- Sarn Gebir* (VII) (1) The highlands afterwards called *Emyn Muil*. 283, 285, 316, 318, 320-1, 325, 345, 351-2, 355, 357-8, 360, 362, 385, 389, 394, 396, 403, 423, 429, 432-3; *hills of Gebir* 358; *Sern Gebir* 283, 395; and see *East Wall*. *Gates of (Sarn) Gebir* 357 (of obscure meaning), 359-60, 362 (= *Gates of Argonath*, q.v.), *the Gates* 370. Proposed names *Graidon Hills*, *Grailaws* 423-4; *Hazowland* 424; *Sern Lamnach*, *Tarn Felin*, *Trandóran* 424. (2) The rapids in Anduin. 318, 360. See *Pensarn*, *Sarn Ruin*.
- Sarn Gebir* (VIII) (1) Old name of *Emyn Muil*. 85-6, 98-100, 111,

- 136, 139, 165. *Gates of Sarn Gebir*, the Pillars of the Kings, 98–9. (2) The rapids in Anduin. 343, 348, 354, 361, 404
- Sarn Ruin* (VII) The rapids in Anduin. 318, 320, 361, 366, 380, 387, 428. See *Pensarn*, *Sarn Gebir* (2).
- Sarn Ruin* (VIII) The rapids in Anduin. 270. See *Sarn Gebir* (2).
- Saruman* 6–8, 11, 21–2, 26, 29–30, 35, 37–9, 41, 43, 47–53, 55–6, 59, 61–7, 71–7, 79–80, 119–20, 126, 130, 240, 243, 249, 317, 339, 342, 362, 380. *Valley of Saruman*, see *Wizard's Vale*.
- Sarnas Fingolfin* (V) The cairn of Fingolfin. 406
- Sarnathrod* (II) 'Stony Ford'. 236. Later form *Sarn Athrad* 249. See *Stony Ford*.
- Sarnathrod* (IV) 190, 223, replaced by *Athrasarn* 223–4 and *Sarn Athra* 133, 135, 32–3, 307, 313, 333; final form *Sarn Athrad* 135, 233, 313, 332–3. For the site see 232.
- Sarqindi* (II) 'Cannibal-ogres'. 254
- Saruman* (VII) 23, 70, 72–3, 75, 116, 130–41, *passim*, 149–52, 154, 157, 168, 177, 210–12, 214–16, 236, 250, 252, 287, 311, 330, 333, 379, 382, 385, 389, 394–5, 400–1, 403, 405, 408, 411–12, 414, 417–20, 422, 426–8, 432, 434–6, 440; earlier forms *Saramond*, *Saramund* 70–2, 75, 105, 140; called *the Grey* 70, 132, 136, 138–9, *the White* 70, 132–3, 136, 138–9, 149; proposed identification with the Balrog of Moria 236, 422; his ring 133, 138; confusion with Gandalf 389, 401, 403, 405, 425, 428
- Saruman* (X) 396–7, 418
- Saruman* (XII) 83, 205–6, 227–8, 233, 235, 237–42, 248–9, 251, 262, 267, 274, 283–4, 384–5. See *Curunír*.
- Saruman* (IXa) 52–3, 64–6, 68–9, 71–2, 74, 76, 83–4, 90–1, 93–5, 100, 102–4, 106–7, 115
- Saruman's staff* (VIII) 64–5, 67
- Satan* (IXb) 265
- Satan* (X) 270
- Saturn* (IXb) (the planet) 205, 221; *Saturnian* 205; (the god) 221. See *Eneköl*, *Gyűrűchill*, *Shomorú*.
- Sauron* (I) 52
- Sauron* (II) 53–5, 57; *Wolf-Sauron* 55; *Mouth of Sauron* 67
- Sauron* (III) 153, 170, 232–3, 284, 304, 306, 313, 337–40, 342, 344, 348, 350
- Sauron* (IV) 73, 108, 120, 166, 173, 205. See *Thû*.
- Sauron* (V) 7, 9, 26–31, 33, 47–8, 56–7, 61, 65–71, 74, 76–7, 283, 289–90, 296–7, 299–300, 307, 333, 338, 393 (also *Sauro*, *Súro*);

- called *the wizard* 296. See especially 290, and see *Sûr, Thû, Gorthû*.
- Sauron* (VI) 11, 85, 131, 215-16, 218, 258, 260-1, 270-1, 318, 397, 399, 402-5, 414, 416-17, 422, 435; called *the Magician* 215. See *Dark Lord, (the) Lord, Lord of the Ring(s), Necromancer, Thû*.
- Sauron* (VII) 54-5, 65, 71-2, 112, 116, 119-21, 123, 126-7, 129-30, 134-5, 137, 140, 144-6, 148, 150, 153-6, 158, 177, 184, 188, 207, 209-11, 247, 254-5, 259-60, 262, 265, 286, 289, 298, 321, 330, 335, 344, 347, 349, 360, 382, 393, 395, 404, 409, 431, 437-8, 444-5, 450; *Sauronites* 71, 74; *Sauron's well of fire* 209, 344, 349. See *Dark Lord, (The) Lord*.
- Sauron* (VIII) 21, 45, 48-50, 68, 72-4, 76-7, 79-80, (86), 95, 98, 105-6, (107), 110, 112, 122-3, (124), 127, 129, 135, 155, 179, 212, 214, (216, 218), 219, 229-30, 236, 238, 241, 243, 256-7, (300-1, 304, 306, 309-10, 326, 329, 339), 342, 358, 360-2, 364(-5), 372, 381, 386, 401-2, 404, 410, 412, 420, 430. *Mouth of Sauron* 431. See *Dark Lord*.
- Sauron* (IXa) 6-11, 13-14, 20, 38, 45-6, 51, 55, 59, 133; *ambassador of Sauron* 14; *Sauron's Fire-well* 3-4 (see *Sammath Naur*).
- Sauron* (IXb) 246, 250, 284, 289-90, 310, 313-15, 317, 334-7, 339, 345-8, 350-3, 355-6, 380, 382-4, 393, 395, 400-1, 404, 407-9, 412; O.E. *se Malsca, Saweron* 317. See *Zigûr*.
- Sauron* (X) 52, 60, 66, 124, 147, 152, 156, 223-4, 232, 341, 344, 391, 394-8, 400, 404, 406-14, 419-21, 423; see especially 394-8
- Sauron* (XI) 37, 54, 56, 59, 62, 66-7, 82, 125, 131, 135, 196, 239-40, 247, 351, 390, 397; *Sauron's Isle* (Tol-in-Gaurhoth) 62, 67, 131. See *Gorsodh, Gorthaur*.
- Sauron* (XII) 31-3, 65, 74, 79, 129, 133, 150-4, 158, 163, 166-84, 191-3, 196, 200-2, 206, 208, 211, 215, 219, 225-9, 234-5, 237-40, 242-3, 249-52, 257, 264-7, 280, 283-4, 287, 301, 304-5, 310-11, 317-18, 324, 328, 330, 378, 382, 385, 390, 410, 418, 436, 438; *Eye of* ~ 266, *Messenger of* ~ 68; called *the King* in the tale of *Tal-elmar* 434, 436, 438. See *(The) Sorcerer*.
- Saxo Grammaticus* (IXb) Danish historian. 301, 307
- Saxon* (VIII) 123
- Saxons* (II) 306. See *Saksani*.
- Saxons* (V) 54, 91
- Saxons* (IXb) 276
- Sayer, George* (VII) 59, 66
- Scada Pass* (VIII) In the White Mountains. 243-4, 25 1-3
- Scandinavia(n)* (V) 53, 96; Old English *Scedeland* 93, 95

- Scandinavian* (XII) 53-4, 61
- Scarlet Heart, The* (I) Emblem of the King's Folk in Gondolin. 245
- Scarlet Heart, The* (II) Emblem of the King's House in Gondolin. 172, 200
- Scarlet Heart, The* (III) Emblem of Turgon. 146
- Scarlet Heart, The* (IV) Emblem of Turgon. 57
- Scary* (VII) Village in the Eastfarthing. 39
- Scary* (XII) Village in the East Farthing. 117
- Scatha the Worm* (IXa) Dragon of Ered Mithrin (the Grey Mountains). 68
- scop* (IXb) (O.E.) minstrel. 272
- Scotland* (IXb) 234, 267
- Scyldingas* (V) (Old English) Danish royal house ('Shieldings'). 93-5; *House of the Shield* 95. See *Shield*.
- Sea Chant of an Elder Day* (IV) (poem) 214
- Sea-danes* (IXb) See *Danes*.
- Seafarer, The* (IXb) Old English poem. 243-4, 272, 287-8, 304
- Sea of Rhûn, Sea of Rhûnaer* (VII) See *Rhûn, Rhûnaer*.
- Sea(s), The* (VII) See *Great Sea(s)*.
- Seas of sunlight, Seas of shadow* (IXb) 360
- Sea, The* (VI) 59-60, 71, 93, 216, 260, 313, 320, 402; *the Seas* 331-2, 364, 393; the bending of the seas 121-2. See *Great Sea, Western Seas*.
- Sea, The* (VIII) 36, 38, 150, 153, 155, 157-9, 168, 184, 187, 219, 278, 283, 293, 310, 369, 401, 409, 413-14, 419-20; *the Great Sea* 41
- Sea, The* (IXa) 6, 15, 49, 53, 57, 59, 65, 109-10, 116, 119, 123, 128, 132; *the Great Sea* 56
- Sea, The* (X) (5), 19, 54, 84-6, 89, 98-9, 101, 111, 113, 115-16, 119, 125, 128, 133-4, 156, 163-4, 170, 174-6, 178-9, (191), 272, 277, 282, 284, 286-7, 289, 291, 293, 296, 309-10, (349), 366. See *Great Sea, Shadowy Seas, Sundering Seas, Western Sea*.
- Sea, The* (XII) 21, 30-3, 62, 64, 73-4, 78-9, 153, 156-8, 163, 173-4, 176, 178-9, 183, 191, 235-6, 238, 244, 251, 265-7, 313, 329, 363, 379, 387, 423-4, 426-7, 430, 433-4; *the Great Sea* 61, 145, 306, 363, 370, 373, 379, 385-6; Elvish names 363. For 'Sea's day' see 123, 125, 130, 138
- Sea, The* 6-8, 11-13, 16-17, 20, 22, 24, 38-41, 44-6, 80, 91, 106, 109-10, 112, 118, 164, 176, 192-3, 196-7, 200, 212, 216, 218, 220, 227, 296, 343-5, 348, 354, 365, 382, 400, 404. See *Great Sea, Western Sea*.

Sea-elves (I) 43, 50

Sea-elves (IV) 13, 44, 85; O.E. *sæelfe* 212. See *Foamriders*, *Solosimpi*, *Teleri*.

Sea-elves (V) The *Teleri*. 214, 403; *Elves of the Sea* 215. See *Veaneldar*.

Sea-elves (X) The *Teleri*. 163; *Elves of the Sea* 164

Seafarer, The (V) Old English poem. 85

Sea-kings (XII) Kings of Númenor. 153, 155; *King of the Sea* 156

Seasons (XII) (of the Calendars) *Spring* 121, 127, 133–5; *Spring-days* 133–5. *Summer* 133–7; *Summer-day(s)* 121–2, 124, 128, 131–2, 136, and see *Lithe*. *Harvest* 121, 123–4, 127, 131–3, 137; *Autumn* 133–5. *Winter* 123, 129, 133–7. *Stirring* 133–5; *Stirring-days* 133–4. For Elvish names see 134–5.

Seat of Sight (VII) On Amon Hen. 374. *Seat of Seeing* 374, 380–1

Sea-wing (II) See *Eärrámë*.

Second Age (IV) 327

Second Age (V) 8, 12, 23

Second Age (VI) 215

Second Age (VII) 455

Second Age, The (IXb) 217, 407–8

Second Age (X) 341, 394, 419, 423

Second Age (XI) 61, 64, 128, 349, 390, 397

Second Age (XII) 74, 78, 140, 150, 166–73, 177–8, 184–6, 188, 192, 208, 225–6, 246, 256, 262, 293–4, 297, 301, 303–5, 312–15, 317–18, 323, 328, 378, 381–5, 391

Second Battle of Beleriand (IV) The Battle of Sudden Flame. 106, 108–9, 115, 121, 173, 179, 182, 301. Later *Dagor Aglareb*, the Glorious Battle, became the Second Battle, 182, 329, 336

Second Battle of Beleriand (V) The Glorious Battle. 127, 254–5, 257–8, 264–5. See *Dagor Aglareb*.

Second Battle of Beleriand (XI) 17, 111. See *Battle-under-Stars* (formerly the First Battle).

Second Battle of the Gods (IV) See *Battle of the Gods*.

Second Children (X) See *Children of Eru*.

Second Clan (XI) The Noldor (and Avari of this clan, see 381). 383, 409, 420. See *Tatyar*.

Second Kindred (I) The Gnomes or Noldoli. 21

Second Kindred (of the Elves) (IV) O.E. names 212. See *Deep-elves*, *Gnomes*, *Noldoli*, *Noldor*.

Second Kindred (V) Men. 15.

Second Kindred (IXb) Men. 401

- Second Kindred* (X) Men. 355
- Second Prophecy of Mandos* (V) 324, 333
- Second Theme* (X) See *Themes*.
- Secondborn, The* (XI) Men. 341. See *After-born, Apanónar, Atani*.
- Secret Fire* (I) 53, 55, 60
- Secret Fire* (VI) In the Fiery Mountain. 82
- Secret Fire, The* (X) 9, 144, 148; *the Fire* 9. See *(The) Flame Imperishable*.
- Seeing Stones* (VIII) The *palantíri*. 72–3, 75–6; also *Stones of Sight* 381, *Stones of Seeing* 403, *Stones* 72, 282, 300–1, 304 (in *Rhyme of Lore* 65, 281.) *The Seeing Stone, the Stone*: of Orthanc 70–5, 81, 119–20, 300, 304, 339, 342 (also *Orthanc-stone*); of Minas Tirith: 257, 375, 378, 380–2; of Barad-dûr 362, 404 (also *Ithil-stone*); of Erech 300, 302, 304–6, 309, 399. See *palantír*.
- Seekers, The* (X) Western Men. 320
- Self-cursed, The* (V) An Elvish name for Men. 245
- Semitic* (IXb) 241, 415
- Sentinels of Minas Morgul* (IXa) 29. See *(The) Watchers*.
- Sentinels, The* (VIII) See *(The) Silent Watchers*.
- Separation, The* (XI) Between the Eldar and the Avari. 360, 373, 375–6, 380, 382, 391, 393, 407, 410, 421
- Serech, Fen of* (III) North of the Pass of Sirion, where Rivil flowed in from Dorthonion. 171, 335, 342, 350–1
- Serech, Fen of* (V) 298
- Serech, Fen of* (XI) 17, 52, 59, 76, 113, 168, 181, *182–3, 187, 238, 272. See *Rivil*.
- Serendë, Serindë* (X) 'Broideress'. See *Míriel*.
- Sern* (*Sairn, Sarnel*) *Ubed* (VIII) See 132, 137–8
- Sern Aranath* (VII) See *Angonath*.
- Sern Aranath* (VIII) The Pillars of the Kings. 99, 132, 137. *Sern Erain* 98; *Annon Torath* 132
- Sern Lamnach* (VII) See *Sarn Gebir* (1).
- Serni, River* (VII) In Gondor. 312
- Serni, River* (VIII) In Gondor. 43 6–7
- Servants of God* (IXb) 341, 353, 357, 359. See *Eru-bêni*.
- Seven Fathers (of the Dwarves), the Fathers* (XII) 322–3, 382–3, *Seven Ancestors* 301, 322; *Seven Kindreds* 302 (for names of the kindreds see 301).
- Seven Great Ones, The* (X) See *(The) Great Ones*.

- Seven Rings (of the Dwarves)* (VII) 112, 149, 259; other references to the Rings of the Dwarves 117, 154–5, 158–9
- Seven Rings* (VI) See *Rings of the Dwarves*.
- Seven Rings* (XII) See *Rings of Power*.
- Seven Rings of the Dwarves* (VIII) 357–8
- Seven Rivers* (IV) See *Land of Seven Streams*.
- Seven Rivers (of Ossiriand)* (X) 93, 104; *Elves of the Seven Rivers*, see *Elves*.
- Seven Rivers* (VII) 132, 138, 177, 311. *Country, Land, of Seven Streams*, region between the Black Mountains and the Sea, 177, 272, 310–11. *Land of Seven Rivers*, Ossiriand, 311
- Seven Rivers* (XI) See *Land of Seven Rivers, Ossir*.
- Seven Stars* (I) 38, 42 (perhaps referring to the Pleiades); 114 (referring to the Great Bear); *Seven Butterflies* 133. See *Great Bear, Valacirca*.
- Seven Stars* (III) The constellation of the Great Bear. 170, 251, 259
- Seven Stars* (IV) The Great Bear. 84 (*the crown of Seven mighty Stars*).
- Seven stars and seven stones and one white tree* (VIII) 65, 76, 281
- Seven Stones* (IXb) The Palantíri. 385
- Seven Stones* (XII) The Palantíri. 176, 191; *Seeing Stones* 400–1; other references to *the Stone(s)* 176, 195, 206, 209–10, 217, 232, 240–1, 245
- Seventh River* (VII) See *Greyflood*.
- Severn, River* (V) 80–1; *Severn sea* 83
- Severn, River* (IXb) 293; *Severn Sea, Severn-mouth* 268–9, 293
- Shadow Folk* (I) (1) Name among Men of the Lost Elves of Hisilómë. 119, 138–9, 237. (2) Fays of unknown origin encountered by the Noldoli in Hisilómë. 237, 239
- Shadow Host* (IXa) The Dead Men of Dunharrow. 16; *Shadowy men, Shadow-men* 15
- Shadow Host, Host of Shadow* (VIII) The Dead Men of Dunharrow. 275, 311, 398, 412, 414, 420, 422, 426; *the grey host* 414, 420; *Shadow-men* (VIII) 397, 410–11, 416, 418, *Shadows of Men* 423, *Shadows* 406, 413
- Shadow, The* (V) (of Morgoth) 15, 18, 21, 25–9, 47, 56, 58, 68; *the shadow of the East* (in *King Sheave*) 86
- Shadow, The* (VI) 270, 300, 398, 400
- Shadow, The* (VII) 48, 118, 122, 129, 203, 225, 232, 237, 264, 374, 397, 416–17, 426; *Song of the Banished Shadow* 212
- Shadow, The* (VIII) 306–7, 311; (the Lord of the Nazgûl) 365–6, 374,

- 385; *the Black Shadow*, malady caused by the Nazgfil, 387; *Men of (the) Shadow(s)*, see *Men*.
- Shadow, The* (IXb) 258, 334–5, 339, 362–3; *the Ancient Shadow* 363; *the Deathshadow* 247, 315, *-shade* 258–9, 312, O.E. *Déapscúa* 257–8, 314, 317
- Shadow, The* (X) (of Melkor, but used in different senses) 21, 37, 53, 65, 97, 99–100, 110, 167, 210–11, 217, (218), 219, 222–4, 228, 232, 240–1, 247, 254, 269, 283, 289, 305, 307–8, 310, 312, 315, 322–3, 326, 348, 374, 379, 401–2, 404, 412, 422, 428, and see 399; *the Shadow upon Men* 305, 316, 331
- Shadow, The* (XI) Of Morgoth. 34, 200, 220, 275, 280–1, 296–7, 354; of Húrin, or of the House of Hador 255, 264, 266, 281, 294, 297–8, 308, 310; of Túrin 90; of Sauron 397; of Mandos 43; a shadow over Aman 40; *the shadows* 281
- Shadow, The* (XII) (in various applications) 68, 143, 145, 150, 152, 154, 174, 177, 180, 193, 228–9, 234–5, 240, 248, 262, 264–5, 267, 269–70, 303, 306, 311, 314, 323, 333, 338, 382, 413; *Men of the Shadow* 330; *unshadowed Men* 314
- Shadowfax* (VII) 152, 390, 400–1, 405, 412, 433–5, 438–9, 441, 443, 445–6, 450; Old English *Sceadufax* 425; his return from the North 438–9. Earlier names: *Arfaxed* 412; *Greyfax* 135–6, 152, 390; *Halbarad* 152, 390
- Shadowfax* (VIII) 4, 9, 12, 28–9, (54), 126, 143, 232–3, 235, 265, 282, 284, 320, 336, 374, 380, 382, 387, 391
- Shadowfax* (IXa) 61, 120, 123
- Shadowfax* (XII) 53, 157
- Shadow-folk of Hisilómë* (II) 64, 215, 249
- Shadowland* (VII) 87, 89, 92–3, 97–8, 101. *Shadowmere* 92–3, 95, 97–8, 100–1, 292; *Shadow-meres* 284, 292
- Shadowy Isles* (IV) *249, 257
- Shadowy Mountains* (III) (1) =Ered Wethrin. 16, 29, 59, 62, 87, 116, 148, 170, 224, 233–4, 312, 314. (2) =Ered Gorgoroth. 168, 170, 183, 201, 208, 234, 314; *Mountains of Shadow* 170; described 175–6, 345
- Shadowy Mountains* (V) 118, 125, 259–60, 282, 285, 317, 406; *Shadow Mountains* 250; *Mountains of Shadow* 266. See *Eredwethion*.
- Shadowy Mountains* (XI) See *Mountains of Shadow*. *Siege of Angband* See *Angband*.
- Shadowy Mountains, Mountains of Shadow* (IV) (1) =Mountains of

Terror. 24, 55, 109, 115. (2) 'The northward bending mountains on the borders of Hithlum' (103). 28, 60, 105, 107, 117-18, 122, 127, 137, 139, 172, 192-3, 221-2, 229, 262, 268, 272, 280, 295-6, 303, 316, 320, 322, 324, 328. See *Eredlómin* (1), *Eredwethion*, *Eredwethrin*.

Shadowy Sea(s) (V) 82, 99, 101, 103, 222, 243, 323

Shadowy Seas (I) Region of the Great Sea west of Tol Eressëa (see especially 68, 125). 15, 27, 68, 70, 74, 76, 83, 118-21, 125, 134, 137, 152, 154, 164, 188, 209, 211, 224; *Shadowy Sea* 101, 163, *the Shadows* 134

Shadowy Seas (II) Region of the Great Sea west of Tol Eressëa. 256, 275, 286, 324-5; the *great (sea-) shadows* 260, 272; the *Shadows* 316

Shadowy Seas (III) 73, 93, 95, 148, 187, 192; *Shadowy Sea* 346

Shadowy Seas (IV) 14, 20, 87, 98, 150, 153, 198, 256

Shadowy Seas (X) 110, 134, 176

Shadowy Spring (IV) Source of Aros and Esgalduin. 222

Shannon, River (IXb) 261, 292, 296

Shagram (VIII) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 218

Shagrat (VIII) (1) Orc of Minas Morgul. 225 (replaced by *Yagûl*). (2) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 216-18, 225 (replaced *Yagûl*).

Shagrat (IXa) Orc, commander of the Tower of Kirith Ungol (but also from Minas Morgul, see 9). 8-9, 13, 18, 23-6, 28

Sharkey (IXa) One of the Hobbiton ruffians. 82-3, 85-6, 94; Orc-man ('the Boss') at Bag End 91-2, 94, 103, 106; (with the same reference?) *Big Sharkey* 82, 94, 104; name of Saruman 93-5, 97, 102, 107-8, 110, *Sharkû* 106

Sharkûn (VIII) See *Tharkûn*.

Shathûr (VII) See *Bundu-Shathûr*.

Shaw, G. B. (IXb) *Shavian* 167

Sheaf, Sheave (V) (and Old English *Sceaf, Scef, Sceafa*) 7, 78, 80, 82, 85-7, 89-97; *Sheafing, Scefig* 7, 92-5; *the mill of Sheaf* 86, 96; *Sheaf-lords* 86, 96; *King Sheave* (poem) 87-92

Sheaf, The (IXb) 227; *King Sheaf* 236, 278, 284, 294, *King Sheave* 273-6, 294, 380

Shelob (VIII) (115), 183 (the name *She-lob*), 199, 202, 207, 212-18, 222, 224-6. Earlier name *Ungoliant*(ë) 196-200, 205-6, 209-11, 221-2. *The Great Spider* 191, 199, 222, *the Spider* 184, (196), 205-6, 208-9, 214, 218, 224. *Shelob's Lair* (including all references to the tunnel beneath Kirith Ungol) 124-5, 180, 184, 187,

- 190-2, 194-5, 197-200, 202-3, 205-17, 222-6. See *Spiders*; *Torech Ungol*.
- Shelob* (IXa) 23, 112; *the Spider* 115
- Shelob* (XII) 251
- Shepherds of the Trees* (VII) See *Ents*.
- Sheppey, Isle of* (V) 83-4; Old English *Sceapig* 84
- Shield* (V) (and Old English *Scyld*, Latinized *Sceldius*, Norse *Skjöldr*)
 Legendary ancestor of the Danish royal house (Old English *Scyld-ingas*). 7, 78, 92-6. See *Scyldingas*.
- Shem* (IXb) Son of Noah. 411
- Shining Isles* (I) Dwelling of the Gods and the Eldar of Valinor, as imagined by the Ilkorins. 231
- Shining Isles* (II) Dwelling of the Gods and the Eldar of Valinor as imagined by the Ilkorins. 142
- Ship-burial* (IXb) 338, 400, 411
- Ship of the Heavens, Ship of (the) Morn(ing)* (I) See *Sun*.
- Ship of the Moon* (I) See *Moon*
- Ship of the World* (I) 83-7, 134, 225
- Ship-burial* (V) 7, 12, 17, 22, 28, 77, 86, 93-6
- Ship-friends* (V) A name of the Teleri. 215
- Ship-kings* (XII) (of Gondor) 198
- Shipmen, Ship-folk, of the West* (II) The Ythlings. 319, 322, 325, 331, 334. See *Eneathrim, Ythlings*.
- Shippey, T. A.* (II) *The Road to Middle-earth*, 57
- Shippey, T. A.* (VI) *The Road to Middle-earth*. 145
- Shippey, T. A.* (IXa) *The Road to Middle-earth*. 60
- Ship-wrights, The* (X) A name of the Teleri. 164
- Shire Reckoning* (VIII) (37-8), 45, 59, 309, 408, 424
- Shire, The* (VI) 13-14, 18, 22, 29-31, 35, 37, 46, 50-2, 54-5, 58, 63-4, 69, 71-2, 74, 76-8, 83-4, 92-3, 95, 99-101, 103, 110, 119, 122, 124, 129, 132-4, 136-9, 149-51, 153, 155, 157, 168, 171, 175, 179, 194, 210, 212-13, 221, 223-5, 228, 233-6, 239-40, 243-5, 250-4, 256, 264, 266, 268, 272, 277-8, 280-1, 285, 288-9, 294-5, 298, 312-14, 318, 322, 324, 331, 337-8, 340, 342, 344-7, 349, 358, 362-4, 366-7, 370-1, 374-5, 379-80, 385-7, 392-4, 397-8, 403, 407-8, 412, 415, 423; see especially 31.
- Shire, The* (VI) *Shire-folk* 135, 138, 333-4, 349; *South Shire* 241, 278; *East Shire* 286. Maps of the Shire 43, 66, 105-8, 114, 200, 202, 284, 296, 299, 304-5, 313, 387

- Shire, The* (VII) 6-7, 9-11, 13, 16, 25, 31-2, 34, 38, 41, 43, 46-7, 49, 51, 55, 63, 68, 70-4, 78, 80, 82, 130-1, 134-5, 139, 162, 185, 193, 212, 216, 221, 232, 246, 248-50, 253, 265, 286, 356, 424. *Shire Reckoning* 9; *Shire-folk* 125, 152; language 424; maps of, see *Maps*.
- Shire, The* (VIII) 37-8, 44, 59, 123, 219, 241, 256, 283-4, 292, 308, 323, 338, 394; *Shire-folk* (VIII) 38, 304-5
- Shire, The* (IXa) 32, 52-3, 62-6, 68-9, 74, 76, 78, 80-1, 84, 87-91, 93-5, 98-103, 105-12, 116-18, 121, 126-9, 132, 134; *Sindarin Drann* 129
- Shire, The* (XII) (Often used attributively, as *Shire word*) 5-6, 8-10, 12, 15-17, 20, 36-7, 40, 42-3, 45-56, 58-60, 69-70, 83, 87, 112, 118-19, 121-31, 136, 138, 168, 209, 220, 225-6, 231-2, 235-6, 238-9, 241, 243, 248, 251, 255, 268, 281-3, 287, 289, 311, 327; true name of the Shire *Suza* 45, 58; *Maps* 11, 18, 93, 98, 117
- Shirebourn* (VI) River in the Shire. 296
- Shire-folk* (IXa) 123, *Shire-rats* 90; *Shire-house(s)* 81, 85, 99, 104, *Shirriff-house* 104; *Shirriffs* 80-2, 95; *Chief Shirriff* 79-80, (91), 104; *Mayor* 79-81, 91, 104, 108, 117, 128, 132, *Sindarin Condir* 129; *Deputy Mayor* 108; *Thain* 99, 101, 103; *Scouring of the Shire* (not as chapter-title) 94, 103, 129
- Shire-reckoning* (IXa) 18, 22, 46, 104, 117, 119, 128 (and see *Chronology*); *Sindarin genediad Drannail* 129
- Shire-reckoning* (XII) 6, 9, 85-6, 106, 119, 121, 125, 128-9, 131, 133-4, 138, 225, 231, 247-8, 270. *Shire-reform* (of the Calendar) 121-2, 129, 133
- Shire-records, Note on the* (XII) 14, 261
- Shirking* (XII) Original name of the Thain of the Shire. 5-7, 11, 87, 107-8, 111, 248-9; *Shire-king* 6, 107, 248-9
- Shirriffs* (XII) 6, 9, 14; *Shirriff* < *Shire-reeve* 6
- Shirriffs, Chief Shirriff* (IXa) See *(The) Shire*.
- Shomorú* (IXb) [Ramer] The planet Saturn. 221. (Replaced *Gyürüchill*, replaced by *Eneköl*.)
- Shorab* or *Shorob* (VIII) Gandalf's name in the East. 153
- Shoreland Elves* (I) See *Shoreland Pipers*.
- Shoreland Pipers* (I) The Solosimpi (afterwards called Teleri). 16, 50, 94, 123, 160, 223; *Pipers of the Shore* 230; *the Pipers* 106; *shoreland dancers* 129; *Shoreland Elves, shoreland folk* 125, 165, 210, *shore-elves* 165

Shoreland Pipers (II) 42; *pipers of the shore* 8; *shoreland Elves* 304.

See *Solosimpi*.

Shoreland Pipers (IV) See *Solosimpi*.

Shoreless Sea (IXb) See *Great Sea(s)*.

Shores of Faërie (IV) See *Bay of Faërie*.

Shores of Faëry (II) See *Faëry*.

Shores of Faëry, The (V) (poem) 186

Short Lay of Eärendel (VII) See *Eärendel*.

Shrouded Island(s), The (VII) 92, 95

Shugborough Hall (V) In Staffordshire. 413

Sickle of the Gods (III) The constellation of the Great Bear. 170, 266;

Sickle of the Valar (III) 259; *sickle of the heavenly field* 169–70

Sickle of the Gods (IV) The constellation of the Great Bear. 84, 168, 264, 270, 272, 276; O.E. *Godasicol* 286

Sickle of the Gods (V) The constellation of the Great Bear. 111, 212 (see 365 *Valakirka*, and also 379 *Otselen*, *Edegil* 'Seven Stars')

Sickle of the Gods (X) 71, 76, 160, 388. See *Valakirka*.

Sickle of the Valar (I) See *Valacirca*; *the Silver Sickle* 133

Sidmouth, Devon (VI) 214

Siege of Angband (V) 127, 129, 131–2, 145, 148–9, 151, 252, 254–9, 272, 279, 281, 208, 301; dates of the Siege 257–8

Siege of Angband (X) See *Angband*.

Siege of Angband, Leaguer of Angband (IV) 23–4, 53–5, 57–8, 103–5, 173, 176, 191, 296–7, 314, 319, 329, 331, 333–4, 336–7; O.E. *Angbandes Ymbsetl* 340

Sigelwara land (VII) (J. R. R. Tolkien, article in *Medium Ævum*) 439

Sigin-tarâg (XII) 321. See *Longbeards*.

Sigurd Fafnisbane (II) 125

Sil (I) Name of the Moon. 85, 192

Sil (V) Name of the Moon in the *Lost Tales*. 243

Silent Pools, Battle of the (II) 278–9. See *Pools of Twilight*; 'Umboth-muilin.

Silent Watchers, The (VIII) In Minas Morgul. 123–6, 129; *the Watchers* 125, 216; *the Sentinels* 126; *the Night Watcher* 217

Silent Water, The (VII) 92

Silharrows (VII) See *Harrowland*.

Silindrin (I) The cauldron of silver light in Valinor; name varying with *Telimpë*. 71–4, 79, 88, 130, 196

Silivros (V) 'Glimmering Rain', A Gnomish name of the White Tree of Valinor. 210–11, 384–5. See *Silmerossë*.

Silivros (IXa) The White Tree of Valinor. 58

Silivros (X) 'Sparkling rain', a name of Telperion. 155

Silma (IV) Earlier name for *Ilma*, *Ilmen*. 240, *242, *244, *248-9

Silma (V) Earlier name for *Ilma*, *Ilmen*. 9, 13

Silmarien (XII) Ancestress of the Lords of Andúnië. 154-5, 257

Silmaril(s) (II) 13, 30, 33-4, 36-40, 53, 56-8, 95, 136-7, 223-4, 227-8, 238-41, 245-6, 259, 265; *Lamp of Faërv*, *Lamp of Fëanor* 238

Silmaril(s) (III) 52, 125, 134-6, 138-9, 151, 192-3, 196-7, 211-12, 216-7, 220-1, 237, 262, 265, 270, 272, 296, 301, 303-5, 307-9, 311-12, 329, 353, 361-2; *the Gnome-crystal* 107, *Fëanor's fire* 267, *fire of Fëanor*, *Light of Morn* 362; *the Three* 133-4

Silmaril(s) (IV) 9, 14-17, 19, 21, 23-6, 32-3, 37, 39-41, 47-8, 57, 63-4, 68-9, 71-4, 88, 90, 92-4, 98, 100-2, 109-10, 113-14, 116, 122, 133-5, 145, 149-54, 156-66, 169, 173, 182, 187, 189-90, 195-7, 201-2, 204-5, 211, 265-6, 269, 283-4, 295, 300-1, 306-10, 313, 321, 325-9, 340; O.E. *Sigel*, *Sigelmærels* 211, *Eorclanstánas* 282-4, 338, *Silmarillas* 282-3, 287-8, 340, *Silmarillan* 340

Silmaril(s) (V) 113-15, 118, 125, 127, 135, 141-4, 162, 176, 180, 202, 204, 227, 229, 231-5, 242, 246-7, 249, 252, 254, 292-3, 303, 306, 308, 317, 324, 327-31, 333, 335, 383, 385 (also Noldorin *Silevril*, see *Pennas*); (other names *Ilumirë* 361, *Noldomirë*, *Mirion*, *Mir in Geleidh*, *Goldamir*, *Golo(ð)vir*, 373, 377)

Silmaril(s) (X) 19, 48, 94-7, 100, 104, 107-10, 112, 122, 125, 132, 137, 144, 182, 187-93, 198-200, (268), 274-6, 280, 282, 287, 291, 293-7, 319, 340, 371-2, 390, 402; *Silmarilli* 94. See (*The*) *Jewels*.

Silmaril(s) (XI) 36, 38, 41, 62-6, 68-9, 130-2, 177, 247, 345-51, 353, 355. See (*The*) *Jewel(s)*.

Silmaril(s) (XII) 256, 337, 348, 357, 369; *Silmarillë* 363, *Silmarilli* 30. See *Jewels*.

Silmaril, *The* (VII) 100-2, 104-5; *Silmarils* 256

Silmaril, *The* (VIII) (of Eärendel) 193, 203

Silmarilli (I) The *Silmarils*. 58, 128. See *Silubrilthin*.

Silmarillion, *The* (I) 23, 26, 49-51, 60-3, 79-80, 82, 87-92, 110-12, 131-8, 156-61, 171-3, 198-202, 222-5, 227, 231, 236, 241-5

Silmarillion, *The* (II) 50, 52-9, 61-6, 68, 119-21, 123-31, 134-5, 137, 139-42, 145, 204, 206-14, 216-17, 245, 247-9, 251, 257-9, 261-2, 264-5, 292, 300, 305, 324, 328

Silmarillion, *The* (III) 21, 23, 25-6, 50-3, 55, 81, 87-93, 103-4, 125,

- 127, 136, 138-9, 149, 169-71, 183, 196, 198, 209-10, 222-4, 235, 244, 246-8, 257-9, 271, 274, 283-4, 293, 305-6, 309-10, 312-14, 349-51, 353. The 1930 version (*Quenta Noldorinwa*) 25, 28-9, 53, 80-1, 93, 104, 137, 139, 152-4, 170, 219, 293; references to the work in general sense 83, 85, 103, 183, 209; earliest 'Silmarillion' map 87-9, 103, 160, 244; later map 350
- Silmarillion, The* (IV) (other than references to the published work) 3, 9, 11, 42, 50, 76, 174, 254, 259, 284, 291-2, 314; O.E. *Eorclan-stána gewyrd* (284), 291
- Silmarillion, The* (VI) 105, 108, 122, 187, 214, 433; *Quenta Silmarillion* 11, 68, 71, 121, 182, 186-8, 329, 412-13, 432, 437, 466
- Silmarillion, The* (VII) 95, 138, 144, 146, 239, 260, 263, 313, 345. See *Maps, Quenta*.
- Silmarillion, The* (VIII) 169, 222
- Silmarillion, The* (IXa) 13, 45, 58-9. See (*The*) *Quenta, Quenta Silmarillion*.
- Silmarillion, The* (IXb) 308, 312, 376, 405, 411-12; (published work) 340, 353, 393, 411. See *Quenta Silmarillion*.
- Silmarillion, The* (X) (general references) 5-6, 43, 63, 75, 88, 141-4, 149, 152, 156-7, 181, 192, 197, 200, 205, 283, 290-1, 300, 303, 329, 337, 342, 349, 359, 369-71, 373, 394, 406-7, 414, 422; (references to the published work) 40, 64, 123, 126, 136, 151, 157, 165, 170-1, 179, 182, 200-4, 267, 271, 283, 306, 357, 360, 387, 408
- Silmarillion, The* (XI) (1) = *Quenta Silmarillion*. 120, 129, 179, 196, 199, 207-8, 213, 244-5, 247, 297-8, 317. (2) 'The Silmarillion tradition' 106, 113, 132-3. (3) The published *Silmarillion*. 4, 115-16, 123, 126, 129-32, 135-6, 138, 140, 144, 148-9, 151, 156, 165, 168-70, 175-6, 180, 186, 191, 210, 212-13, 215, 226-8, 236, 238, 240-3, 298, 302, 310, 314, 317-19, 321-3, 325, 333, 338, 340-1, 350, 354-6, 419; and see *Maps* (3).
- Silmarillion, The* (XII) (1) Author's references. 14, 190, 295, 309, 335, 343, 346, 357, 379-81, 383, 388-90; origin of the work 357. (2) The published work. 82, 140, 142-3, 153, 183, 294, 318, 331, 349, 351-2, 358, 364, 366, 372, 390, 404, 420. See *Quenta Silmarillion*.
- Silmarils* (I) 128, 138, 145, 149, 152, 156-7, 159, 162, 169, 238, 240
- Silmarils* (VI) 122, 183-4, 187
- Silmerossë* (V) A Quenya name of the White Tree of Valinor (Gnomish *Silivros*). 210-11, 384-5

Silmerossë (IXa) The White Tree of Valinor. 58

Silmo (I) The guardian of the tree Silpion. 73-4, 88, 116, 178, 189, 192, 202

Silmo (IV) Guardian of Silpion. 49, 171

Silpion (I) The silver tree of Valinor. 73-4, 76, 88-9, 113, 116-17, 122, 125-9, 133, 135, 142-4, 146, 152-3, 160, 176-9, 181, 189-91, 193, 200-2. See *Rose of Silpion*.

Silpion (II) The silver tree of Valinor. 33, 215, 285

Silpion (IV) The White Tree of Valinor. 12, 20, 43, 49-50, 74, 80, 82-3, 92, 97, 167, 171, 237, 255, 269, 281, 283; *Rose of Silpion* 49; O.E. *Glisglóm* 281, 283. See *Telperion*.

Silpion (V) The White Tree of Valinor. 111, 118, 209-12, 231, 240-2, 385

Silpion (VI) The White Tree of Valinor. 122, 187-8

Silpion (IXa) The White Tree of Valinor. 58

Silpion (X) The former common name of the White Tree of Valinor, later *Telperion*. 54, 90, 155, 157, 193, 198

Silpion (XII) 130. See *Eldest Tree*.

Silubrilthín (I) Gnomish name of the Silmarils. 128, 130

Silvan (X) (language) 182

Silvan Elves (VII) 244; *silvan folk* 226. See *Wood-elves*.

Silvan Elves (XII) 223, 329; *Silvan* 66, 221; *woodland race*, - *tongue* 79

Silver Bowl (IV) Falls in the Taiglin. 31, 61, 129-31, 185-6, 222, 313, 325. See *Celebrindon*, *Celebros*.

Silver Bowl, Fall of the (II) 101, 105-6, 110-11, 115, 130, 132-5, 140

Silver Wherry (III) The Moon. 74, 93, 128

Silver-bowl (XI) See *Celebros*.

Silverhorn (VII) See *Silvertine*.

Silverlode, River (VI) 433, 462. See *Redway*.

Silverlode, River (VII) (1) Earlier name of Blackroot, q.v. 177, 187, 241, 298, 306, 310-11. (2) Celebrant. 173-5, 190, 213, 235-6, 238, 240-1, 279-80, 288, 291, 296, 306, 355-6, 368

Silverlode, River (XII) 279, 286. See *Celebrant*; *Kibil-nâla*, *Zigil-nâd*.

Silvern Elves (X) A name of the Sindar. 164

Silvertine (VII) Celebdil. 174, 288. Earlier name *Silverhorn* 174, 431-2

Silvertine (XII) 279. See *Zirak-zigil*.

simbelmynë (VIII) The flower 'Evermind' (q.v.). 423-4

Sindar (IV) 167; *Sindarin* 174, 255, 261

Sindar (V) 181, 190, 198; *Sindarin* 190, 219, 345–6. See *Grey-elves*.

Sindar (X) 86, 91, 93, 103, 146, 149, 154–5, 164, 170–1, 202, 349; language of the *Sindar* 86, 144, 201–2; first occurrence of the name 170. See *Grey-elves*.

Sindar (XI) 5, 9, 12–14, 19–21, 23–8, 35–6, 38, 40, 42–7, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 120, 126, 175, 179, 186, 189, 192, 195, 197, 219, 240, 326–8, 338, 344, 365, 369, 372–3, 375–89, 400, 403, 409–10, 420; origin of the name 9, 384, 410–11. See *Eglath*, *Grey-elves*, *Sindel*.

Sindar (XII) (and singular *Sinda*) 62, 78, 223, 297, 312, 318–19, 328–9, 345–6, 358, 360, 379, 385–6, 389, 392, 401, 404; *Northern Sindar* 372. See *Grey-elves*.

Sindarin (I) 51, 132

Sindarin (II) 50

Sindarin (III) 87, 160

Sindarin (VI) 466

Sindarin (VII) 174, 291

Sindarin (VIII) 20, 161

Sindarin (IXa) 58, 128–9

Sindarin (IXb) 304, 379; *Sindarin* words cited 302, 306

Sindarin (X) 76, 91, 126, 155, 165, 180, 182, 217, 349–50, 373, 387–8

Sindarin (XI) (of language) 20–8, 44, 104, 116, 189, 197, 201, 219, 223, 240, 318–20, 337, 359, 362–72, 376–9, 383, 385, 387–91, 394, 396, 400, 402–4, 407, 410–16, 419; *North Sindarin* 400 (see *Mithrim*); (with other reference) 4, 25, 28, 104, 126, 192, 378, 380, 385, 396

Sindarin (XII) (of language) 61–2, 65–6, 78–9, 125, 136, 138, 143, 146, 189, 210, 260, 305–6, 308, 315–16, 318–21, 324, 329–32, 337, 340–50, 352, 358–72, 374, 376, 379, 385, 392, 395, 400–1, 404–5; *North Sindarin* 342, 344, 369–70, 372; verb ‘*Sindarize*’ 318, 343, 345–6, 360, 366, 368. See *Grey-elven*, *Lemberin*, *Noldorin*.

Sindarin (XII) (with other reference) 79, 298, 328, 348, 350, 379, 381, 388

Sindel (XI), plural *Sindeldi* (Quenya) *Sindar*. 384, 410

Sindicollo (X) 217, 385. See *Elwë* (2), *Greymantle*.

Sindicollo (X) See *Singollo*.

Sindikollo (XI) ‘Greycloak’, Thingol. 410. See *Greymantle*, *Singollo*.

- Sindikollo*, *Sindicollo* (XII) *Elwë* (Thingol). 357; *Pindikollo* 337, 357; *Greycloak* 78, 392
- Sindingul* (IV) Thingol. 264, 270. (Replaced by *Tindingol*.)
- Sindingul* (V) Thingol. 187. (Replaced by *Tindingol*.)
- Sindo* (V) 'The Grey', Thingol. 119, 168, 174, 186-7, 215, 218, 392 (also Telerian *Findo*, Ilkorin *Thind*)
- Sindo* (X) 'The Grey', Thingol. 88, 169. See *Elwë* (2).
- Singers of the Shore* (X) A name of the Teleri. 164
- Singers Unseen* (X) A name of the Nandor of Ossiriand. 164
- Singoldo* (II) Replaced *Tinwë Linto*. 41, 51. Later form *Singollo* 50
- Singoldo* (V) 'Elvish' name of Thingol in the *Lost Tales*. 187
- Singollo* (I) See *Elwë*.
- Singollo* (V) 'Grey mantle'; *Elwë Singollo*, Thingol, 217
- Singollo* (X) 'Grey mantle'. 82, 84, 86, 88, 91, 104, 163, 169-70, 172-3
- Singollo* (XI) 'Grey mantle', Thingol. 7, 9. See *Elwë*.
- Sir Orfeo* (III) Middle English lay. 248
- Sirannon* (VI) The Gate-stream of Moria. 445-6. See *Caradras dilthen*.
- Sirannon* (VII) 187. See *Gate-stream*.
- Siriombar* (V) Sirion's Haven. 407. See *Sirion*.
- Sirion* (I) 238, 240-2, 244; *Pass of Sirion* 244
- Sirion* (II) 41, 47, 53, 62, 77, 81, 91, 123, 137, 141, 153-7, 161-2, 165, 195-6, 198, 201, 207-9, 211, 214, 217, 242, 249, 252
Doriath beyond Sirion 249. References to the Mouth(s) of Sirion and the dwellings there (*Sirion* often = 'the dwellings at the Mouth of Sirion') 196, 205-6, 209, 214-15, 217, 252-6, 258-63, 265, 276, 279; *Isle(s) of Sirion* 254, 262
- Sirion* (III) 23, 59-61, 87-9, 129, 142-3, 148, 160, 213-14, 222-3, 227, 233-4, 237, 254-5, 257, 259-60, 278, 309, 312, 314; *Sirion's vale* 276, 284, 357; *Pass of Sirion* 284; *Sirion's Isle, the isle in Sirion* 260, 278, 357; *Sirion's Well* 59, 87
- Sirion* (V) 22, 128-30, 132-4, 137, 139-40, 144, 153, 221, 253, 257, 260-3, 267-8, 272, 274, 285, 287-8, 311, 315, 320, 329, 336, 385, 404, 406, 412-13; length of the river 260, 272, 406-7
- Sirion* (V) *Sources of Sirion* 283, 407; *Sirion's Well*, see *Eithel Sirion*. *Pass of Sirion* 128, 136-7, 145, 254, 257, 260, 264, 272, 311, 314-15, 406; *West(ern) Pass* 283-4, 287, 307, 314, *West passes* 133. *Vale of Sirion* 126, 130, 132-3, 142, 259-60, 284, 287, 310, 317. *Isle of Sirion* 284. *Falls of Sirion* 262, 272; *Gates of Sirion* 262, 268

Sirion (V) *Mouth(s), delta of Sirion* 126, 128, 133, 140, 142, 175, 177, 260-1, 272, 287-8, 406-7 (see *Eges-Sirion*); *Sirion's Haven* 142, 187, 190, 201, 203, 407 (see *Siriombar*); *Sirion* used for *Sirion's Haven* 143, 407

Sirion (VII) 95, 239, 292; *Havens of Sirion* 102; *Sirion's mouth* 454-5. *New Sirion*, see *Sirvinya*.

Sirion, River (IV) 34-5, 37, 60, 65-6, 118, 127, 136-9, 141-2, 147, 157, 161, 185, 191, 193, 195, 210-11, 214, 221-7, 230, 258-9, 299-301, 305, 309, 326, 330-1, 334; O.E. *Fléot, Scírwendel* 211; island in the river 103, 106, 296, 316, 330 (see *Tol Sirion, Tol-na-Gaurhoth*). *Pass of Sirion* 301, 321, 324, 374 (*West Pass* 120, 321); *Gorge of Sirion* (137), 144; *Vale of Sirion* (139), 192, 296-8, 308, 316, 318, 320, 328, O.E. *Sirigeones dene* 339; *Sirion's fall* and passage underground 226; *Marshes, Fens of Sirion* 106, 225-6; *lands, plain of Sirion* 24, 54, 103, 153

Sirion, River (IV) *Mouth(s), delta of Sirion* (often with reference to the Havens) 33-8, 66, 68-70, 74, 134, 136, 141-2, 145, 149, 192, 195-6, 296, 299, 305, 307-8, 319, 324, 327, 329-31, 335, O.E. *Sirigeones mûpas* 339; *Waters of Sirion* (land at the mouth) 37-8, 69, 146, 226; *Havens of Sirion, Sirion's Haven* 69, 149, 152-3, 155, 190, 263, 274, 308, O.E. *Siriones Hyb* 281, 284, 290; *Sirion* used for *Havens of Sirion* 39, 148, 151-2, 308; folk of *Sirion* 149-52, 196, 308, 326; haven of Gondolin at the mouth 138-40, 192

Sirion, River (VI) 432

Sirion, River (X) 174; *Vale of Sirion* 83

Sirion, River (XI) 5-6, 15, 38, 49, 53, 56-7, 72-3, 76, 81, 84-5, 90-1, 104-6, 113, 127, 150, 178, 181, *183-4, 191, 193-5, 197-9, 215, 219, 228, 261, 265, 267, 278, 301, 303, 408; length of the river 193; its source, see *Eithel Sirion*.

Sirion, River (XI) *Pass of Sirion* 38, 59, 76-7, 89, 125, 133-4, 157, 193, 299; *west(ward) pass* 54, 125; *Passes of Sirion* 52, 71-2, 75, 85, 92, 141; see *Narrow Land*. *Vale of Sirion* 6, 36, 44, 49, 53, 90, 113, 127, 178, 241; *Vales of Sirion* 17, 54, 261, *north vales* 85, 142. *Falls, Fens, Gates of Sirion* *184

Sirion, River (XI) *Mouths of Sirion* 5, 7, 23, 38, 54, 80, 89-90, 136-7, 146, 345-6, 348, *Sirion's Mouth* 397; *Waters of Sirion* *184. *Delta of Sirion* 193

Sirion, River (XI) *Havens (of Sirion)* 298, 311-13, 348-9, 351-3; *Sirion's Haven* 244; *the New Havens* 351; *Sirion* 351

- Sirion, River* (XII) 396; *Mouth(s) of Sirion* 350, 369, 381, 387–8
Sirion's Well (IV) 222, 300, 311, 315, 320, 330. See *Eäthel Sirion*.
Siriondil (XII) (1) Eleventh King of Gondor. 197. (2) Father of Eärnil II, King of Gondor. 201, 216
Sirith, River (VII) In Gondor. 312, 322
Sirith, River (VIII) In Gondor. 436
Sirius (I) 200. See *Helluin, Nielluin*.
Sirius (II) 282. See *Bee of Azure, Nielluin*.
Sirius (IV) 75
Sirnúmen (I) The dale in Valinor where the Noldoli dwelt after their banishment from Kôr. (142), 144, 146 (*Sirnúmen of the Plain*), 147, 149, 153, 155, 157–9, 163–4, 192. (Replaced *Numessir*.)
Sirvinya (VII) 'New Sirion'. See *Anduin*.
Six Years' War (IXb) 157–8, 190, 225, 234, 283; *Second German War* 283; *War of 1939* 284
Sketch of the Mythology (III) The original 'Silmarillion' (1926). 3, 5, 28, 52, 84–6, 93, 137–9, 147, 153–4, 170, 220–2, 244, 293
Sketch of the Mythology (VII) 95–6
Sketch of the Mythology (XII) 374–5
Skidbladnir (IXb) 174, 214
Skilled of Hand, The (V) A name of the Noldor. 215
Skilled of Hand, The (X) A name of the Noldor. 164
Skinbark (VII) Ent. 412. See *Fladrif*.
Slag-mounds (VIII) Before the Morannon. 118–20, 140–2, 291; *Slag-heaps* 136; *Slag-hills* 430–2
Slavonic (IXb) 418
Sleeper in the Tower of Pearl (I) See *Tower of Pearl*.
Sleeper in the Tower of Pearl (II) 254, 256, 263, 274, 276. See *Tower of Pearl*.
Sleeper in the Tower of Pearl (IV) 69
Slieve League (IXb) On the coast of Donegal. 267, 293
Slocum (VI) Hobbit family name. 31
Slumbrous Dale (I) See *Murmenalda*.
Smallburrow, Robin (IXa) Also *Smallburrows* (80, 104). Hobbit, one of the Shirriffs. 80–1, 95, 104, 106
Smaug (VI) 256. See *Dragon(s)*.
Smaug (XII) (including references to *the Dragon*) 35, 39, 54, 57, 72, 237, 239, 276–7, 281–3
Smeagol (VII) Gollum. 23–4, 27–8, 118, 148
Sméagol (XII) 38–9, 53, 57, 81, 166, 225, 233, 239, 251. See *Gollum*.

- Smeagol* Gollum. (VIII) 97–8, 105, 109–12, 115–16, 124, 129, 196, 203 223
- Smial* (VIII) 45
- Smial(s)* (XII) 11, 14, 39, 53, 58, 81, 111; *Great Smials* 106, 108, 235
- Smials* (IXa) 105, 107; (*Great*) *Smials* at Tuckborough 105; earlier *Long Smial* 87, 105, 107, (*Old*) *Smiles* 99. 105, 107
- Smith, A. H.* (VI) 144
- Smygrave, Tobias* (VIII) First grower of pipeweed in the Shire. 37; *Smy-graves* 37; the name 45. See *Elias Tobiasson, Hornblower*.
- Snaga* (VII) Orc scout. 410. (See LR Appendix F, 111.409.)
- Snaga* (IXa) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 26, 30
- Snaga* (XI) Name of lesser kinds of Orc. 390, 419
- Snorra Edda* (I) The 'Prose Edda' by Snorri Sturluson. 245
- Snorri Sturluson* (V) Icelandic historian, author of the *Prose Edda*. 96
- Snorri Sturluson* (IXb) Icelandic historian, author of the *Prose Edda* (*Snorra Edda*) 214, 307–8, 410
- Snowbourn, River* (VIII) In Harrowdale. 238, 240–1, 245, 257, 259, 264 296, 313, 316, 318, 343, 348; spelt *Snowborn* 235–7, 264
- Snowfax* (VI) 'Snow-mane', suggested name for Gandalf's horse. 351
- Snowmane* (VII) Théoden's horse. 450
- Snowmane* (VIII) Théoden's horse. 9, 15, 17, 246, 317–19, 365, 369
- Snowmen of Forochel* (XII) See *Forochel*.
- Snow-white! Snow-white! O Lady clear!* (VI) 59, 68, 280
- Solar System* (IXb) 167, 204, 213, 219; another Solar System 207. See *Planet(s), Low Worlds; En.*
- Solar System* (XI) 419
- Solar System, The* (X) 337, (338, 342), 349, 358, 374–5, 383–5, 403
- Soloneldi* (IV) The Sea-elves. 86. (Replaced *Solosimpi*.)
- Soloneldi* (V) A name of the Teleri. 214, 379, 387 (*Quenya Solonyeldi*), 403–4; 'Musicians of the Shore' 215, 403
- Soloneldi* (X) A name of the Teleri of Valinor. 163. (Replaced by *Falmari*.)
- Solosimpi* (I) The third kindred of the Elves (afterwards called Teleri). 16, 19, 22, 48–50, 58, 61–2, 94, 119–21, 123–9, 132–7, 141, 143, 155, 157, 163–5, 169, 171, 176, 178, 199, 208, 210, 219, 223, 231; earlier *Solosimpë* 22, 61. See *Shoreland Pipers, Teleri* (2).
- Solosimpi* (II) 8, 42, 50, 253, 255, 258, 278, 281, 303; *Solosimpë* 261. See *Shoreland Pipers*.

- Solosimpi* (III) The Third Kindred of the Elves, later called the Teleri. 140
- Solosimpi* (IV) The Sea-elves. 9, 13, 44–6, 68, 85–6; *Shoreland Pipers* 13, 44, *pipers of the shores* 85–6. (Replaced by *Soloneldi*.)
- Solwë* Name transitional between *Elwë* (1) and *Olwë*. 169
- Sômar* (XI) 'Wisdom' (Felagund), name replaced by *Nóm*. 226. See *Samûri*; *Vidri*.
- Somerset* (V) 80–1, 83
- Somerset* (IXb) 268, 270, 278–9, 293; *Somersets* 'men of Somerset' 269, 293
- Song of Ælfwine, The* (V) (poem) 100–4, 203
- Song of Eriol, The* (II) (poem) 298–300
- Song of Frodo and Sam* (VII) Lament for Gandalf. 264, 266
- Song of the Banished Shadow* (VII) See *(The) Shadow*.
- Song of the Ent and the Entwife* (VII) See *Ents*.
- Songs for the Philologists* (VI) 142–5
- Songs of the Philologists* (VII) 66
- Sons of Elrond* (VIII) 274, 289, 297, 301, 305, 307, 389, 394, 415, 438 *the brethren* 410. See *Elbereth*, *Elboron*; *Elrohir*, *Elladan*.
- Sons of Elrond* (IXa) See *Elrond*.
- Sons of Fëanor* (I) See *Fëanor*.
- Sons of Fëanor* (II) 44, 65, 220, 241–2, 245, 248, 250–1, 259
- Son(s) of Fëanor* (III) 6, 32, 50, 65, 84, 86–7, 96, 98, 102, 131, 134–6, 138, 159, 171, 182, 192, 210–11, 216–17, 221–2, 227, 236, 241, 244, 260–1, 265, 287, 313, 353, 359
- Sons of Fëanor* (IV) 6–9, 15–16, 18–19, 21–2, 24–5, 27, 33, 35, 38–9, 41, 46–7, 51, 56–7, 64, 69, 71, 74, 88, 91–2, 94, 96, 100–1, 103, 106, 109, 111–16, 118–19, 121, 133–5, 137–8, 140, 145, 147, 149–52, 158, 161, 172, 180–2, 201, 212, 220, 222, 233, 266–8, 280, 282, 295–8, 300, 302, 307, 316, 318, 326, 328, 330, 332–3, 335, 338. See *Brósingas*. *Dispossessed*, *Fëanorians*.
- Son(s) of Fëanor* (V) 115–19, 125–8, 130, 132, 137, 142–3, 145–6, 149–50, 177, 189, 223, 225, 229, 232, 234–5, 237–8, 248–50, 252, 260–1, 263–5, 274, 279, 282–4, 286, 290, 306–8, 310–12, 330, 336; speech of 177, 189
- Sons of Fëanor* (VIII) See *Fëanor*.
- Sons of Fëanor* (X) 96, 112–14, 119–21, 123, 126, 128, 177, 179, 181–2, 188–9, 210, 272, 276–7, 279, 287, 292–3, 311
- Sons of Fëanor, The* (XI) 18–19, 26, 29, 31, 33–4, 39, 41–3, 53, 62, (66), 70, 72, 74–5, 77, 113–15, 122, 165, 167, 176, *185, 188,

194, 255, 311, 313, 318, 323, 325-30, 335, 345, 348-9, 351, 379; *Five Sons of Fëanor* 327, 329. See *Fëanorians*.

Sons of Fëanor (XII) 294, 317, 331, 336, 339, 345, 352-5, 357-8, 360, 366-9, 372

Sons of God (IXb) See *Eruhildi*.

Sons of the Gods, of the Valar (XI) See *Gods, Valar*.

Sons of the Valar (IV) 37, 39, 68, 72, 75, 149, 154, 157-8, 160, 163-4, 195, 313; *Sons of the Gods* 166, 205, 309, 313. See *Children of the Valar*.

Sons of the Valar (V) 326, 332-3; *Sons of the Gods* 14, 25-6, 74, 79, 143-4, 176, 328, 330. See *Children of the Valar*.

Sons of the Valar (X) See *Children of the Valar*.

Sons of the Valar (XII) 163, 172, 375. See *Children of the Valar*.

Sorcerer King, The (VIII) See *(The) Wizard King*.

Sorcerer, The (XII) Sauron. 193, 234-5, 237, 239, 252, 276-7.

Sorcerer-king, The (XII) 209-10, 215-17. See *Witch-king*.

Sornontur (II) The house of Tuor at the Mouth of Sirion. 201

Sorontar (X) King of Eagles. 410. See *Thorondor*.

Sorontar (XI) King of Eagles. 272. See *Thorondor*.

Sorontur (I) King of Eagles. 73, 89, 148-9, 158, 176, 178, 198.

(Replaced *Ramandur*.) See *Thorndor*.

Sorontur (II) King of Eagles. 192, 203. (Replaced *Ramandur*.) See *Thorndor*.

Sorontur (IV) King of Eagles. 10, 44, 47, 52-3, 67. See *Thorndor*.

Sorontur (V) King of Eagles. 75, 389, 392 (*Sorontar*). See *Thorondor*.

Soronúmë (X) Name of a constellation. 160

Sorrowful City, The (II) (poem) 295, 298

South Beleriand (V) 283

South Downs (VII) 79

Southfarthing (VIII) 36-7, 45, 58

Southfarthing (IXa) 95, 117, 126; *Southfarthing post* 117, 126

South Haven (VII) 301, 423. See *Harlond*.

South Kingdom (VIII) Gondor. (72), 154, 371

South Kingdom (XII) Gondor. 170, 177, 230-2, 330; *the Kingdom* 311, 316

South Lane (IXa) Lane leading from the Bywater Road to the Cottons' farm. 84, (87), 96, 98

South Mountains (VI) Range south of the Misty Mountains. 397, 399, 409, 411, 440. See *Black Mountains, Blue Mountains*.

South Road (IXa) 103

- South, The* (IXa) 62, 83, 89
South, The (IXb) 334, 344, 362, 366, 383
South, The (X) 7, 17, 32, 93, 97-8, 104-5, 109, 123, 284, 299, 377
South, The (XI) 12, 15, 29, 53, 90, 95, 109-11, 239, 377
South, The (XII) 149, 152-3, 194, 229, 240, 242, 328; *Men of the South* 187, 302
Southern Line (XII) *The Heirs of Anárion*. 188, 190, 196, 210-11, 217-18, 222, 255
Southern men (VIII) 127, *men of the South* 137; *the Southerner at Bree* 52. See *Barangils*, *Haradwaith*, *Haradrim*, *Swertings*.
Southern Star (XII) A variety of pipeweed. 6
Southerner (at Bree) (VII) 42, 45, 71. *Men from the South at Bree* 71, 74
Southerner (VI) *The 'squint-eyed Southerner' at Bree*. 142, 176, 334, 336, 342, 354
Southfarthing (VI) 241, 284, 298, 313; *South Shire* 241, 278
Southland (IV) 239, *249-51; *southern land* 238; called *Dark Land* *250-1
Southland (VIII) *Harad*. 237
Southrons (VIII) 136, 140-1, 182, 260, 263, 289, 425; *Southron men* 135, 340; *fleets of Southrons*, *Southron fleets* (VIII) 259-60, 263
Southrons (IXa) 50
Sóval Phárë (XII) See *Common Speech*.
Sow (I) River in Staffordshire. 196
Sow, River (V) In Staffordshire. 413
Space (IXb) (including references to Space-ships, Space-travel) 146, 151, 163-4, 166-71, 173-6, 178-9, 195, 198, 201, 205-6, 209, 213, 215, 220. See *Deep Heaven*.
Spear-elves (V) A name of the Lindar. 215
Spear-elves (X) A name of the Vanyar. 164
Speght, Thomas (III) Editor of Chaucer. 144
Spell of Bottomless Dread (I) The spell laid by Melko on his slaves. 239, 241-2
Spell of Bottomless Dread (II) See *Melko*.
Spider of Night (I) 153. See *Gwerlum*, *Móru*, *Ungoliant*, *Ungweliantë*, *Wirilómë*.
Spiders (VIII) In the earlier story of Kirith Ungol. (VIII) 104, 113, 125, 184-5, 187-94, 199, 220, 222. *Spider Glen*, see *Kirith Ungol*.
Spiders of Kirith Ungol (VII) 209, 213-14, 330-1, (335), 347
Spring (IXa) 117, 119, 128; *Sindarin Ethuil* 129

- Spring of Arda* (X) (18), 27, (32), 53, 67, 70, 75, 384
- Square of the Folkwell* (II) In Gondolin. 181; *Place of the Well* 179, 182
- Square of the Palace* (II) In Gondolin; also called *Square of the King*, *King's Square*, *Place of the King*. 160, 179, 182-6, 212, 216 The king's hall(s), house, or palace 160, 183-7, 199-200, 207; the king's tower 160, 180, 185-7, 200, 207-8, 212; the king's fountain 162, 176, 182-4, 189, 215
- Staddle* (VI) Village of the Bree-land. 132, 140, 332, 344, 354
- Staddle* (VII) In the Bree-land. 41, 56
- Staff-elves* (X) A name of the Nandor. 171. (Replaced *Axe-elves* (1).)
- Stafford, Staffordshire* (I) 25, 91, 108, 196
- Staffordshire* (II) 292, 328
- Staffordshire* (IXb) 294
- Stainer, Ranulph* (IXb) Member of the Notion Club. 151, 160, 211, 223, 233-4, 238-40, 245-6, 253-5, 260-1, 277, 302, 305
- Stair Falls* (VII) Falls in the Gate-stream of Moria. 178
- Stair-falls* (VI) Falls in the Gate-stream below the West Gate of Moria. 446-8
- Standelf* (VI) Village in Buckland. 298-9, 304
- Standing Silence* (IXa) Before meals in Gondor. 50
- Standing Stone* (VII) On the Barrow-downs. 41
- Staniland* (VII) Ondor. 318
- Stanrock, The* (VIII) Earlier name of the Hornrock. 10-11, 13, 16-19
- Stanshelf* (VIII) Earlier name of Helm's Dike. 13, 23; Old English form *Stanscylf* 13, 23
- Stapledon Magazine* (II) 273
- Stapledon, Olaf* (IXb) 214; *The Last Men in London* 175, 214
- Star of the Dúnedain* (VIII) (299), 309; *star(s) of Elendil* 370, 395, 411; *of the North Kingdom* 395. Other references to the star(s) as device 338, 370, 389, 395, 397; 'stars of Sun and Moon' 359, 363, 399, 422
- Star of the North* (IXa) 55-6; star on Arangorn's brow 56; star(s) on his standard 15-16, 56
- Star-folk* (X) See Eldar.
- Star-folk* (XI) Elves (for the original linguistic elements and the development of meaning see 360, 362-3, 374). 360, 374, 418, 423
- Starkhorn* (VIII) Mountain at the head of Harrowdale. 242, 257, 259 267, 301, 308, 312-13; *Lap of Starkhorn* 245-6, 259. Earlier name *Dunharrow*, q.v.

Starkhorn (XII) Mountain above Dunharrow. 53

Star-kindler (X) Varda. 388. See *Tintallë*.

Star-making (X) 20, 34, 38–9, 54, 61, 71, 156, 159–60, 166, 374, 376, 388

Starmoon (VII) 187. See *Ithildin*.

Stars (I) 64–5, 67, 69, 71, 73–4, 99, 111, 113–16, 127, 133, 135, 154, 171, 175, 178, 181–2, 186, 188, 192–3, 195, 200–2, 216, 221, 227, 231, 233; *Fountains of the Stars* 216. The star-making of Varda 69, 113–4, 133, 181

Stars (II) Selected references: 274–5, 281, 317

Stars (IV) Selected references. The Star-making 43, 45, 82, 84, 168, 264, 270, 272, 276, 281, 286, 289; pursuit of the stars by Tilion 97, 171; courses of the stars 236, 241, 253 (see *Elenarda*, *Tinwë-mallë*).

Stars (V) Selected references. The Star-making. 111, 121, 212, 216; moveless stars 177, 189; few stars in the skies of the South 175, 187; meteors 241–2

Stars (VI) *Ages of the Stars* 122. *Lady of the Stars* (Varda) 364. Red star in the South seen from Rivendell 409, 415

Stars (VII) On West Door of Moria 180–1 (cf. 404); *Star of the House of Fëanor* 180

Stars (IXb) 199, 207, 237, 301, 427

Stars (X) 12–13, 16, 20, 28–9, 34, 38, 54, 61, 70–3, 76–7, 79, (81), 82–3, 86, 95, 106, 111, 130–3, 135–6, 145, 148, 153, 156, 159–61, (162), 166, 172, 175–6, 178, 346–7, (370), 372, 374–8, 382–4, 386–9; stars in the Dome of Varda (*tinwi*) 286, 292–3, 386–8; shooting stars 136; *the significant Star* 385. See *Great Stars*; *Eldar*.

Star of Eärendil (*Azrubêl*), *The* (IXb) (278), 301, 308, 343, 360, 371, 376, 378, 399, 402; *Land of the Star* 368, 390. *The Star* (in *The Death of St. Brendan*) 261, 263–4, 296, 298

Stars, The (XI) (including references to *starlight*) 6–7, 9, 14, 30, 47, 105–6, 108, 110–11, 113, 176, 360, 373, 410, 417, 421–4; *the great stars* 5; Elvish words for 'star' 360, 362–3; '*Star-lore*' 414

Stars, The (XII) 123, 127, 130. For 'Stars' day' see 123–4, 130. *The Star* (of Eärendil) 144

Starwards (IXb) See *Gimlad*.

Statute of Finwë and Míriel (X) (including references to *the Statute*) 208–9, 233, 236, 239, 243, 246–8, 251–2, 254–5, 258, 263–5, 270; *Doom of* ~ 226; *Namna Finwë Míriello* 258

St. Brendan (IXb) See *Brendan*.

Steeptolme (V) Island in the mouth of the river Severn. 80-1

Steward of Gondor (IXa) See *Faramir*.

Steward's Reckoning (XII) 128, 132-4, 138; *Stewards'* ~ 132

Stewards of Gondor (VIII) 153, 168, 337, 374, 378; *House of the Stewards*: their line 335, 388; in Rath Dinen 380, 391. *The Steward* 282, 292, 324, 374-5, 379, 385, 389-90, 400-1; *the Stewardship* 360, 363, 375, 377, 379. See *(The) Closed Door*.

Stewards of Gondor (XII) 43, 128, 132, 188, 202-7, 217-18, 220, 222, 225-6, 234, 245. *Roll of, House of, the Stewards* (records) 191, 253, and see *Book of the Kings*; *Tomb of the* ~ 207

Stiffbeards (XII) One of the kindreds of the Dwarves. 301, 322

Sting (VI) Bilbo's sword. 223, 246, 262, 315, 371, 397, 443-4

Sting (VII) 10, 16, (115), 137, 162, 192-3, 229, 240, 331-2, 335, 337, 355, 371

Sting (VIII) 92, 185, 187-91, 193-4, 197-8, 205-7, 209-12, 222, 230

Sting (IXa) 5-6, 23-5, (29), 32, 50, 52, (64), 72, 86, 92, 94, 105-6

Sting (XII) 11

Stirring (IXa) The season before Spring. 128; Sindarin *Echuir* 129

Stock (VI) Village in the Marish. 66, 105, 107-8, 286, 289, 295-6, 298, 325, 387

Stock (IXa) Village in the Marish. 107

Stock (XII) Village of the Marish. 98

Stock-brook (VI) 287

Stone Hills (VII) 233, 250, 267, 269, 287, 325, 374

Stone of the Hapless, Standing Stone (XI) See *Talbor*.

Stoneait (VII) See *Tolondren*.

Stonefoots (XII) One of the kindreds of the Dwarves. 301, 322

Stone-giants (VII) 411. See *Trolls*.

Stonehouses (VIII) Ghân-buri-Ghân's name for Minas Tirith. 351.

Stonehouses (IXa) Ghân-buri-Ghân's name for Minas Tirith. 67

Stone-land (VI) Gondor. 379. See *City of Stone, Ond*.

Stone-Men (VI) Men of Ond. 379-80, 382

Stones, The (VIII) See *Seeing Stones*.

Stones, The (XII) See *Seven Stones*.

Stone-trolls (X) 412. See *Trolls*.

Stonewain Valley (VIII) In Anórien. 353

Stoningland (VIII) Gondor. 371

Stony Ford (II) 236-8, 250. See *Sarnathrod*.

Stony Ford (IV) (33), 62–3, 190, 209, 223–4; *Ford of Stones* 133. See *Sarn Athra(d)*.

Stony Road (VIII) See *Monoliths, Road of*.

Stonydelph, Warwickshire (VI) 304

Stoors (VI) 124, 294

Stoors (XII) 10–11, 15, 37–8, 54, 56–7, 66–7, 81, 227, 229–31, 233, 248, 250, 311, 328; *Stoorish* 56–7; the name *Stoor* 39, 53

Storm, The (IXb) See *Great Storm*.

St. Peter and St. Paul, Feast of (IXb) 211

Strachey, Barbara (VI) *Journeys of Frodo*. 202, 205, 298, 305, 367, 440

Straight Path (IV) *246–7

Straight Road, The (V) 17, 28, 43, 47, 56, 76–8, 80, 82, 86, 97–8, 103; *Straight Path* 12–13, 18, 21, 78

Straight Road, The or *A* (IXb) (into the Ancient West) 247, 279–80, 310, 312, 338, 393, 395, 404; *Straight Way* 243, 259, 394, 396, 409; *Straight Path* 339; O.E. *riht weg, reht weg* 243, 258; the old road 264–5, 298, 392, 394–5; the ancient way 392

Straight Road, The (X) 5

Straits of Ice (IV) *249, 258. See *Bridge(s) of Ice, Grinding Ice, Helk-araksë*.

Straits of the World (IV) *250–1, 259

Straits of the World (V) (260–1), 267

Strangers (X) An Elvish name for Men. 21, 37

Strangers, The (V) An Elvish name for Men. 245

Strawheads (VIII) See *Forgoil*.

Street of the Lampwrights (VIII) See *Rath a Chelerdain*.

Stricken Anvil, The (II) Emblem of the people of the Hammer of Wrath in Gondolin. 174, 179

Strider (VI) 126, 160, 186, 190, 192–3, 199–200, 204, 210, 336, 359–60, 430

Strider (VII) 56, 64, 163

Strider (IXa) 78, 121, 128. See *Telcontar*.

Strider (X) 216. See *Telcontar*.

Strider (XII) 189

Stybba (VIII) Merry's pony of Rohan. 301, 319, 348

Súlimë (III) Quenya name of the third month. 88

Súlimo (I) Name of Manwë. 52, 56, 58–9, 62, 65, 79, 93, 100, 115, 117, 122, 142, 146, 151, 179–80, 183, 209, 218; *Súlimo Lord of the Airs* 212

Súlimo (II) See *Manwë*.

Súlimo (V) Name of *Manwë*. 162, 393

Súlimo (X) Name of *Manwë*. 19, 114, 148; *Manwë of the Winds* 377
Sumharrowland (VII) See *Harrowland*.

Summer-days (XII) See *Seasons*.

Summons of Mandos (X) 219, 223-4, 232, 236, 339, 364-5

Sun, The (I) 36, 39, 43, 60, 64, 68, 83, 85, 88, 118-19, 125, 139, 151, 174-5, 182, 186-91, 193-203, 207-8, 212, 214-21, 226-8, 230-1, 236-7, 242; in many passages called *the Sunship*, also *galleon*, *bark*, *of the Sun*; *Ship of the Heavens* 186; *Ship of (the) Morn(ing)* 188, 190, 194, 198. See *Haven of the Sun*; and for other names of the Sun see 186-8, 196.

Sun, The (II) Selected references. First rising of 9-10, 20, 65-6, 116, 208; accounts of sunset 261, 320, 325; ship of 281-2, 286; haven(s) of 266, 268-9; recall of 285-6; imprisonment of 286; Melko's attack on 281, 286; dwelling of 255, 276; Sun-dwellers 261; beyond the Sun 162, West of the Sun 271-2; an emblem of the King's House in Gondolin 172. See *Magic Sun*, *Urwendi*.

Sun, The (IV) Selected references. Making of 20, 49, 97, 269; ship of 20, 49, 97, 252; Sun-maiden 49, 170; course of 20, 49, 97-8, 165, 170, 236-7, 241, 252-4 first Sunrise 20, 22, 52, 99, 102, 172, 269, 272, 295; *Years of the Sun* 171, 270, 273, 277-8, etc.; prophecies concerning 50, 73-4, 98, 165, 205; 'magic Sun' 20, 49, 98; the Sun and Eärendel 38, 41, 71, 150, 164, 197, 203-4; *Song of the Sun and Moon* 97, 170. See *Land of the Sun*, *Walls of the Sun*; *Sári*, *Ūr*.

Sun, The (V) 12, 20, 31-2, 41, 56, 63-4, 68, 72, 79, 99, 101, 109, 118, 120, 123, 125, 168, 171, 177, 184, 187, 189, 238-45, 250, 252, 259, 325, 331, 333, 335; the Sun and Men 64, 72, 118, 240; *Elder Sun*, *Magic Sun* (the Golden Tree) 242, 244; *Song of the Sun and Moon* 240; *Sun-years*, *Years of the Sun* 109-10, 118-19, 122-3, 125, 176-7, 179, 190, 194, 224, 252, 256, 274. See *Anar*, *Anor*, *Ūr*, *Ūrin*.

Sun, The (VI) 57, 121-2, 329; *the Sunless Year* 59, 68

Sun, The (VII) 37, 93-4, 98, 101, 170-1, 232, 248, 257, 263, 265, 284, 363, 429, 439

Sun, The (VIII) 167, 174, 359, 363, 399, 422

Sun, The (IXb) 195, 198-9, 205, 219, 302, 306, 400, 410, 413, 426; *suns* 199; another sun 205, 207. See *Anar*, *Arbol*.

Sun, The (X) (not including references to *Sun Years*, *Years of the Sun*)

- 3, 10, 12, 30, 40, 42-4, 50-1, 58-60, 89, 94, 127, 129-30, 132, 134-7, 149, 163, 173, 196, 198-9, 299-300, 327, 346-7, 357, 370-86 *passim*, 389-90, 423, 426, 430; *the Fruit of Noon* 371; *the Sunship* 371; *the Elder Sun* (the Golden Tree) 198, 372; *the Unmarried Sun* 390. See *Anar* (2), *Ås*, *Naira*, *Ūr*, *Ūrin*, *Vása*; and *Reckoning of Time* in entry *Time*.
- Sun, The* (XI) 20-1, 24, 26, 30-1, 47, 110, 113-14, 175, 177, 196, 341, 373, 417-18, 423; *the Daystar* 30; *Years of the Sun* (8, 16), 20, 22, 24, 27, 30, 206, 419. See *Anar*.
- Sun, The* (XII) 123, 127, 130, 374, 401-2, 423; sun-rounds (*coranári*), years, 120, 126-8, 131. For 'Sun's day' see 123, 130, 137
- Sundering Sea(s)* (VI) 182, 215
- Sundering Seas* (II) 264
- Sundering Seas* (III) 126
- Sundering Seas* (IV) 154, 156, 197
- Sundering Seas* (V) 115, 327
- Sundering Seas* (X) 115
- Sunlands* (VII) 313, 439
- Sûr* (V) Sauron. 9, 15-16, 27, 30, 75
- Sûruli* (I) Spirits of the winds, attendant on Manwë and Varda. 66, 144, 181, 192, 195, 200
- Sûruli* (III) Spirits of the winds. 137, 306
- Sûruli* (IV) Spirits of the winds. 49
- Sussex* (IXb) 234, 284
- Sutherland* (VII) 306, 313, 389. See *Haradwaith*.
- Swabians, Swabes* (V) Germanic tribe. 91; Old English *Swæfe*, Latin *Suevi*, 91
- Swabians* (IXb) 276
- Swallow, The* (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim. 173, 176, 178-83, 193. See *Duilin* (2).
- Swan* (II) As emblem of Tuor and of his men in Gondolin (swanwings on helm and shield). 152, 164, 172, 193, 205, 210, 276; *house of the Swan* 160. See *Alqarâmë*, *Swanwing*, *Wing*.
- Swan fleet, River* (IXa) 70, (72). See *Glanduin*.
- Swan, House of the* (IV) 5
- Swanhaven* (I) See *Haven of the Swanships*.
- Swanhaven* (II) 258; *Haven of the Swans* 11, 65. See *Cópas Alqalunten*, *Kópas*.
- Swanhaven* (III) 104; *Swans' Haven* 70, 118; *Swanships' Haven* 17. See *Alqualondë*, *Cópas Alqalunten*.

Swanhaven (V) See *Alqualondë, Havens*.

Swanhaven (X) 87. See *Alqualondë, Haven of the Swans*.

Swanhaven, Haven of the Swans (IV) 14, 18–20, 37, 48, 68, 88, 95–6, 98–9, 149, 154, 170, 265, 276, 283, 341; the curse of Swanhaven 18–19, 21, 23, 49, 95–6, 99, 107, 116, 159, 162, 267, 278.

See *Alqualondë, Kinslaying*.

Swanherds (X) A name of the Teleri. 164

Swann, Donald (VII) 85, 107

Swanwing (II) Tuor's ship. 253–5, 260, 263, 265. See *Alqarâmë*.

Swanwing (IV) See *Alqarâmë*.

Swart Men (VIII) 105

Swarthy Men (IV) 120–1, 300 (described), 320; *Swart Men* 118, 320. See *Easterlings, Incomers*.

Swarthy Men (V) 134 (described), 192 (speech), 268–7, 291, 307. See *Easterlings, Rómenildi*.

Swarthy Men (XI) 60 (described), 61, 64, 74, 127. See *Easterlings, Eastrons*.

Swedes (V) 91, 97; *Sweden* 96

Swedes (IXb) 276

Swertings (VIII) Men of the South. 127, 136–7, 144, 243, 252–4. See *Southrons*.

Swertings Men of the South. (VII) 313, 439

Swift, The (X) A name of the Teleri. 164

Sword that was Broken, the Broken Sword (VII) 77–8, 80, 116, 120–2, 125, 128–9, 137, 146–7, 393, 402. See *Elendil*.

Swordmen (IXb) 276

Sword-elves (V) A name of the Noldor. 215

Sword-elves (X) A name of the Noldor. 164

Table Mountain (IXb) (Cape Town) 179

Tacitus (V) 97

Tad-dail (XI) Petty-dwarves. See *Levain tad-dail*.

Taiglin, River (IV) 127, 129, 185, 219, 222, 224–6, 305, 324, 330

Taiglin, River (V) 128, 130, 134, 139, 260–1, 320, 369, 413

Taiglin, River (VII) (1) In *Beleriand*. 238. (2) Earliest name of *Nimrodel*. 222, 238–9

Taiglin, River (XI) 49, 57, 66, 88–9, 92, 97–8, 100, 103, 139, 147, 151, 153, 156–8, (159), 160, 164, *182, 193, 254, 265, 267, 271.

Later forms *Teiglin* 147, 223, 228, 234–5, 310; *Taeglin* 257, 265,

267, 273, 296, 307, 309, *Taeglind* (and etymology) 309. On the forms of the name see 309–10.

Taiglin, River (XI) *Crossings of Taiglin* (*Teiglin*, *Taeglin*), also the *Crossings*, 92–3, 95, 99, 101, 141, 147–8, 157, 159, 161, *182, 186, 223, 256, 264–5, 267, 270–1, 273, 302, 307; *Ford of Taeglin* 274

Taimonto (II) = *Telimektar*. 281, 328; *Taimondo* 328

Taingwethil (IV) Gnomish name of *Taniquetil*. 43, 80; *Tengwethil* 12, 43

Tain-Gwèthil, *Taingwethil* (III) Gnomish name of *Taniquetil*. 17, 31, 49–50, 79, 118, 123, 127, 135–6. See *Tengwethil*, *Danigwethil*.

talan (VII) Flet, platform in mallorn-tree. 227–8

Talath Dirnen (I) The Guarded Plain of Nargothrond. 240

Talath Dirnen (II) The Guarded Plain of Nargothrond. 61

Talath Dirnen (V) See *Dalath Dirnen*.

Talath Dirnen (XI) 85, 140, *182, 186, 225, 228; earlier form *Dalath Dirnen* 140, 186, 223, 225, 228. See *Guarded Plain*.

Talath Rhúnen (XI) Name replacing *Radhrost* (*Thargelion*). 197–8

Talbor (XI) The stone of Túrin and Nienor at Cabed Naeramarth. 257, 300, 309. *The Standing Stone* 257, 274, 290, 295, 298, 309; *Stone of the Hapless* 295–6; other references to the Stone 103, 251, 258–9, 273–4, 294–6, 298. See *Tol Morwen*.

Talceleb (II) See *Idril*.

Tale of Years (II) 208

Tale of Years (VI) 85, 160

Tale of Years, The (X) (title) 49, 56–7

Tale, The; Tale of Arda (X) See *(The) Great Tale*.

Tale-fire (I) In Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 17, 46, 48, 65, 107, 174–5, 229, 241; *Room of the Tale-fire* 140, 229; *Room of the Log Fire* 15
Room of Logs 17

Tale-fire (II) In Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 144–5, 197, 221, 252. See *Room of Logs, Tòn a Gwedrin*.

Tal-elmar (XII) 422–4, 426–38

Taliska (V) Original language of the Fathers of Men. 179, 191–2, 196, 279; *Taliskan* (V) 194, 196

Taliska (VII) Language of the Fathers of Men. 455; *Taliskan* 455

Talkamarda, i-Talka Marda (I) 'Smith of the World', Aulë. 180, 186

Talkative Planet, The (IXb) Earth. 127, 148–9, 153, 205. See *Thul-candra*.

- Talking Trees* (VIII) 47, 50, 55; *trees with voices* 55. See *Galbedirs*, *Lamorni*, *Ornómi*.
- Talmar Ambaren* (IV) The roots of the Earth. 241. See *Earth roots*, *Martalmar*.
- Taltelepta* (II) See *Irildë*.
- Tamar* (XI) Precursor of Brandir in the *Tale of Turambar*. 160
- Tamar Lamefoot* (II) Son of Bethos of the Woodmen. 101, 103, 106, 108–11, 130, 132–4, 215. (Replaced by *Brandir*.)
- Tamar the lame* (IV) 31, 185. (Replaced by *Brandir*.)
- Tamil* (IXb) Language of S.E. India and Ceylon. 300
- Tamworth* (IXb) In Staffordshire. 273, 294
- Taniquetil* (I) 21, 58, 62, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82–3, 85, 88–9, 91, 93, 100, 103–4, 113, 115, 125, 133, 144–6, 148, 154, 158–9, 180, 186, 188–9, 191, 194–5, 210–12, 219; *Mountain of the World* 214
- Taniquetil* (II) 77, 141, 161, 163, 171, 202, 257, 262, 265, 271–2; *Mountain of the World* 77
- Taniquetil* (III) 22, 50, 127, 139, 222
- Taniquetil* (IV) 12, 70, (73), 80–1, 92, 167, 170–1, 211, *249–51, 257, 260, 266; O.E. *Tindbrenting* (see this entry); *the holy mountain* 94, *the Holy Mount* 97. See *Amon Uilas*, *Elerrína*, *Ialassë*, *Taingwethil*, *Tinwenairin*.
- Taniquetil* (V) 15, 17, 27, 115, 162, 209, 225, 230–2, 235, 251, 325, 378, 389 (also Noldorin *Nimdildor*), 393. See *Amon Uilos*, *Elerína*, *Ialassë*, *Oiolossë*, *Tinwerína*; *Holy Mount*, *Manwë*.
- Taniquetil* (VII) 95
- Taniquetil* (IXb) 336, 338, 391; *the Mountain of Amân* (*Manwë*) 391; *the White Mountain* 393, 396
- Taniquetil* (X) 19, 24–5, 29, 54, 67, 71–2, 74, 77, 98–100, 105, 108, 115, 135, 154, 159, 161, 167, 179, 190, 285–7, 289, 294, 384; *the Mountain* 262, 287. See *Holy Mountain*, *Mountain of Manwë*, *Oiolossë*
- Taniquetil* (XI) 'High-Snow-Peak', properly the highest peak of the mountain *Oiolossë*. 399, 403, 416–17 (origin of the name). See *Arfanyarassë*, *Ras-Arphain*.
- Taniquetil* (XII) 157
- Tanyasalpë* (I) 'Bowl of Fire.' 187. See *Faskala-númen*.
- Tanyasalpë* (II) 'Bowl of Fire'. 138. See *Fauri*, *Faskalan*, *Fôs'Almir*.
- Tar* (VII) See *Keleborn*.
- Tar Kalimos* (XII) Earlier name of Armenelos. 145–6
- Taragaer* (V) Earlier name of Caradras. 345, 391

- Taragaer* (VI) Early name for Caradhras. 419, 421–2, 433, 438, 440
- Tarakil* (VIII) The name Trotter in Quenya. 390, 395; *Tarakon* 395; *Tarantar* 395; *Telkontar*, *Telcontar* 395
- Tar-Aldarion*, *Aldarion* (XII) Sixth Ruler of Númenor, 'the Mariner'. 155, 329
- Tar-Ankalimë* (XII) Daughter of Tar-Aldarion and Erendis; seventh Ruler of Númenor. 155
- Tar-Ankalimon* (-*Ancalimon*) (XII) Fourteenth Ruler of Númenor, son of Atanamir. 150–2, 186.
- Tarannoni* (XII) Twelfth King of Gondor (see *Falastur*). 197, 213
- Tarantar* Trotter. (IXa) 121
- Taras*, Mount (V) 259, 267
- Taras*, Mount (XI) 44, *182, 192, 197, 256, 379
- Tar-Atanamir* (IXb) Thirteenth King of Númenor. 382
- Tar-Atanamir*, *Atanamir* (XII) Seventh and later thirteenth Ruler of Númenor. 149–53, 164, 170–1, 177, 180, 184, 186
- Tar-Atanamir*, *Tar-Ciryatan* (V) Rulers of Númenor. 21, 77
- Tar-Calion* (IXb) See *Tarkalion*.
- Tareg the Ilkorin* (I) 237, 240
- Tareldar* (X) High-elves 349, 360
- Tar-Elendil* (XII) Fourth Ruler of Númenor. 154–5, 257
- Tar-Ellion* (V) 'Queen of the Stars', Varda (*Elentári*). 200
- Targlîn* (XI) Rejected name of (1) Maeglin, 323; (2) the metal of Eöl, 322 (see *Galvorn*).
- Targon* (VIII) Keeper of the storehouse of Berithil's company of the Guard. 288. Earlier names *Duilas* 283, *Garathon* 283
- Tári* (I) 'Mistress, Lady', applied to Varda, Vána, and Fui Nienna. 66–7. See *Qalmë-Tári*, *Tári-Laisi*, *Tinwetári*.
- Tári-Laisi* (I) 'Mistress of Life', Vána. 67
- Tar-Ilien* (V) Wife of Tar-Kalion. 27, (69); *Ilien* 27. (Replaced *Istar*).
- Tar-Ilien* (IXb) Earlier name of *Tar-Míriel*. 335, 351, 387; *Ilien* 316–17, 336; O.E. *Iligen* 316–17. See *Ar-Zimrahil*.
- Tark* (IXa) Man of Gondor (Orc-name derived from *Tarkil*). 26, 30
- Tar Kalimos* (IXb) Elvish name of Arminalêth. 381
- Tar-kalion* (IXb) (also *Tarcalion*, *Tar-Calion*, and including references to the King) 246, 248, 257–8, 290, 310–11, 313–17, 334–7, 339–40, 345–8, 350, 352–3, 355, 381, 401, 404, 408–9; O.E. *Tarcalig-eon* 316–17; called *the Golden* 316, 336, 381, 404. See *Ar-Pharazôn*.

- Tar-Kalion* (-*Calion*) (XII) Quenya name of Ar-Pharazôn. 151, 153, 155, 164, 169–72, 175
- Tar-Kalion* (V) Ruler of Númenor; called 'the Golden' (27). 9, 26–7, 31, 47, 56, 60, 66–9, 76. (Replaced Angor.)
- Tarkil* (VII) Númenórean. 8, 83–4, 106, 113, 116, 120, 137, 147, 163 (of Aragorn); 393 (of Arathorn).
- Tarkil* (VIII) Númenórean, Dúnadan. 310
- Tarkil* (XII) Sixth King of Arnor. 192
- Tarkil* Númenórean. (IXa) 30
- Tarkilion* (XII) Rejected name of Annúminas. 167. See *Dunhirion*.
- Tarkilmar* (VII) Earliest name of Annúminas. 144–5, 157, 304. See *Torfirion*, *Westermanton*.
- Tarkiryan* (XII) Brother of Tarannon (Falastur), King of Gondor. 197, 213
- Tar-Kiryatan* (-*Ciryatan*) (XII) Eighth and later twelfth Ruler of Númenor, 'the Shipbuilder'; also *Kiryatan*, *Ar-* ~. 150–2, 171, 180. See *Ar-Balkumagan*.
- Tarlang's Neck* (VIII) Pass between the White Mountains and an outlying spur, west of Kiril. 411, 419, 424–5, 437
- Tar-Melian* (III) Melian. 349–50. See *Ar-Melian*.
- Tarmenel* (VII) 'High Heaven'. 97, 99–100, 104, 108
- Tar-menel* (X) The firmament. 388. See *Nur-menel*.
- Tar-Meneldur*, *Meneldur* (XII) Fifth Ruler of Númenor, father of Aldarion. 155, 351
- Tar-Minastir* (XII) Eleventh Ruler of Númenor. 153; *King Minastir* 164
- Tar-Minyatur* (IV) See *Elros*.
- Tar-Minyatur* (XII) Elros. 257, 348 ('high first-ruler').
- Tar-Míriel* (IXb) Queen of Tarkalion (*Ar-Zimraphel*). 387. See *Tar-Ilien*.
- Tar-Míriel*, *Míriel* (XII) Daughter of Tar-Palantir, queen of Ar-Pharazôn. 154–5, 157, 159–61, 165, 181. See *Ar-Zimraphel*.
- Tarn Aeluin* (V) Lake on Dorthonion where Barahir made his lair. (134), 298
- Tarn Aeluin*, *Aeluin* (III) Lake on Dorthonion where Barahir and his companions made their lair. 171, 335–6, 339–41, 345, 350
- Tarn Felin* (VII) See *Sarn Gebir* (1).
- Tarn Fui* (I) 'The Door of Night'. 215, 222; *Tarna Fui* 222. See *Door of Night*, *Moritarnon*.
- Tarnin Austa* (II) 172. See *Gates of Summer*.

Tarnost (VIII) In South Gondor (south-east of the crossing of Ringlo). 437

Tarnost, Hills of (IXa) In South Gondor. 15, 17

Tarondor (XII) (1) Seventh King of Arnor. 192. (2) Twenty-seventh King of Gondor. 198, 200, 215, 231

Tarostar (XII) Eighth King of Gondor (see *Rómendakil I*). 197, 228

Tar-Palantir (IXb) Twenty-fourth King of Númenor. 381–2

Tar-Palantir (XII) Twenty-fourth Ruler of Númenor; Adûnaic *Inzildan*. 154, 159–62, 164, 181

Tarqendi (V) 'High-elves', a name of the Lindar. 389, 403–4. See *High-elves*.

Tarquenta (V) 'High-speech', Quenya. 56, 172, 184, 389

Taruithorn, Taruktarna (II) Gnomish and Eldarissa names of Oxford. 292–3

Tarumbar (X) 'Lord of the Earth' (Morgoth). 121

Tasarinan (III) The Land of Willows. 89. See *Nan-Tathrin*. *Taur-en-Faroth* See *Hills of the Hunters*.

Tasarinan (VII) Land of Willows, *Nan Tathren*. 417

Tasarinan The (II) Land of Willows. 140, 225, 248, 278; *the Battle of Tasarinan* (II) 70, 140, 154, 219–20, 278–9. See *Land of Willows*, *Nan-tathren*.

Tata (XI) 'Two', the second of the Fathers of the Elves. 380, 418, 420–2; *Companions of Tata* 423. See *Tatyar*.

Tathrobel (V) See *Tavrobel*.

Tatië (XI) Spouse of Tata. 421

Tatyar (XI) Elves of the Second Clan. 380–1, 420

TaurDanin (IV) See *Taur-na-Danion*; *Taur Fuin*, see *Taur-na-Fuin*.

Taur-en-Faroth (XI) The highlands west of Narog. 197; earlier form *Taur-na-Faroth* 116, *184, 189–90, 197. See *High Faroth, Hills of the Hunters*.

Taurfuin (II) The Forest of Night. 34–5, 47, 62, 78. Later form *Taur-nu-Fuin* 62, 123. See *Forest of Night*.

Taur-im-Duinath (XI) 'Forest between the Rivers' (Sirion and Gelion). 191, 193, 195, 197, 239. See next entries.

Taur-i-Melegyrn (XI) 'Forest of the Great Trees', a name of *Taur-im-Duinath*. *185, 193

Taur-na-Chardhîn (XI) 'Forest of the Southern Silence', a name of *Taur-im-Duinath*. *185, 193

Taur-na-Danion (IV) 'Forest of Pines' (330). 211, 296, 299, 315–16, 318–19, 330, 332, 334, 336; *Lords of Taur-na-Danion*, the

brothers of Felagund, 330; O.E. *Furhweald* 211. Earlier form *Taur Danin* 107, 173, 211, 316; later form *Taur-na-Donion* 211. (Replaced by *Dorthonion*.)

Taur-na-Danion (V) 'Forest of Pines' (127). 127-8, 130-3, 145, 147, 150-1, 404-5; *Taur-na-Thalion*, *-Thonion*, *-Donion* 145, (392). See *Dorthonion*.

Taur-na-Faroth (V) The Hills of the Hunters. 262, 268, 299, 387 (*Taur-na-Faras*); later form *Taur-en-Faroth* 299

Taur-na-Foen (XI) See *Foen*.

Taur-na-Fuin (III) 34, 36, 40-1, 53, 55, 63, 89, 146-8, 155, 160, 170, 227, 234-5, 255, 257, 263, 271-3, 276, 282-3, 297, 311, 348; earlier form *Taur Fuin* 55, 146, 160; later form *Taur-nu-Fuin* 171, 282, 284, 332, 348. Ancient Orc-road through the forest 39, 53. See *Deadly Nightshade*, *Dorthonion*.

Taur-na-Fuin (IV) 'Forest of Night' (26). 26, 28, 34, 59, 65, 103, 111, 118, 124, 136, 138, 140, 173-4, 183, 192-3, 199, 211, 221, 223, 259, 299, 302, 318, 321; O.E. *Nihtsceadwesweald*, etc. 211; Orc-road through 29, 103, 124, *Orcs' road of haste* 222. Earlier form *Taur Fuin* 223. See *Deadly Nightshade*.

Taur-na-Fuin (V) 'Forest of Night' (133). 133-6, 139, 144, 153, 282 (translated 'Mirkwood'), 289, 300, 310, 315, 336, 382 (also Quenya *Taurë Huinéva*), 391-2, 405-6; with reference to Greenwood the Great 289; later form *Taur-nu-Fuin* 289, 300. See *Deldúwath*, *Fuin Daidelos*, *Gwathfuin-Daidelos*.

Taur-na-Fuin (VII) 124, 145, 175; *Taur-nu-Fuin* 138. See *Tol Fuin*.

Taur-nu-Fuin (XI) (also earlier *Taur-na-Fuin*) 'The Forest under Nightshade' (56), 'Mirkwood' (239), later name of *Dorthonion*. 56, 67-8, 82, 121-2, 126, 133, 140, 143, *183, 239-40. See *Fuin* (*Mountains of*).

Tauron (X) 'Lord of the Forests', name of Oromë. 146, 149, 202; earlier form *Tauros* 111, 124, 146, 151. See *Aldaron*.

Tauron (XII) Oromë; (*Aran*) *Tauron* 'the (king) forester'. 358

Tauros (III) Name of Oromë. 195, 282, 356. (Replaced *Tavros*.)

Tauros (IV) 'Lord of Forests' (79), name of Oromë. 79, 167, 207-8; earlier form *Tavros* 79, 167. See *Aldaron*.

Tauros (V) Name of Oromë. 206, 359, 391

Taurossë, *Tavaros(së)* (II) Eldarissa forms for *Tavrobel*. 292

Taurost (VIII) Name given to the 'High City' (Citadel) of Minas Tirith.

Taur-rimmon (VIII) See *Rimmon* (*Forest*).

Tavari (I) Fays of the woods. 66

Tavrobel (I) A place in Tol Eressëa. 25, 175, 196, 230; *Bridge of Tavrobel* 175, 196; *Tower of Tavrobel* 174; *Gilfanon a-Davrobel*, *Gilfanon of Tavrobel* 174, 195–6, 203, 229

Tavrobel (II) 145, 283–4, 287–9, 292–3, 307, 310, 323, 326; *Tavrobel the Old* 310, the *New* 310; tower of 287; bridge and joining rivers at 288–9; *Golden Book of* 285, 310; *Tales of* 290. See *Gilfanon*, *Great Haywood*, *Pine of Belaurin*.

Tavrobel (IV) 10, 263, 274, 281–2, 284, 288, 290–1 (in O.E. texts also, *Taprobel*); *Golden Book of Tavrobel* 76

Tavrobel (V) 201, 203, 380, 390, 412–13; *Tathrobel* 203, 412

Tavrobel (VII) 173

Tavrobel (IXb) In Tol Eressëa. 280

Tavrobel (XI) In the Forest of Brethil. 148, 157, 186

Tavros (III) Name of Oromë. 186–7, 195, 198, 235–6, 243, 245, 276, 282, 356. (Replaced by *Tavros*.) See *Ormaid*.

Tavros (IV) See *Tavros*.

Tavrost (II) = *Tavrobel*. 292

Teeth of Mordor (VIII) Towers of either side of the Morannon. 113, 122, 362; *Towers of The Teeth* 123, 131, 431. See *Naglath Morn*, *Nelig Myrn*.

Teiglin (II) 130, 132, 135, 140, 249; *Crossings of Teiglin* 127, 130, 132; ravines of 132–4

Teiglin, River (XI) See *Taiglin*.

Teiglin, Taiglin, River (XII) 326

Tekel-Mirim (IXb) [Ramer] 207–211, 222; earlier name *Tekel-Ishtar* 222

Telchar (II) Dwarf smith of Nogrod. 58, 129

Telchar (III) Dwarf smith of Nogrod. 115, 126

Telchar (IV) Dwarf smith of Belegost. 118, 182; originally of Nogrod, 182

Telchar (V) Dwarf smith of Belegost, or of Nogrod. 303, 319, 322. [The statement in the Index to Vol. IV that *Telchar* was 'originally of Nogrod' is an error; see IV.182.]

Telchar (XI) Dwarf smith of Nogrod (formerly of Belegost). 12, 109

Telcontar (IXa) Strider. 121, 128

Telcontar (X) 'Strider'. 216

Telcontar, Telkontar (VIII) See *Tarakil*.

Teld Quing Ilon (II) 'Rainbow Roof', earlier name for (*Cris*) *Ilbranteloth*. 202

- Telelli* (I) Name of certain Elves (see Appendix, p. 267). 19, 22; earlier *Telellë* 22
- Telemnar* (XII) Twenty-sixth King of Gondor. 200, 203, 215, 231, 254
- Teleporno* (XII) See *Celeborn* (2).
- Teleri* (I) (1) The first kindred of the Elves (afterwards called Vanyar). 48–50, 52, 59, 62, 115, 118–19, 121–4, 126, 132, 134, 143, 163, 169, 175–6, 210, 220, 231, 234. (2) In later sense, = Solosimpi of the *Lost Tales*. 50, 62, 132–8, 157, 171, 198, 223
- Teleri* (II) The first kindred of the Elves (afterwards called Vanyar). 4, 253, 255, 278, 307
- Teleri* (III) (1) The First Kindred of the Elves (afterwards called Vanyar). 28, 139. (2) In later sense, = Solosimpi of the *Lost Tales*. 140
- Teleri* (IV) (1) In the *Lost Tales*, the First Kindred of the Elves. 44. (2) The Third Kindred. 13–15, 17–18, 37, 40, 44–6, 48, 68, 72, 85–8, 90, 94–5, 149, 153–4, 59, 162, 168, 195–6, 198, 202, 227, 264–7, 272, 276–7, 293, 309, 326; adjective *Telerian* 295, 328; O.E. *Telere* and *Teleri*, sing. *Teler*, adjectiye *Telerisc*, 281–2, 286–7, 338 separation of the language of the Teleri 87, 277. See *Third Kindred*.
- Teleri* (V) 112–13, 115–16, 119, 122, 143, 161, 168–71, 173–4, 178, 180–4, 186, 193, 197, 200, 214–15, 218, 221–6, 231, 233, 235–6, 239, 242, 256, 266, 324, 326, 332, 334, 344, 391 (also *Mirimor* 373, *Fallinelli*, *Falanyeldi* 379, 381), 403; language of the Teleri 171, 173–4, 180, 184, 222, 224, 226; meaning of the name 168, 183, 214, 218, 391–2; in old sense, the First Kindred, 165, 182; other names 215, 403
- Teleri* (X) 20, 24–5, 35, 82–91, 93, 99–100, 115–16, 120, 125, 128, 133, 163–4, 169, 173–5, 177–9, 183, 199, 217, 274, 283, 287, 289, 340, 349, 360
- Teleri* (XI) 6–8, 13, 16, 20, 25, 28, 104, 109, 112, 177, 322, 329, 344, 371, 374–5, 378–84, 400, 405, 408, 418, 423; singular *Teler* 371; origin of the name 382, 411. See *Lindar*.
- Teleri* (XII) (and singular *Teler*) 30, 73, 76, 82, 305, 318–19, 324, 329, 332, 337–8, 340–1, 344, 347, 354, 357–8, 385–7, 391, 401; Sindarin *Telir*, *Telerrim* 385
- Telerian* (V) (of language) 175, 181, 184, 187; (with other reference) 125, 148, 169, 176, 182, 187, 194, 218–19, 253, 256, 261, 326
- Telerian* (XI) 19, 22–3, 179, 195

Telerian (XII) (of language) 30, 36, 65, 73-4, 392; (with other reference) 174, 366

Telerin (V) Language of the Teleri. 172, 188-9, 193-5, 347; adjective to *Teleri* 347

Telerin (VII) (language) 453

Telerin (X) (not of language) 169-70

Telerin (XI) (of language) 21, 359, 362-5, 367, 369-73, 375-6, 380, 382-3, 392, 394, 403, 407, 409, 411; *Common Telerin* 375, 410, 412; (with other reference) 115, 375-6, 384, 410

Telerin (XII) (of language) 318, 340-1, 345-7, 356-7, 359-63, 365, 368; (with other reference) 337, 364, 385

Telimektar (I) Son of Tulkas. 101, 154, 182, 200. See *Telumektar*.

Telimektar (II) Son of Tulkas; Orion. 281-2; *Telumektar* 302, *Telumaith* 302. See *Taimonto*.

Telimektar (IV) Son of Tulkas, Orion. 68, 75

Telimpë (I) The cauldron of silver light in Valinor; name varying with *Silindrin*. 79, 113-14, 127, 129-30, 178, 181, 189, 192, 196, 202

Telperion (I) 88, 133, 135, 201

Telperion (IV) 171. See *Silpion*.

Telperion (V) A name of the White Tree of Valinor. 209, 211, 244

Telperion (IXa) The White Tree of Valinor. 58

Telperion (X) 50, 55-6, 59, 62, 71, 85, 90, 98, 130-1, (154), 155, 157, 159, 176, 180, 193, 197-8, 261, 372, 386; *the White Tree* 176. See *Silpion*.

Telperion (XI) 401

Telperion (XII) 147-8, 337, 404. See *Eldest Tree*.

Telumektar (I) Orion. 200. See *Telimektar*.

Telumektar (XI) 'Warrior of the Sky', Orion. 411. See *Menelmakil*, and also I.268.

Telumektar (XII) Twenty-eighth King of Gondor (see *Umbardakil*). 200, 215.

Telumendil (X) Name of a constellation. 160

Temple (IXb) The temple of Morgoth in Númenor. (1) On the Pillar of Heaven. 289, 315, 335, 339, 356, 384, 401. (2) In the City of the Númenóreans. 250, 258, 335, 339, 347, 350, 353, 356-7, 367, 371, 374-5, 384, 390. O.E. *alh* 257, *ealh* 314. The temple described 347, 367, 384, 390

Tengwar (VI) 384

Tengwar (VII) 188

tengwar (IXb) 148, 292, 313-14, 317-27

- tengwar* (X) 30, 103, (350). See *letters*.
- Tengwethil* (III) Gnomish name of Taniquetil. 22, 58, 79, 123, 135–6, 139, 259; *Tengwethiel* 49. See *Tain-Gwethil*.
- Tengwethil* (IV) See *Taingwethil*.
- Tents of Murmuring* (I) Dwelling of the Noldoli by the Helkaraksë. 168, 173
- Terch Ungol* (VIII) 'The Spider's Lair'. 202. See *Torech Ungol*.
- Terendul* (V) 'Slender and dark', derisive name given to Herendil son of Elendil. 59, 70, 355, 376, 392
- Terrible Battle* (IV) 39, 309, *Battle Terrible* 157, 160, 164. See *Last Battle* (1).
- Terrible Battle* (V) See *Great Battle*.
- Tevildo Prince of Cats* (I) 47, 52
- Tevildo Prince of Cats* (II) 15–17, 21–33, 35, 45, 49, 51, 53–6, 58, 281; *Tevildo Vardo Meoita* 15 *Meoita* 54. See *Tiberth*, *Tifil*.
- Tevildo Prince of Cats* (III) 220–1, 257–8, 270, 272
- Thain (of the Shire)* (XII) 6, 11, 14–15, 107–8, 116, 118, 232, 235–7, 250, 268–9; *Shire-thain* 232; earlier *Elder* 11, *Thane* 11, 14, 87. See *Shirking*.
- Thain of the Shire* (VI) 31
- Thain of the Shire* (IXa) 90, 101, 103. See *Took*, *Paladin*.
- Thaliadrin* (III) Name of Túrin, 'son of Thalion'. 9, 22, 49, 79
- Thalion* (III) 'Steadfast'. (1) Name of Húrin; also *the Thalion*. 4, 6–9, 11–14, 21–2, 37, 71, 92, 96–7, 100–2, 111, 114. (2) Name of Túrin. 32–3, 48–9, 51, 60, 66, 72
- Thalion* (VIII) (1) Name of Húrin of Dor-lómin. 293. (2) Man of Minas Tirith, father of Gwinhir. (284), 285, 293
- Thalion* (XI) Name of Húrin, 'Steadfast'. 231, 234, 272, 275, 277, 281, 286–7, 298
- Thalos, River* (IV) 135, 189, 230, 232, 234
- Thalos, River* (V) 128, 263, 388
- Thalos, River* (XI) In Ossiriand. 13, *185, 216
- Thames* (II) 295, 297
- Thames, River* (IXb) (210); *Thames Valley* 211
- Thanador* (VI) See *Rohan*.
- Thangorodrim* (I) 26, 158, 243
- Thangorodrim* (III) 8, 24, 33, 37, 39–40, 49, 55, 59, 87, 101, 212, 222, 227, 275, 281–3, 309–10; the triple peaks 40, 55
- Thangorodrim* (IV) 22, 27, 29, 66, 101, 119, 124, 137, 139, 157, 160, 172, 191–2, 194, 203, 212, 220, 223, *250–1, 259–60, 269, 274,

- 295, 298, 303, 309, 314, 328, 333, 338; see especially 220, 260, and see *Black Mountains*.
- Thangorodrim* (V) 117–18, 125, 132, 137, 144, 249–51, 254, 257, 259, 264, 266, 271, 279–80, 283, 290, 310, 313, 329, 336, 388, 412; see especially 259, 271
- Thangorodrim* (VI) 182, 187; *the black mountain* 182, *the Mountain of Thunder* 187
- Thangorodrim* (VII) 110, 142, 198, 247, 262–3
- Thangorodrim* (IXa) 44–5
- Thangorodrim* (IXb) 332
- Thangorodrim* (X) 67, 109, 138, 297–8, 402, 404, 419; *the Mountains of Oppression* 298
- Thangorodrim* (XI) 15, 18, 29–30, 52, 68, 73, 78, 111–14, 135, 166, 168, 181, 246–7, 252, 321, 329; *the Tyrannous Towers, Mountains of Oppression* 111
- Thangorodrim* (XII) 143, 163, 172, 233, 380
- Tharbad* (VII) 79, 164, 172, 282, 292, 299
- Tharbad* (IXa) 72, 103
- Tharbad* (XII) 11, 38, 66, 330 (great bridge of Tharbad).
- Thargelion* (IV) Caranthir's land, east of Gelion and north of Ascar. 174, 335, 337
- Thargelion* (V) The land of Cranthir, 'Beyond Gelion'. 262, 265, 268–9, 273, 277, 283, 392; earlier form *Targelion* 268. See *Dor Granthir*, *Radhrost*.
- Thargelion* (VI) 466
- Thargelion* (XI) The country beyond Gelion's upper waters. 121, *183, 194, 197, 201, 203, 225, 227, 236, 320, 337; *Thargelian* 320, *331, 337. See *Thorewilan*.
- Tharkûn* (VIII) Gandalf's name among the Dwarves ('Staff-man', *Unfinished Tales* p.397). 153. Earlier form *Sharkûn* 153
- The world was young, the mountains green* (VII) 183–4
- Themes (of the Music of the Ainur)* Roads (X) *The Three Themes* 23, 408; *the Second Theme* (10), 14, 40, 275, 282, 358; *the Third Theme* 10–11, 22, 282, 358; *Themes of the Children* 336, 342, 358; a new theme 379; two Themes, those of Eru and Melkor, 406, 408. See especially 358, and *Great Theme*.
- Thengel* (VII) Father of Théoden. 399, 402, 441, 451; called *Master* (i.e. of Rohan) 402
- Thengel* (VIII) Sixteenth King of the Mark, father of Théoden. 355, 366, 372, 408. *Thengling*, son of Thengel, 371

Thengel (IXa) Father of Théoden. 62

Thengel (XII) Sixteenth King of Rohan. 239, 270, 272, 296, 316

Théoden (III) King of Rohan. 145

Théoden (VII) 390, 399–402, 405, 430, 432–5; 437, 440–51. *Father and Master of the Riddermark* 393, *First Master* 400; first named as *King* 444

Théoden (VIII) (including many references to *the King*) 3–31 *passim*, 36–51 *passim*, 55–8, 62–3, 67–74, 77–9, 95, 100–1, 103, 119–20, 129, 140–1, 146, 155, 182, 219, 226, 231, 235–67 *passim*, 272–6, 289, 296, 298–322 *passim*, 343–60 *passim*, 365–9, 371–2, 380, 384–6, 389, 395–6, 404, 406–8. *Legend of Théoden's Howe* 385, 389, 393

Théoden (VIII) *The King's Guard* (VIII) 9, 14–16, 265, 316–19, 343, 345, 347–51, 353, 355–6, 372, *knights* 352, 368–9, *household-men* 357

Théoden (IXa) 36, 52, 57, 61, 62, (67), 68, 72–3; *king of the grassland* 63. *Lament for Théoden* 72

Théoden (XII) Seventeenth King of Rohan. 7, 21, 26, (49), 53, 59–60, 69, 81, 83, 239–40, 242, 244, 270–4, 296, 316; called *Edniwe*, *Ednew* 'Renewed' 274

Théodred (VII) In LR Théoden's son; see 437, 451.

Théodred (VIII) Son of Théoden; Second Marshal of the Mask. 8, 22, 59

Theostercloh (VIII) See *Heorulf's Clough*.

Théodred (XII) Son of Théoden. 242, 274

Théodwyn (VII) Théoden's sister. 451

Théodwyn (XII) Sister of Théoden. 240, 271

Thilevril (VII) See *Ithildin*, *Mithril*.

Thimbalt (IV) Fortress of Morgoth (?). 223

Thingódhel (XI) Late proposed substitution for *Pengolodh*. 417

Thingol (I) 107, 238, 243; *Elu Thingol* 132. See *Tinwë Linto*, *Tinwelint*.

Thingol (II) 42–3, 45–6, 50–2, 63, 65, 69, 127–9, 245–6, 251; *Elu Thingol* 50; *Thingol of the Woods* 43, 251. (Replaced *Tinwelint*.)

Thingol (III) 9–14, 16–17, 19–20, 24–8, 30, 32–4, 43, 50–2, 61, 98, 104–5, 107, 111–15, 117–18, 124, 127, 138; *passim* in *Lay of Leithian* and commentaries. *Elu Thingol* (III) 347; *Robber Thingol* 229, cf. 16, 117; *the Grey King* 352; *King of Doriath* 12, 17–18, 112–13, 117; his wealth 26, 160–1. See *Tinwelint*.

Thingol (IV) 5, 13, 23–30, 32, 44, 57, 59, 61–2, 72, 85, 103, 105–6,

109-11, 113-14, 116-17, 119-23, 125-6, 128, 131-3, 162, 168, 173, 176, 179, 182, 184, 188-9, 264, 271, 276, 278, 281, 286, 288, 296, 299, 301, 304, 306-7, 311, 320, 325, 327-9, 334, 336, 339; *Thingol's Heir* (Dior) 134, 140. See *Sindingul*, *Tindingol*, *Tinwelint*.

Thingol (V) 112-14, 119, 125-6, 134-5, 138, 141-2, 148, 168, 174-6, 181, 186-7, 189-90, 194, 215, 217, 220-1, 225, 253, 261-3, 266, 281, 287, 292, 295, 298-300, 308, 316-22, 326, 332, 362, 389, 392-3 (also *Tor Thingol*; *Tor Tinduma* 'King of Twilight', Noldorin *Aran Dinnu*); *the hidden king* 266; *Thingol's Heir*, see *Dior*.

Thingol (VI) 182-3, 216; *Thingol's Heir* 68

Thingol (VII) 110, 454-5

Thingol (VIII) King of Doriath. 297

Thingol (X) 86, 88-91, 93, 104, 106, 164, 168, 170-1, 173-4, 217, 228, 340. For *Elu Thingol* see *Elwë* (2).

Thingol (XI) 4, 9-16, 19, 21-3, 25-7, 32-5, 39, 41-4, 49-50, 57, 59, 61-7, 69-72, 79-82, 85, 89, 93, 95, 108-12, 114-16, 119, 123, 126-7, 129-30, 132-3, 136, 138, 148-9, (158), 162-3, 177, 195, 223-4, 228, 231, 244, 252, 255, 258-9, 297-8, 310, 312, 321-2, 333, 345-7, 350-5, 379-80, 409-10, 418, 420; his high-kingship, overlordship 19, 21, 23, 25-6, 115, 380, 410, 418; his ban on Noldorin 23, 25-7, 43. For *Elu Thingol* see *Elwë*, and see *Greymantle*, *Sindikollo*, *Singollo*; *Tinwelint*; *Dior*.

Thingol (XII) 76, 78, 301, 328, 360, 365, 369, 372, 387; *Elu* ~ 337, 348, 357, *Elu* 369, 372. See *Elwë*, *Sindikollo*.

Third Age (II) 216, 327

Third Age (III) 145

Third Age (IV) 327

Third Age (VII) 9, 146, 450

Third Age, The (IXb) 408-9

Third Age (X) 5, 341, 414, 418-19, 423

Third Age (XI) 390

Third Age (XII) 12, 25-7, 29, 33, 37, 65-6, 73, 75, 79, 140, 166-71, 173, 177-8, 192, 195-6, 201-2, 208, 211, 223, 225-7, 233-4, 236, 243, 246-7, 265, 275, 285, 293, 296-8, 301, 304, 311, 314-15, 320-1, 323-4, 327-9, 332, 360, 378, 380-1, 383, 385, 392, 419

Third Age, The (IXa) 45, 52, 68, 110, (124); *Guardian of the Third Age* (Gandalf) 132. In different sense 68

Third Battle (X) See *Battles of the Gods*.

Third Battle of Beleriand (IV) The Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 301.

Later the Battle of Sudden Flame became the Third Battle, 108, 115, 173, 179, 333, 336

Third Battle of Beleriand (V) The Battle of Sudden Fire. 130, 280. See *Dagor Húrbreged*, *Dagor Vregeður*.

Third Battle of Beleriand (XI) 21, 25–6, 36–7, 179. See *Glorious Battle* (formerly the Second Battle).

Third Host (X) The Teleri. 168, 349

Third House of the Noldor (XI) The House of Finarfin (=Finrod (1)). 115

Third Kindred (III) 140, 235

Third Kindred (of the Elves) (IV) 44, 46, 212; *Third Host* 257, 277
O.E. names 212. See *Foam riders*, *Sea-elves*, *Soloneldi*, *Solosimpi*, *Teleri*.

Third Kindred (of the Elves) (V) 182, 217; *Third host* 217. See *Teleri*.

Third Theme (X) See *Themes*.

Thirsty Plain (III) Dor-na-Faughlith. 39, 55, 213, 222

Thirsty Plain (IV) Dor-na-Faughlith. 107, 117, 121, 124, 181, 220, 223

Thompson, Francis (I) 29

Thompson, Francis (II) 329

Thompson, Francis (X) 157–8

Thor (VII) 106

Thor (IXb) 301, 307–8

Thorewilan (XI) =Thargelion; see 336.

Thorin (Oakenshield) (VII) 142–3, 154–5, 159–60, 185

Thorin (Oakenshield) (VIII) 357

Thorin (Oakenshield) (XI) 207–8

Thorin I Son of Thráin I (XII). 275–7

Thorin II (Oakenshield) (XII) 35, (53, 81), 237–9, 249–50, 276–7, 279–89

Thorin III (Stonehelm) (XII) 277–9

Thorin Oakenshield (VI) 85, 209, 217, 391, 399, 403

Thorin Oakenshield (IXa) 78

Thórin son of Thrór (VIII) 357–8

Thorn Sir (II) Falling stream below Christhorn. 192–4; *Eagle-stream* 194

Thorndor (I) Gnomish name of Sorontur, King of Eagles. 89; later form *Thorondor* 158

- Thorndor* (II) Gnomish name of Sorontur King of Eagles. 192-4, 202.
Later form *Thorondor* 251
- Thorndor* (III) Gnomish name of Sorontur, King of Eagles. 286, 292;
later form *Thorondor* 292, 309-10, 314
- Thorndor* (IV) King of Eagles. 23, 34, 37, 52, 66, 102, 106-7, 115,
137, 139-40, 145-6, 173, 177-8, 190-2, 299, 308, 328; later
form *Thorondor* 66, 140, 146, 192. See *Sorontur*.
- Thornboth* (II) 'People of the Eagles'. 192-3
- Thornsir* (III) Falling stream below Cristhorn in the Encircling Moun-
tains about Gondolin. 142; *stream of Eagles* 143
- Thorondir* (XII) Twenty-second Ruling Steward. 206
- Thorondor* (V) King of Eagles. 145, 251-2, 256, 285, 288, 290, 298,
301, 303, 329, 336, 392 (also *Thorntor*, *Torthurnion*), 405; earlier
Thórndor 126, 132-3, 142, 145, 256, 290-1, 303. See *Sorontur*.
- Thorondor* (IXa) King of Eagles in the Elder Days 13, 44-5; earlier
form *Thorndor* 13, 44
- Thorondor* King of Eagles. (X) 412. See *Sorontar*.
- Thorondor* King of Eagles. (XI) 32, 53, 55, 57-8, 63, 68, 123, 175,
198, 239-40, 302; earlier *Thorndor* 175, 349. See *Sorontar*.
- Thorongil* (VII) Aragorn's name in Gondor. 157
- Thorongil* (VIII) Aragorn's name in Gondor. 309
- Thorongil* (XII) Name taken by Aragorn II in Gondor. 258
- Pórr* (II) 290. See *Punor*.
- Thousand Caves* (II) 245, 248. See *Menegroth*.
- Thousand Caves* (III) 9, 12, 20, 28, 34, 50, 53, 76, 98, 105, 113,
127, 156, 160, 194-6, 312, 314; *Thousand Caverns* 186, 332. See
Menegroth.
- Thousand Caves* (IV) 13, 23, 28, 32, 59, 61-2, 85, 123, 132-3, 185,
189, 221, 223-4, 278, 299, 307, 325, 336 O.E. *Púsende Péostru*
288. See *Menegroth*.
- Thousand Caves* (V) 114, 141, 187, 220. See *Menegroth*.
- Thousand Caves* (X) 173. See *Menegroth*.
- Thousand Caves* (XI) 11, 108, 111, 138, *183, 334, 352, 355, 415.
See *Menegroth*.
- Thráin* (VI) Son of Thrór (but said to be his father, 403). 85, 398-9,
403, 414, 429
- Thráin* (VII) (1) Thráin the Old, Thráin I. 160. (2) Son (or father) of
Thrór (see 159-60). 136, 142-3, 154-5, 158-60, 178
- Thráin* (IXa) 9
- Thráin I* (XII) Son of Náin I. 252, 275-7, 286, 288

Thráin II (XII) Son of Thrór. 237–8, 249–50, 252, 276–81, 283–4, 286–8

Thranduil (VII) King of the Elves of Mirkwood. 163, 257

Thranduil (XII) King of the Elves of Mirkwood. 36, 79, 82, 174, 239, 242, 244, 329

Three Clans (XI) (of the Elves) 360, 380, 420

Three Houses (of Men) (XI) 50, 77, 128, 224, 377–8, 386; *Three Kindreds* 219

Three Houses (V) (of the Fathers of Men or of the Elf-friends). 19, 24, 64, 131, 276, 286–7, 310, 328, 336–7

Three Houses (IXb) (of the Men of Beleriand) 331–2; *the Faithful Houses, three kindreds* 402

Three Houses (XII) (of Men, of the Fathers of Men, of the Edain) 31–2, 55, 62–4, 146; *Three Peoples* 324

Three Houses of Men (VIII) 157, 159–60, 162, 169; *of the Elf-friends* 161

Three Houses of Men, of the Elf-friends (IV) 297, 317; genealogical table 315

Three Kindreds (I) 51

Three Kindreds (III) 8, 100, 132, 138

Three Kindreds (of the Elves) (V) 112, 168, 171, 181, 183, 197, 214, 218, 227

Three Kindreds (X) See *Kindreds*.

Three Kindreds (XII) (of the Elves) 23, 77

Three Rings (of the Elves) (VII) 112, 149, 155–6, 159, 254–6, 259–60, 286; *Elf-rings* 237, 265; Galadriel's Ring, see *Ring of Earth*.

Three Rings (of the Elves) (IXa) (52), 57, 111, 132; *the Great Rings* 109. See *Narya, Nenya, Vilya*.

Three Rings (VI) See *Rings of the Elves*. *Three Rings of Men* 78, 269

Three Rings (XII) See *Rings of Power*.

Three Rings of the Elves (VIII) 98

Three-Farthing Stone (IXa) 81

Thrihyrne (VII) The three peaks above Helm's Deep. 320. Earlier name *Tindtorras* 320

Thrihyrne (VIII) The three peaks above Helm's Deep. 12, 22. See *Tindtorras*.

Throne of Gondor (VII) 395–6, 404

Thrór (VI) Father of Thráin (but said to be his son, and the father of Thorin Oakenshield, 403). 403, 414, 429

Thrór (VII) Father (or son) of Thráin (see 159–60). 136, 142–3, 154–7, 159–60, 178; Thrór's Map, see *Maps*.

Thrór (IXa) 9

Thrór (XII) 236–8, 249–50, 252, 275–8, 280–1, 284–6; Thrór's Map 284, 286

Thrór 357; Thrór's map 357

Thû (II) The Necromancer. 54

Thû (III) 16, 27–8, 117, 146–8, 153, 170, 220, 227–8, 230–8, 240–1, 244–6, 249, 251–4, 256–60, 276, 279, 284, 288, 290, 293–4, 297, 306, 311, 313; called *necromancer* 228, 234. (Replaced by *Gorthû*.)

Thû (IV) 25 ('the hunter'), 26, 40, 73, 75, 106, 110–12, 114, 116, 120, 164, 178, 205, 299–300; *Lord of Wolves* 25–6, 106

Thû (V) 11–13, 15, 18, 22–3, 29, 33, 78–9, 133–5, 338, 393 (also *Morthu*); called *the Wizard* 133; *Tol Thû* 407. See *Gorthû*, *Sauron*, *Sûr*.

Thû (VI) 131, 216, 218. See *Morthu*.

Thû (XI) *182. See *Gorthaur*.

Thulcandra (IXb) [Lewis] The Silent Planet, Earth. 213

Punor (II) Old English name of the Germanic god in Old Norse called *Porri*; by Eriol identified with *Tulkas*. 290

Thurin (XI) 'The Secret', Finduilas' name for Túrin. 299

Thuringud (XI) 'The Hidden Foe', Túrin's name for himself in Nargothrond. 256, 299

Thuringwethil (II) Bat-messenger of Sauron from Tol-in-Gaurhoth. 57

Thuringwethil (III) (1) Name given to herself by Lúthien before Morgoth. 297, 304, 306. (2) The bat-messenger of Sauron 283–4.

Thuringwethil (IV) Name given to herself by Lúthien before Morgoth. 178

Thuringwethil (XI) The bat-messenger of Sauron. 68, 131

Thurisind (V) King of the Lombards. 37, 53–4

Thurismod (V) Son of Thurisind. 37, 53–4

Tibba (VII) Precursor of Tidwald (Tida) in *The Homecoming of Beorhtnoth*. 106–7

Tiberth (II) Gnomish name of Tevildo Prince of Cats. (Replaced *Tifil*.) 45, 47–9, 51; *Tiberth Bridhon Miaugion* 451 *Miaugion* 54

Tides, The (IV) (poem) 214

Tidwald (V) In *The Homecoming of Beorhtnoth*. 55

Tifanto (II) Earlier name for Dairon. 49–50, 59. (Replaced *Kapalen*.)

- Tifl* (II) Gnomish name of Tevildo Prince of Cats. (Replaced by *Tiberth.*) 15, 45, 51; *Tifl Bridhon Miaugion* 15
- Tighfield* (VIII) Village in the Shire. 95
- Tighfield* (XII) Village of the Shire. 112, 114–16
- Tilion* (I) Steersman of the Moon. 88, 202, 222
- Tilion* (IV) Steersman of the Moon. 97–8, 170–1, 254. See *Ilinsor*.
- Tilion* (V) Steersman of the Moon. 240–2, 244, 393
- Tilion* (X) Steersman of the Moon. 130–4, 136–7, 198, 376–7, 383–5; called a Vala 376, 384; Old English name *Hyrrned* 130, 136, 198
- Tilion* (XI) 'Guardian of the Moon'. 30, 114
- Tilkal* (I) Metal devised by Aulë for the chaining of Melko. 100, 104, 111, 114
- Timbrenting* (III) Old English name of Taniquetil. 133–6, 139, 211, 222, 250, 259; alternative form *Tindbrenting* 123, 127, 139. On the name see 127, 139.
- Timbrenting* (IV) See *Tindbrenting*.
- Timbridhil* (III) (1) Name of Varda. 139, 170. (2) Name of the Great Bear. 169–70
- Tim-Bridhil* (IV) Gnomish name of Varda. 82. See *Bridhil*, *Timwetári*.
- Time* (I) See especially 218–19, 227–8
- Time* (IV) See especially 99, 171–2, 263, 270, 295, 328, 338
- Time* (V) See 110, 119, 156, 160, 177, 184, 189, 245
- Time* (X) 14, 21, 28, 37, 40, 50–1, 56, 58, 99, 144, 219, 242, 245, 251–2, 292, 318, 326–7, 331, 333–5, 366, 376, 382, 403–5, 408, 424–6, 430, and see *Deep's of Time*; *circles of time* 40. Reckoning of Time 49–51, 56–62, 72, 82, 131–2, 155, 183, 425–6, 430–1
- Time, Reckoning of* (XI) 16, 20, 24, 174, 343
- Time, Time-travel* (IXb) 151, 159, 164, 169, 175–6, 178–9, 182, 195, 198–9, 201, 209, 215, 218, 220
- Timeless Halls* (X) 14, 42; *Timeless Void* 407
- Timon of Athens* (X) 157–8
- Timpinen* (I) Name of Tinfang in the tongue of the Eldar. 94–5, 107
- Timpinen* (II) Name of Tinfang in Eldarissa. 4, 59
- Tindbrenting* (III) See *Timbrenting*.
- Tindbrenting* (IV) Old English name of Taniquetil. 12, 43, 80–1, 94–5, 98, 102, 155, 211 (*Tinbrenting* 153, 155); variant form *Timbrenting* 12, 16–17, 19, 21, 23, 43
- Tindbrenting* (V) Old English name of Taniquetil. 209
- Tindbrenting* (X) Old English name of Taniquetil. 157
- Tindingol* (IV) Thingol. 270. (Replaced *Sindingul*.)

- Tindingol* (V) Thingol. 112, 119, 187. (Replaced *Sindingul*, replaced by *Sindo*.)
- Tindobel, Tower of* (IV) On the cape west of Eldorest (> Eglorest). 229, 331, 335. See *Barad Nimras*.
- Tindobel, Tower of* (V) On the cape west of Eglorest. 129, 265, 270, 380, 394; *Tindabel* 270
- Tindobel, Tower of* (XI) Of the cape west of Eglarest. 118, 196-7; *Tindabel* 118, 190, 198. See *Ingildon, Barad Nimras*.
- Tindriel* (I) Early name of Melian. 106-7, 131-2. (Replaced by *Wendelin*.)
- Tindriel* (II) Earliest name of Melian. 50, 244
- Tindrock, The* (VII) Tol Brandir. 285, 288, 356, 359-60; high seat upon, 360
- Tindtorras* (VII) See *Thrihyrne*.
- Tindtorras* (VIII) Earlier name of *Thrihyrne*. 8-10, 12, 22, 95
- Tinfang* (I) Gnomish name of Timpinen the piper; called *Tinfang Warble* (see the Appendix, p. 268). 94-5, 107-10; poems *Tinfang Warble, Over Old Hills and Far Away* 107-10
- Tinfang* (II) Gnomish name of Timpinen; called *Tinfang Warble* (Gnomish *Gwarbilin* (II) 'Birdward', I.268). 10, 59
- Tinfang* (III) Gnomish name of Timpinen the piper. *Tinfang Warble* 181-2; later *Tinfang Gelion* 174, 181-2
- Tinfang Gelion* (IV) Gnomish name of Timpinen the piper. 115, 179; earlier *Tinfang Warble* 113, 115, 179
- Tintallë* (V) 'Star-kindler', Varda. 200, 212, 216, 344-5, 394
- Tintallë* (VII) 'The Kindler', Varda. 285
- Tintallë* (X) 'The Kindler', Varda. 159, 166, 384, 388-9
- Tintanië* (V) 'Star-maker', Varda. 345, 390, 394
- Tinthellon* (II) Earlier (Gnomish) name of Tinwelint. 51, 69, 116, 118-19
- Tinto Ellu* (II) Earlier (Eldarissa) name of Tinwë Linto. 50-1, 69
- Tinto Ellu* (IV) See *Tinwelint*.
- Tinto'ellon* (II) See *Tinthellon*. 50-1
- Tintoglin* (I) Earlier name of Tinwelint. 131-2
- Tintoglin* (II) Earlier (Gnomish) name of Tinwelint. 69, 71, 116-19, 136-7
- Tinúviel* (I) Daughter of Tinwelint (afterwards Lúthien (Tinúviel) daughter of Thingol). 27, 107, 115, 132; the *Tale of Tinúviel* 27, 51-2, 203-4, 231, 233, 238-9, 241. See *Lúthien*.
- Tinúviel* (II) 8, 10-14, 17-38, 40-3, 45-9, 51-63, 66, 68, 72, 116,

- 123, 139-40, 215, 223, 233-4, 238-40, 243, 246-7, 249-50, 252, 259, 302, 330. See *Lúthien* (4).
- Tinúviel* (III) 9, 22, 87, 89, 104, 107-9, 120, 122, 124-5, 153, 159, 180-4, 193, 197-9, 203, 209, 215, 244, 257-9, 261, 270, 272, 277, 282-3, 291, 297, 305, 307, 309, 312, 314, 354, 357, 360; *Tinwiel* 22. On the meaning of the name see 124, 182.
- Tinúviel* (IV) 24, 56, 63, 109, 191, 311
- Tinúviel* (V) 134, 292, 306, 323-4, 385, 393 (also *Tindúmhiell*, *Tindómerel*); *the Fountain of Tinúviel*, see *Eithel Nînui*.
- Tinúviel* (VI) 179-82, 184; as name of the song *Light as Leaf on Linden tree* 412
- Tinúviel* (X) 288; *Narn e-Dinúviel* 373. See *Lúthien*.
- Tinúviel* (XI) 'Nightingale' (*Lúthien*). 62, 65, 69, 231, 327
- Tinwë* (*Linto*) (II) Name of Tinwelint in Eldarissa. 8, 50-1, 63, 116. (Replaced by *Singoldo*.)
- Tinwë Linto*, *Tinwë* (I) Lord of the Solosimpi, who was lost on the Great Journey and became Lord of the Elves of Hisilómë afterwards *Thingol*. 115-16, 120, 130-3. (Replaced *Linwë Tinto*.)
- Tinwelint* (I) Gnomish name of Tinwë Linto (afterwards *Thingol*). 115, 131-2, 238, 240, 243-4. (Replaced *Tintoglin*.)
- Tinwelint* (II) King of Artanor (later *Thingol*); called 'the hidden king'. 8-10, 12-14, 17-20, 26, 32, 35-41, 50-3, 56, 59, 61, 63-5, 69, 72-4, 76-7, 79, 91-5, 102-3, 113-17, 119, 121, 127-9, 132, 135-7, 140-1, 144, 221-34, 236-9, 243, 245, 249-51, 259. Other Gnomish names: *Ellon*, *Tinthellon*, *Tinto'ellon*, *Tintoglin*.
- Tinwelint* (III) King of Artanor (later *Thingol* of Doriath). 26, 124, 148, 160-1, 305; *Tinwë Linto* 124
- Tinwelint* (IV) Name of *Thingol* in the *Lost Tales*. 44, 51, 57, 59, 62, 168, 188-9; other early forms *Tinto Ellu*, *Ellu*, 44; *Linwë* 59
- Tinwelint* (V) Name of *Thingol* in the *Lost Tales*. 217; *Tinwë Linto* 186
- Tinwelint* (XI) Precursor of *Thingol* in *The Book of Lost Tales*. 355
- Tinwë-mallë* (IV) 'Star-street', name of Ilmen. 241, *243, 253. See *Elenarda*.
- Tinwë-mallë* (X) 'Star-street', the path of the stars, Ilmen. 29
- Tinwenairin* (IV) 'Crowned with Stars', Taniquetil. 81, 167. See *Elerrina*.
- Tinwenairin* (V) 'Crowned with Stars', Taniquetil. 210. (Replaced by *Timwerina*.)

- Timwerína* (V) 'Crowned with Stars', Taniquetil. 200, 210, 216, 383.
(Replaced by *Elerína*.)
- Timwerína* (X) 'Crowned with stars', Taniquetil. 387. See *Elerrína*.
- Timwerontar* (V) 'Queen of Stars', Varda. 200, 216, 344–5, 389, 393.
(Replaced by *Elentári*.)
- Timwerontar* (X) 'Queen of Stars', Varda. 389
- Timwetar* (V) 'Queen of Stars', Varda. 345, 389 (also *Timwetári*), 393
- Timwetári* (I) 'Queen of Stars', name of Varda. 100
- Timwetári* (III) 'Queen of Stars', Varda. 170
- Timwetárt* (IV) 'Queen of Stars', name of Varda. 82, 281, 283, 286;
O.E. *Steorrena Hlæfdige* 281, *Tungolcwén* 286
- Tinwiel* (III) Transient form for *Tinúviel*. 22
- Tirannë* (II) Earliest name of Mavwin (Morwen). 138–9
- Tirin* (II) 'Tower'; *Ingil's Tirin* 5–6
- Tirion* (I) 26, 49, 135, 159–60, 198, 222–3
- Tirion* (II) 207–8, 246, 257, 265, 292
- Tirion* (IV) Later name of the city of the Elves (*Tûn*) in Valinor. 169, 198, 292
- Tirion* (V) City of the Elves in Valinor. 185; the Tree of Tirion 211
- Tirion* (VII) 92–3, 95, 97–8, 100–2, 284, 292. See *Tûn*.
- Tirion* (IXa) City of the Elves in Aman. 58
- Tirion* (IXb) City of the Elves in Valinor. 403, 412–13
- Tirion* (X) 8, 84–5, 87, 90, 92, 96, 103, 106, 110, 113–15, 125, 137, 176, 178, 180, 185, 191, 193–4, 205, 256, 282, 290; *the Court of the King* 110–11; called *the Hallowed* 84, 90, *the Watchful City* 84, 176. See *Túna*.
- Tirion* (XI) 35, 41, 178–9, 199–200, 246, 398, 406; *the Tree of Tirion* 178. See *Kôr*, *Tûn*, *Túna*.
- Tirion* (XII) 147, 361. See *Túna*.
- Tirmindon* (VII) See *Amon Hen*.
- Tir-nan-Og* (V) 'Land of Youth' in Irish legend. 77, 81, 98–9
- Tiron* (III) 93, 149
- Titmass*, J. R. (IXb) Historian of Oxford. 156, 158; earlier name *Titmouse* 149
- Titus*, *Timothy* (VI) Landlord of the inn at Bree (replaced by *Barnabas Butterbur*). 130, 140–1, 162, 173
- Tíw* (II) Old English name of the Germanic god in old Norse called *Týr*. 290
- Tíw* (IXb) (O.E.) Germanic god equated with Mars; Old Norse *Tīr*. 286. Plural *Tīwas*, *Tívar*, see *Gods*.

- Tol Brandir* (VII) 287-8, 318, 323, 344, 355, 359, 361, 366-71, 373, 381, 393-4, 396-7, 426; high seat upon, 359. For earlier names see *Tolondren*; also *Brandor* 285, 323; *Tol Brandor* 285, 323, 355, 359. See *(The) Tindrock*.
- Tol Eressëa* (I) 13, 21-7, 32, 47-50, 52, 83, 85, 90, 97-8, 107, 120-1, 123-6, 129-30, 134-7, 165, 196, 224-5, 235. See *Lonely Island*.
- Tol Eressëa* (II) 4-5, 7-8, 42, 215, 217, 253, 255, 258-9, 263-4, 278, 280-1, 283-6, 289-94, 300-12, 323-4, 326-8, 330, 333-4. See *Lonely Isle*.
- Tol Eressëa* (III) 148, 183
- Tol Eressëa* (IV) 41, 45-6, 50, 69, 72, 75, 78, 87, 155, 165, 172, 197-8, 200, 202, 206, *249, 257-9, 263-5, 272, 274, 276, 281, 283-4, 287, 290, 337; *Eressëa* *246-7; O.E. *Ánetíg* (*Ánetég*) 281, 283-4, 287, 290. See *Lonely Isle*.
- Tol Eressëa* (VIII) See *Eressëa*.
- Tol Eressëa* (IXa) The Lonely Isle. 58; *Eressëa* 132
- Tol Eressëa* (IXb) See *Eressëa*.
- Tol Eressëa* (XII) See *Eressëa*.
- Tol Eressëa* and *Eressëa* (X) 5, 8, 22, 30, 74, 84-5, 91, 109, 123-4, 134, 155, 175-6, 178-9, 183, 341, 365, 408; the White Tree of *Eressëa*, see *Celeborn* (1). See *Lonely Isle*.
- Tol Eressëa* and *Eressëa* (XI) 21-3, 36, 106-7, 117, 192, 311, 313, 343, 393, 396-7
- Tol Fuin* (IV) Island in the Great Sea. 199
- Tol Fuin* (VII) Island off the North-west coast, once *Taur-na-Fuin*. 124, 138, 301
- Tol Galen* (VII) (1) The Green Isle in *Ossiriand*. 271. (2) See *Tolondren*.
- Tol Galen* (XI) 'The Green Isle' in the River *Adurant*. *185, 191, 195, 350
- Tol Morwen* (IV) Island in the Great Sea. 199
- Tol Morwen* (XI) Island in the sea after the drowning of *Beleriand* on which stood the Stone of the Hapless. 296
- Tol Sirion* (II) 55, 123
- Tol Sirion* (IV) 173, 192, 221, 296, 299-300, 302, 311, 316, 319, 330; other references 103, 206, 110-11, 116, 120
- Tol Sirion* (V) 128, 133, 136, 150, (264), 266, 269, 290, 293; *Isle of Sirion* 284
- Tol Sirion* (XI) (38), 54, 66-7, 77, 125, 131, 135, *182
- Tol Thû* (V) = *Tol-na-Gaurhoth*. 407

Tol Varad (VIII) See *Cair Andros*.

Tol-eressëa (V) See *Eressëa*.

Tolfalas (VIII) Island in the Bay of Belfalas. 268

Tolfalas (XII) Island in the Bay of Belfalas. 183, 187

Tolfalas (XII) Island in the Bay of Belfalas. 298, 435, 439

Tol-galen (V) 'The Green Isle' in the river Adurant. 268, 305-6, 313, (362)

Tolharn, Tollernen (VII) See *Tolondren*.

Tol-in-Gaurhoth (II) 'Isle of Werewolves'. 53-4, 56-7

Tol-in-Gaurhoth (III) The Isle of Werewolves in Sirion. 306, 313, 350; *Gaurhoth Isle* 337. See *Wizard's Isle*.

Tol-in-Gaurhoth (X) 'Isle of Werewolves'. 408

Tol-in-Gaurhoth (XI) 'Isle of Werewolves'. 54, 62, 66, 68, 125, 131, 239; earlier *Tol-na-Gaurhoth* 125, 239. See *Sauron's Isle* in entry *Sauron*.

Tolkien, Arthur (IXb) 308 (see *Arthurson, John*).

Tolkien, C. R. (VI) 44, 106-8, 142, 200, 297, 299, 304-5, 323, 441

Tolkien, C. R. (IXb) In *The Notion Club Papers*. 219

Tolkien, Edith (IXb) 286

Tolkien, J. R. R. (III) Works: *The Hobbit* 26, 152; *The Lord of the Rings* 81, 152, 330, 356-7, 360; *The Fellowship of the Ring* 124, 127, 158, 269; *Unfinished Tales* 5, 26, 53, 83, 89, 91, 94, 145, 357 (see also *Narn i Hîn Húrin*); *Pictures by J. R. R. Tolkien* 53, 88, 90, 223, 234; *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, Pearl, and Sir Orfeo*, translations, 248; *The Monsters and the Critics and Other Essays* 23, 140. *The Silmarillion* is referenced separately.

Tolkien, J. R. R. (IV) Works: *Sigelwara land* 209; *The Hobbit* 44, 257; *The Lord of the Rings* 70, 199, 210, 255, 257, 262, 294, 341, *Guide to Names in* 211, 283; *Pictures by J. R. R. Tolkien* 192, 221; *Unfinished Tales* 66, 73, 182, 187, 193, 195, 230, 324; see also *Lost Tales, Narn i Hîn Húrin*.

Tolkien, J. R. R. (V) *The Hobbit* 23, 199, 277, 338; *The Homecoming of Beorhtnoth* 55; *The Lays of Beleriand* 211, 268; *Letters of J. R. R. Tolkien* 7, 23, 55, 57, 199, 336, 341; *The Monsters and the Critics and Other Essays* 341; *The Notion Club Papers* 81-3, 85-6, 90-1, 98, 100; *Unfinished Tales* 19, 21, 70-1, 75, 77, 149, 111, 187, 289, 316, 322, 324. *The Lord of the Rings* and *The Book of Lost Tales* are entered separately, and *The Silmarillion* is not referenced.

Tolkien, J. R. R. (VI) *Letters*: 11, 17, 31, 40, 43-4, 84, 108-10, 115,

- 173, 198, 200, 202, 305, 309, 370, 382, 384, 461. (Works are indexed separately.)
- Tolkien, J. R. R. (IXb)** In *The Notion Club Papers*. 150, (216), 219–22, 308–9; and see *Arthurson, John*. Referred to by C. S. Lewis 309. The name *Tolkien* translated *Rashbold* 151, 291
- Tolkien, J. R. R. (IXb)** On *Fairy-Stories* 216–17, 221. See *Letters, (The) Lord of the Rings, Unfinished Tales*.
- Tolkien, M. H. R. (IXb)** 284
- Tol-na-Gaurhoth (IV)** 311, 319. See *Isle of (the) Werewolves, Wizard's Isle, Tol Sirion*.
- Tol-na-Gaurhoth (V)** 'Isle of Werewolves' (133). 133–4, 284, 300, (377), 407; later form *Tol-in-Gaurhoth* 300
- Tolondren (VII)** Early name for Tol Brandir (also *Tol Ondren, Tol-londren*; original forms *Toll-ondu, Toll-onnui*, 268). 267–71, 282, 285, 287, 315–16, 323, 325, 345, 367. Other early names: *Tol Galen* 271; *Tolharn* 324, 345; *Tollernen* 324, 345, 350; *Stoneait* 324, 345; and see *Carrock, Emris, Eregon, Tol Brandir*.
- Tom Bombadil (VI)** (including references to *Tom* and *Bombadil*) 42–3, 106, 109–31 *passim*, 134–5, 152, 159–60, 164, 194, 196, 198, 213–14, 297, 303, 327–9, 334, 336, 338, 340–1, 351, 397, 401–2, 413–14; 'Aborigine' 117, 121, 329; 'Eldest' 121. *The Adventures of Tom Bombadil* 116, 123, 296, 412; *Bombadil Goes Boating* 116; *Ho! Tom Bombadil/Whither are you going* 11–16. On Gandalf and Bombadil see 126, 213–14, 397, 401, 413
- Tom Bombadil (VII)** (including references to *Tom* and *Bombadil*) 7, 10–13, 16, 36–7, 41–2, 56, 64, 69, 72–3, 80, 111–12, 125, 130, 136, 139, 151–3, 158, 161, 416, 419–20; 'Ab-Origine' 36. Other names: *Eldest* 125; *Erion* 125, 152, 158; *Porn* 125, 138, 152, 158; *Frumbarn* 158; *Iaur* 125, *Yäre* 125, 158; *Orald, Oreald, Orol* 158. *The Adventures of Tom Bombadil* 85, 90, 95–6, 107
- Tom Bombadil (VIII)** 98, 209, 219
- Tom Bombadil (IXa)** 53, 77, 79, 109
- Tombo (I)** The 'Gong of the Children' in Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 15. See *Gong of the Children, Littleheart*.
- Tôn a Gwedrin (II)** The Tale-fire in Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 145, 197. See *Tale-fire*.
- Tongue, The (VII)** (in Lothlórien) (268), 280–1, 285, 287–8, 291, 324, 330, 350. Other names: *Calendil, Calennel* 268, 288; *Green Spit* 268, 287–8; *Green-tine* 268, 288; *Lamben* 280; *Angle, Naith* used in this sense 268, 280, 287–8, also *Nelen* 268, 288

Took family, Took (VI) 13–16, 22–5, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 94, 100, 106, 135, 141, 221–2, 224, 234, 236, 245, 251, 267, 284, 291, 313, 316–17 (genealogical table), 319, 324, 334, 385–6, 392; *Tookish(ness)* 16, 18, 33; *Hole of Took* (clan-name) 251

Took, Adelard (VI) 247. (Replaced *Uffo Took*.)

Took (VI) ~ *Amanda* (VI) 32, 36. (Replaced *Arabella Took*.)

Took (VI) ~ *Arabella* (VI) 32, 36. (Replaced *Melba Took*.)

Took (VI) ~ *Bandobras, the Bullroarer* (VI) 311, 316–17, 329–30

Took (VI) ~ *Belladonna* (VI) Married Bungo Baggins; Bilbo's mother. 25, 35, 249, 317

Took (VI) ~ *Caramella* (VI) A relative of Bilbo's. 15, 17, 32, 35–6, 38, 315. (See *Caramella Bolger*.)

Took (VI) ~ *Donnamira* (VI) Married Hugo Boffin; grandmother of Peregrin Boffin (Trotter). 316–17, 385–6

Took (VI) ~ *Drogo* (VI) See 41, 45–6.

Took (VI) ~ *Esmeralda* (VI) Married Saradoc Brandybuck; Meriadoc's mother. 106, 267. (Replaced *Yolanda Took*.)

Took (VI) ~ *Everard* (VI) 315. (Replaced *Prospero Took*.)

Took (VI) ~ *Faramond* (VI) (1) Grandfather of Folco Took (2) and Merry Brandybuck. 317. (2) Replaced Folco Took (2) as Frodo's friend and companion of his journey. 406–7, 409–10, 419, 421, 423, 427, 436, 440, 447, 456

Took (VI) ~ *Ferumbras* (VI) Grandfather of the Old Took. 316–17

Took (VI) ~ *Flambard* (VI) Son of the Old Took. 316–17

Took (VI) ~ *Folcard* (VI) Father of Folco Took (2). 316–17

Took (VI) ~ *Folco* (VI) (1) Father of Frodo Took (2). 94, 100, 251, 267, 290, 309

Took (VI) ~ *Folco* (VI) (2) Replaced Frodo Took (2) (Bingo's friend and companion of his journey) when Bingo became Frodo (Baggins). 309, 314, 316–18, 323–30, 332, 334, 341, 343, 352–3, 355–8, 360, 366–8, 374–5, 392, 395–8, 409; see especially 323–4. (Replaced by *Faramond Took* (2).)

Took (VI) ~ *Fortinbras* (VI) Father of the Old Took. 316–17

Took (VI) ~ *Fosco* (VI) (1) Bilbo's first cousin, a candidate for 'Trotter' in his earlier life. 223–4, 373, 387. (2) Bilbo's uncle, son of the Old Took. 317

Took (VI) ~ *Frodo* (VI) (1), *Frodo the First* The Old Took. 19, 30, 37–9, 240, 245, 249, 251, 267–8, 316. (Replaced by *Gerontius Took*.)

- Took (VI) ~ *Frodo* (VI) (2), *Frodo the Second* Bingo's friend and companion of his journey; replaced by *Folco Took* (2). 41-71 *passim*, 74, 83-4, 88-106 *passim*, 109, 112-15, 118-19, 124-5, 127-8, 130, 136-7, 139, 141, 148, 154, 156, 159-60, 169, 171-2, 177, 179, 185, 193, 221-2, 250-3, 267-8, 273, 275-80, 284-302 *passim*, 305, 309; references after *Frodo* > *Folco* 316, 323-5, 327-8, 330, 366, 375. See especially 70, 299-300, 323-4.
- Took (VI) ~ *Gerontius* (VI) The Old Took. 267, 316-17, 385-6. (Replaced *Frodo Took* (1).)
- Took (VI) ~ *Hildigrim* (VI) Son of the Old Took. 222
- Took (VI) ~ *Isambard* (VI) Son of the Old Took. 316-17
- Took (VI) ~ *Isengrim the First* (VI) Earliest recorded Took in the old genealogy (in LR *Isengrim II*, 316). 311, 316-17
- Took (VI) ~ *Isengrim the Second* (VI) Son of the Old Took (in LR *Isengrim III*). 316-17
- Took (VI) ~ *Isumbras* (VI) Son of Isengrim the First (in LR *Isumbras III*, 316). 316-17
- Took (VI) ~ *Melba* (VI) 24, 32, 36. (Replaced by *Arabella Took*.)
- Took (VI) ~ *Mirabella* (VI) Married Gorboduc Brandybuck. 37-8, 249, 317-18, 385
- Took (VI) ~ *Mungo* (VI) 15, 17-18, 32, 36, 247. (Replaced by *Uffo Took*.)
- Took (VI) ~ *Odo* (VI) See *Bolger, Odo*.
- Took (VI) ~ *Paladin* (VI) Father of Peregrin (Pippin). 267, 386
- Took (VI) ~ *Peregrin* (VI) (including references to *Pippin*) 70, 112, 119, 128, 140, 267-8, 277, 286-7, 297, 300, 324-5, 328, 330, 358-9, 365-6, 386, 441; see especially 267, 324
- Took (VI) ~ *Prospero* (VI) 38, 106, 315. (Replaced *Prospero Brandybuck*, replaced by *Everard Took*.)
- Took (VI) ~ *Thamanda* (VI) Married Olo Bolger (2); Odo's mother. 317
- Took (VI) ~ *the Old* (VI) See *Took, Frodo I* and *Took, Gerontius*.
- Took (VI) ~ *Uffo* (VI) 247. (Replaced *Mungo Took*, replaced by *Adelard Took*.)
- Took (VI) ~ *Vigo* (VI) Odo's grandfather. 317.
- Took (VI) ~ *Volanda* (VI) Married Caradoc Brandybuck; mother of (Marmaduke >) Meriadoc. 120, 251, 267, 316-17. (Replaced by *Esmeralda Took*.)
- Took (VI) ~ *Young* (VI) 222, 316

Took(s) (VIII) 45, 54

Took, (IXa) *Bandobras* 107, 115, 119; *the Bullroarer* 119

Took, *Adelard* (VII) 20. See *Uffo Took*.

Took, *Faramond* (VII) 6, 8, 15, 21, 30-2, 39, 112, 115, 166; nicknamed *Far* 8. See especially 30-2.

Took, *Folco* (VII) 6-9, 15-16, 21, 30-2, 35-6, 41, 47, 50-2, 56-8, 62, 64, 172. See especially 30-2.

Took, *Frodo* (VII) 31-2, 39

Took, *Gerontius (the Old Took)* (IXa) 71, 114, 121; '*Ronshus*' 62, 71

Took, *Isengrim the First* (VIII) 38, 45; in LR *Isengrim* 11, 45

Took, *Odo* (VII) See *Bolger, Odo*.

Took, *Paladin* (VIII) Father of Peregrin. 26, 41, 323, 334-5

Took, *Paladin* (IXa) Thain of the Shire, father of Peregrin. 99

Took, *Peregrin (Pippin)* (XII) 11, 15, 43, 51, 59, 69, 83, 85, 87, 90-2, 107-8, 110-11, 115-16, 118, 157, 255, 261, 268-9, 421; true Hobbit name 51, 59

Took, *Peregrin* (VII) (also *Pippin*) 30-2, 35-6, 41, 47, 50-2, 56-8, 64, 76, 78, 82, 112, 115, 162, 164, 166-7, 170-1, 175, 179, 183, 193, 210-11, 214, 216, 226, 228, 230, 232, 235, 243, 250, 253, 264-5, 271-2, 274-5, 279, 285-6, 328-30, 339, 344, 346-9, 352, 375-8, 385-6, 397-8, 401, 404, 408-9, 411-17, 419-20, 423, 426-7, 429, 434, 436-7

Took, *Peregrin* (VIII) (also *Pippin*) 3-4, 6, 26, 36, 39, 41, 48-50, 53, 55, 57-60, 66-8, 72-81, 119-20, 130, 140-3, 229, 231-3, 241, 246, 249, 255, 259-60, 262-4, 270-301 *passim*, 306, 322-7, 329-31, 334-42, 362, 367, 374-5, 378, 380-92 *passim*, 399, 403, 405, 407, 410, 415-17, 419, 421, 423, 427, 430. His age 283-5, 292-4; his sword 49, 59, 277, 292, 294; his brooch of Lothlórien 49

Took, *Peregrin* or *Pippin* (IXa) 7, 18, 22, 26, 47-9, 51-2, 63-4, 70, 77, (79), 81, 83-8, 92-3, 95-6, 98-102, 105, 107-11, 115-16, 122, 135. *Knight of Gondor* 83

Took, *Uffo* (VII) 20. (Replaced by *Adelard Took*.)

Took-house (IXa) See *Tooks*.

Tookland (VI) 50, 95, 278, 284, 294-5, 3 12-13

Tookland (XII) 115

Tookland, *The* (IXa) 100-1, 105; *Tooklanders* 87-8

Tooks (VII) 7, 31; *the Hole of Took* (clan-name) 39

Tooks (IXa) 92, 99-101, 105, 108; Took 79, 87, 92; *Great Place of*

the Took 105; *the Took-house* 87, 105, *Tookus* 105. See *(The) Tookland*.

Took-Took, Obo (VI) Bilbo's great-uncle. 15, 18, 32, 36. (Replaced by *Rollo Took-Took*.)

Took-Took, Rollo (VI) 32, 36, 38. (Replaced *Obo Took-Took*, replaced by *Fosco Bolger*.)

Topless Forest, The (VII) See *Fangorn*.

Torbarth (XI) Companion of Túrin in the attack on Glaurung (replaced by *Hunthor*). 97–8, 152, 156–7, 164, 238, 267, 299

Tor-dilluin, Mount (VIII) Original name of Mindolluin. 77, 80

Torech Ungol (VIII) 'The Spider's Hole', Shelob's Lair. 202; earlier form *Terch Ungol* 202

Torfir Trotter. (VII) 61

Torfirion (VII) Early name for Annúminas; replaced *Tarkilmar*. 144–5, 296, 304. See *Westermanton*.

Torhir Ifant (XI) Maker of the work *Dorgannas Iaur*. 192

Torhthelm (V) In *The Homecoming of Beorhtnoth*. 55

Tórin (I) See *Daurin*.

Tormen (IV) North. *244–5, *248–9, 254–5. (Replaced by *Formen*.)

Tower Hills (VI) 280. See *Emyn Beraid*.

Tower Hills (VII) 34, 304. See *Emyn Beraid*, *White Towers*.

Tower Hills (XII) 17, 112, 176, 186, 313–14; *the Towers* 112, *Elf-towers* 17. See *Emyn Beraid*.

Tower of Doom (IXb) In *The Death of St. Brendan*. 262, 292

Tower of Guard (VII) See *Minas Tirith*.

Tower of Guard (VIII) Minas Tirith. 138, 153, 325

Tower of Pearl (I) Tower on one of the Twilit Isles. 68, 125, 221; *the Sleeper in the Tower of Pearl* 15, 27, 215, 221

Tower of Pearl (II) 256, 260, 263, 273–5. See *Sleeper in the Tower of Pearl*.

Tower of Seabirds (IV) See *Isle of Seabirds*.

Tower of Snow (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim. 173, 179. See *Penlod*.

Towers of Darkness (VI) 300

Towers of Mist (X) See *Misty Mountains*.

Towers of the Teeth (VIII) See *Teeth of Mordor*.

Towers of the Teeth (IXa) 20, 23, 28. See *Carchost*, *Narchost*, *Nargos*.

Towers, The (VI) 254, 280, 380, 402. See *Elf-towers*, *West Towers*.

Towers, The (IXa) The White Towers on the Tower Hills. 53, 109

Town of Dreams, The (II) (poem) 295–6, 298 (*The Town of Dead Days* 298).

Townlands (VIII) See *Pelessor*.

Tramorie (III) Unknown. 122

Trandóran (VII) See *Sarn Gebir* (1).

Tree, The (II) Name of one of the kindreds of the Gondothlim. 173, 176, 182, 189, 215, 217. See *Galdor*, *Nos Galdon*.

Tree, The (IXa) On Aragon's standard. 15, 56

Tree, The (IXb) In *The Death of St. Brendan*. 261, 263, 265, 296–8; *the White-tree Strand* 263, 298. *The White Tree of Númenor*, see *Nimloth*. *The Blessed Trees* [Ramer] 194; see *Drama of the Silver Tree*.

Treebeard (II) 140

Treebeard (VI) (in most references called *Giant Treebeard*) 363, 367, 381–2, 384, 397, 399, 410–11, 440

Treebeard (VII) 6–7, 9, 71–2, 81, 130, 210–11, 214, 216, 250, 330, 339, 344, 389, 405, 409, 411–20, 425, 427–9, 436–7, 448. References to Treebeard as a *giant* 9, 71–2, 81, 210, 330, 405, 411; *and his Three Giants*, 210. *King of the Treebeards* 428; *oldest living thing* 429. Treebeard's song 417, 420. See *Fangorn*.

Treebeard (VIII) 3, 6, 25–6, 30, 39–40, 43, 47–55, 57, 66–8, 76, 79, 266, 282, 343–6, 361, 364; Treebeard in Anórien 343–6, 364

Treebeard (IXa) 63–4, 68–9, 71–3, 116, 123

Treebeard (XII) 36–7, 55

Tree-folk (VII) See *Ents*; *Galadrim*.

Tree-giants (VI) 410–11. *Tree-men* 254, 319, 386

Tree-giants (VIII) See *Ents*.

Tree-men (II) 254, 261

Trees of Gondolin (II) See *Gondolin*.

Trees of Gondolin (IV) 167

Trees of Kôr (I) See *Kôr*.

Trees of Valinor (I) See *Two Trees*.

Trees, The (X) See *(The) Two Trees*.

Trees, The (XI) 6, 8–9, 14, 16, 20, 22, 24, 30, 40, 175, 196, 200, 247, 401, 403; *Years of the Trees* 30. *The Trees of Gondolin* 200

Trent, River (I) 196

Trent, River (V) 413

Tréowine (IXb) Friend and companion of Æfwine the Mariner. 268–71, 273, 276–80, 293–4; Cēolwulf's son 269, 273. See *Jeremy*, *Wilfrid Trewin*.

- Troll Song* (VI) 142-4, 194, 222, 360, 412
- Troll-country* (VI) 192, 360; *Troll-lands* 205
- Trolls* (II) 283
- Trolls* (VI) References to the three Trolls of *The Hobbit* (also *Troll Stones*, *Stone Trolls*) 126, 144, 162, 192-4, 203-4, 212, 360, 365, 444, 454. Other references 178, 192, 253, 272, 318, 443-4
- Trolls* (VII) 10, 14, 59-61, 193-4, 197-9, 201, 205, 211, 411, 413; *Troll-ridge* 14, *Troll-lands* 250, *Troll-fells* 306, 439; *cave-troll* 201; *Troll Song* 59-61, 66, 3.33. *Stone-giants* 411
- Trolls* (VIII) 30; 223 (in *The Hobbit*); *half-trolls of Far Harad* 369
- Trolls* (X) 251, 409, 412, 414; *Stone-trolls* 412. See *Olog-hai*.
- Trolls* (XII) 35-6, 75, 79-80, 82, 196, 235, 238, 263; *Stone-trolls* 80. See *Olog-hai*.
- Trollshaw(s)* (VI) 162-3, 170, 200-2, 355, 412; *Troll-wood* 162, *Trolls-wood* 195
- Trollshaws* (XII) 208
- Trotter* (VI) 133, 138-41, 148-79 *passim*, 182, 184-98, 204, 207-14, 216-17, 223-4, 226, 269, 332, 336-9, 341-3, 350-63, 365-8, 371, 373-4, 376, 379, 386-7, 392-403 *passim*, 406, 408-10, 413-27 *passim*, 430-1, 434-8, 445-7, 449, 451-3, 462-5. On the history of Trotter see 214, 223-4, 332, 371, 373-4, 376, 384-6, 392-3, 414, 430-1; and see *Boffin*, *Peregrin*.
- Trotter* (VII) 6-10, 13-15, 19, 21, 31-7, 39, 42, 44-6, 48-52, 56-9, 61-5, 70-84 *passim*, 105, 111-14, 116, 118, 120-2, 146, 161, 163, 165, 167-9, 171-2, 175-6, 178, 192-4, 197-8, 203-5, 218-21, 236, 272-3, 275-8, 280, 290-1, 293, 327-9, 347, 350-63, 365-6, 370-1, 375-95 *passim*, 407, 409, 411-13
- Trotter* (VIII) 38, 49, 100, 246, 390, 417
- Trotter* (IXa) 76, 78, 121. See *Tarantar*.
- Trotter* (IXb) 340
- Trough, The* (IXa) See *Morgai*.
- True West, The* (V) 17, 25, 31, 33
- True West, The* (IXb) 309, 333, 336, 338, 386, 395, 409; *the Ancient West* 393, 395, 409
- Trui* (II) *Troy*. 196, 203; *Troy* 203
- Trumbold* (VIII) Precursor of Erkenbrand. 8-9, 23. (Replaced by *Heorulf*.)
- Tû* (I) The wizard or fay who became King of the Dark Elves. 232-4, 237, 244; *Lord of Gloaming* 232. (Replaced *Túvo*.)

- Tuatha-de-Danaan* (V) A people in Irish legend. 77-8, 82-3
- Tuckborough* (VI) Chief place of the Tookland. 294, 312
- Tuckborough* (VIII) Chief place of the Tookland. 26, 284
- Tuckborough* (IXa) 87, 99-101, 105, 107, 115
- Tuckborough* (XII) Chief place of the Tookland. 11, 110-11. *Great Writ of* ~ 40, 123, 137, *Yearbook of* ~ 67, 137; see *Yellowskin*.
- Tuilérë* (I) Name of Vána. 67
- Tuivána* (I) Name of Vána. 67, 99, 116-8, 180
- Tulkas* (I) 66-7, 70, 73, 75, 78-80, 89, 101-5, 111, 115, 140, 145, 147-9, 152, 154, 158, 176-7, 179, 182, 184-6, 198, 200-1, 209-10, 218, 224. See *Astaldo*, *Poldórëa*.
- Tulkas* (II) 19, 46, 68, 138, 195, 201, 220, 278-83, 290
- Tulkas* (III) 127, 137
- Tulkas* (IV) 68, 71, 79, 84, 90-2, 98, 157, 165, 168, 195, 198, 205, 207-8, 253, 263, 265, 275, 277-8, 285, 287, 291-3; *Tulcas* 17-16, 37, 149, 291; O.E. *Afoðfréa* 208 (*Tulkas*, *Tulcas* in the texts).
- Tulkas* (V) 110, 113, 120, 122, 205-8, 213, 228, 230-1, 233, 242, 333, 395 (named *Ender*, *Enner* ('bridegroom') 375, 395), 407. See *Poldórëa*.
- Tulkas* (VI) 122
- Tulkas* (X) 17, 25, 27, 31, 38, 41, 48-9, 52-4, 59-60, 62-3, 65-7, 69, 71, 75-6, 94, 96-7, 101, 107, 112, 144, 146, 151, 153, 159, 161, 166, 168, 186, 189-90, 192, 202, 204, 273, 279-80, 283, 289, 364, 376, 380-1, 392-3, *Tulcas* 382. Latecomer to Arda 17, 27, 41, 52, and cf. 380; suggested origin as Vala of the Sun 376 (see *Auron*).
- Tulkas* (XI) 77, 399 (origin of the name), 404
- Tulkas* (XII) 375
- Tulkassë* (I) Earlier name of Tulkastor. 22. (Replaced *Turenbor*.)
- Tulkastor* (I) Father of Vairë wife of Lindo. 16, 22. (Replaced *Tulkassë*.)
- Tum Dincelon* (VI) Dimrill-dale in the original application (north of Rivendell). 432
- Tumbled Lands* (I) 240, 244; in another sense 214
- Tumhalad* (II) Battle in which the host of Nargothrond was defeated. 135
- Tum-halad* (V) Site of the battle (between Narog and Taiglin) before the sack of Nargothrond. 139, 152
- Tumhalad* (XI) The site (see 139-40) of the battle before the fall of

Nargothrond. 85, 89, 139-40, 142, 144, 147, 149, *182, 186, 238, 256, 299

Tumladen (XI) The vale of Gondolin. 57, 118, 179, 198; *Tumladin* 53
Tumladen, Vale of (VIII) In South Gondor, west of Minas Tirith. 283, 289

Tumladin (II) 'Valley of smoothness' (163), the plain or vale of Gondolin. 163-4, 167-8, 171-2, 174, 179, 194-5, 200, 211, 214, 217

Tumladin (III) The plain of Gondolin. 142; later form *Tumladen* 83

Tumladin (IV) The plain of Gondolin. 147-8; later form *Tumladen* 148. See *Guarded Plain* (1).

Tumladin (V) The vale of Gondolin. 142, 287, 368, 394

Tumultuous Winds, Cavern of the (II) Where the river Sirion went underground. 195, 217

Tumunzahar (V) Dwarvish name of Nogrod. 278. (Replaced *Khazad-dûm* in this sense.)

Tumunzahar (XI) Dwarvish name translated as *Nogrod* (*Novrod*). 10, 108, 206, 209, 389

Tûn (I) Name that replaced *Kôr* (as the name of the city). 222

Tûn (II) Later name of *Kôr* (see 292). 202, 262, 292; *Hill of Tûn* 313, 330

Tûn (III) 17, 21, 29, 36, 49, 53, 73, 81-2, 93, 123, 132, 192, 210, 217, 219. See *Côr, Corthûn*.

Tûn (IV) City of the Elves in Valinor. 9, 14, 16-19, 38, 40, 45, 47-8, 72, 74, 87-91, 4-5, 147, 149-50, 152-4, 159, 169, 196, 200, 202, *249-51, 257, 260-1, 264, 266, 279, 281, 286; O.E. *séo hwita Elfaburg* 286; *the Hill of Tûn* 6, 200. See *Côr, Tirion*.

Tûn (V) 112, 114-15, 119, 156, 167, (170), 173, (181), 185, 192-3, 195, 218, 222, 225-6, 229-31, 233-5, 250, 252, 264, (269), 325, 395. See *Eldamar, Eledûn*.

Tûn (X) Old name of Tirion. 8, 193-4

Tûn (XI) Name replacing *Kôr*. 22, 116, 175, 177, 246. See *Túna*.

Tûn, Túna (VII) 95; *Rúmil of Túna* 453; *Túnian letters* 453. See *Tirion*.

Túna (III) 149

Túna (I) 26, 82, 135, 222

Túna (II) 208, 292

Túna (V) 119, 173, 185, 218, 222-6, 395; 'the Hill-city' 222. On *Tûn* beside *Túna* see 225-6

Túna (IXb) City of the Elves in Valinor (see *Tirion*). 316, 336, 403, 412-13; *Tûn* 280

Túna (X) The hill on which Tirion was built, but also often used of the city itself (see 8, 90, 193, 282), and not in all cases distinguishable. 8, 30, 84, 90, 92, 96-7, 99, 110, 114-15, 118, 133, 135, 137, 151, 155, 157, 175-6, 178-80, 183-5, 188-90, 193-4, 196-7, 238, 252, 256, 261-2, 276-7, 279-80, 282-3, 287, 291; the White Tree of Túna (Tirion), see *Galathilion* (2).

Túna (XI) Name replacing *Tân*. 175, 177, 179; subsequently the hill on which the city (Tirion) was built, 35, 179, 199, 246, but still used also of the city, 323

Túna (XH) 147-9, 352. See *Tirion*.

Tunglin (IV) Folk of the Harp. 4-5

Tunnelly (VI) Hobbit family name. 137

Tunnelly, Tom (VI) Original name of the Hobbiton miller's son. 269

Tuor (I) 48, 52, 238. For the tale of *Tuor and the Exiles of Gondolin* ('*The Fall of Gondolin*') see *Gondolin*.

Tuor (II) 88, 123, 130, 144, 148-72, 174-8, 180-210, 212-21, 240, 252-7, 259-66, 276, 278-9, 325. See *Tûr*.

Tuor (II) 'The later *Tuor*', in *Unfinished Tales*, 203-7, 211, 217, 219

Tuor (III) 83, 89-90, 143-4, 145, 148-9; variant form *Tûr* 142-3

Tuor (IV) 5, 35-7, 50, 65-70, 104, 141-9, 151-2, 155, 160, 191-6, 214-15, 229-30, 274, 298, 303-8, 312-13, 315, 317-18, 322, 324-5, 327; numbered among the Noldoli 155; song of Tuor for Eärendel 142, 213-14 (see *Horns of Ylmir*). See *Fengel*, *Tûr*, *Turgon* (1), *Turlin*.

Tuor (V) 59, 64, 70-1, 131, 137-8, 140-3, 151, 179, 191, 275, 311, 316, 324, 326, 329, 359, 394, 407

Tuor (VII) 15, 261

Tuor (IXa) 44

Tuor (IXb) 290, 340

Tuor (X) 359, 407; *the Tale of Tuor* 3, 142, 298

Tuor (XI) (45), 52, 79, 81-2, 88-91, (120), 124, 135-7, 146-7, 176, 224, 231, 234-5, 256, 258, 299-302, 344-8, 351-2, 354; called *the Blessed* 52, 124; and see *Eladar*, *Ulmondil*.

Tuor (XI) The later *Tale of Tuor* 176, 179, 181, 186, 192, 200, 228, 244, 299-300, 302, 316-17, 323, 344, 354

Tuor (XII) 348, 364, 380, 387, 390

Tuor 155

Tûr (II) Form of Tuor's name. 148, 198, 202, 260-1

Tûr Haretha (XI) The burial-mound of the Lady Haleth. 225, 228;

earlier *Tûr Daretha* 223, 225, 228; *the Ladybarrow* 223. See *Haudh-en-Arwen*.

Tûr (IV) *Tuor*. 5

Turamarth (V) Noldorin form = *Quenya Turambar*. 294, 321, 372, 395; earlier *Turumarth* 321

Turambar (III) 29

Turambar (I) See *Túrin*.

Turambar (II) 'Conqueror of Fate' (86-7). 41, 70, 86-91, 99-112, 116-19, 125, 129-35, 137-8, 140, 142, 282. See *Turumart*, *Túrin*.

Turambar (IV) 'Conqueror of Fate', *Túrin*. 30-1, 60-1, 73, 127, 129-30, 165, 183, 186-7, 196, 205, 223, 226, 294, 305-6, 323. See *Turumarth*.

Turambar (V) 'Master of Fate' (147). 140, 333, 372, 395

Turambar (XI) 'Master of Doom' (154), name of *Túrin* in *Brethil*. 92, 95-103, 148, 150-7, 160, 163-4, 231, 234, 247, 257, 315. See *Turumarth*.

Turambar (XII) Ninth King of Gondor. 197, 228. See also *Túrin* (*Turambar*).

Turenbor (I) Earlier name of *Tulkastor*. 22. (Replaced by *Tulkassë*.)

Turgon (I) 115, 132, 170-3, 238-42, 244-5. See *Turondo*.

Turgon (II) 43-4, 65, 70, 73, 77, 83, 120, 160-2, 164-5, 167-8, 170-1, 173, 175, 177, 180, 182-7, 199-200, 204-5, 207-12, 216-18, 251, 257, 263, 266. See *Turondo*, *Square of the Palace*, *King's House*.

Turgon (III) 6-7, 21, 23-4, 96-100, 103, 137-8, 146-7, 149, 222

Turgon (IV) (1) Transiently used = *Tuor*. 3-5. (2) King of Gondolin. 5, 8, 15, 24, 27, 34-6, 46, 49-50, 56-8, 65-7, 88, 109, 116-21, 136-48, 167, 174, 181-2, 191-3, 213, 219-20, 296-9, 301-3, 305-7, 316, 318-19, 321, 329-30, 334, 339-40; *the hidden king* 301; *Mountains of Turgon* 66; O.E. *Finstán* 213, but *Tutgon* in the text 339-40

Turgon (V) 22, 64, 126-8, 132, 135-7, 139-42, 145, 148, 150, 177, 210-11, 223, 226, 238, 253-4, 257-9, 264, 269, 285, 287-8, 291, 301, 307-15, 326, 362; *the hidden King* 135

Turgon (VIII) Man of Minas Tirith, father of *Beren* (2). 282

Turgon (IXb) 316

Turgon (X) 106, 112, 118, 121, 125, 128, 155, 177, 182, 188, 196; *Turgon's wife* (died in the *Helkaraxë*) 128

Turgon (XI) 26, 28, 35, 38, 40, 44-5, 47-8, 53-4, 57-8, 70, 72-6,

- 77-8, 80, 84, 91, 116, 118, 120-2, 125-7, 133-7, 146, 166-70, 177-9, *182, 192-3, 195, 198-201, 243, 245, 254-5, 258, 260-1, 272, 301, 317-19, 323, 325, 327-9, 345-6, 348-9, 351, 409; his wife 323
- Turgon* (XII) (1) King of Gondolin. 317, 344-5, 348, 352, 361-3, 370, 374-5, 379-81, 388-90; *Turukáno* 345, 362, 370, 379
- Turgon* (XII) (2) Twenty-fourth Ruling Steward. 206, 220, 248
- Turgon, Mountains of* (IXa) 45. See *Encircling Mountains*.
- Túrin* (I) 244 the *Tale of Turambar* 27, 158, 229-31, 233, 239, 244
- Túrin* (II) 21, 41, 47, 62, 70-7, 79-86, 91-5, 98, 110, 112, 115-31, 134-5, 137-8, 140-2, 144, 205, 222, 252. See *Turambar*.
- Túrin* (III) (including references to him as son of *Húrin*, etc.) 6, 9-14, 16-20, 22-8, 30-3, 37, 40, 43-60, 62-7, 70-9, 82-3, 86-94, 96-7, 104-7, 110, 112-18, 121, 124, 126-7, 148, 215, 217, 259. His age 14, 25, 115, 127; his character 14, 27, 115-16; his stature 44. See *Thaliadrin*, *Thalion*.
- Túrin* (IV) 28-32, 35, 37, 40-1, 58-60, 73, 104-5, 122-32, 165, 172, 182-5, 187, 193, 196, 205, 220, 222, 224, 294, 301, 303-6, 311-12, 315, 317, 322-4, 327; dates of his life 322-3; his destiny 40, 73, 165, 205
- Túrin (Turambar)* (X) 71, 76, 166, 373-4; his black sword 76 (see *Mormacil*).
- Túrin* (V) 124, 131, 135, 137-41, 149, 151-2, 187, 256, 275-6, 293-5, 314-24, 361, 395 (also Quenya *Turindo*), 412; in the Second Prophecy of Mandos 333
- Túrin* (VI) 180
- Túrin* (VII) 6, 15
- Túrin* (VIII) 155, 159, 218; *Túrinssaga* 372
- Túrin* (IXb) 340
- Túrin* (XI) 4, 51, (60)-1, 63-4, (78), 79-93, 96, 99-103, 124, 129-31, 135-48, 152, 156, 160-4, 180, *182, 187, 224, 231, 234, 238, 241, 244-5, 247, 253-9, (261), 263-4, 266-8, 270, 290-1, (294-7), 298-300, (301), 304-5, 308-14, 344, 352, 354, 409, 420; '*Túrin's Saga*'. '*Saga of Túrin*' 244, 314, 321, 352. See *Turambar*, *Turumarth*; *Agarwaen*, *Iarwaeth*, *Mormegil*, *Thurin*, *Thuringud*, *Wildman of the Woods*.
- Túrin* (XII) (1) *Turambar* 309, 372, 374-5, 404; *Tale of Turambar* 374
- Túrin* (XII) (2) *Túrin I*. Sixth Ruling Steward. 204, 219. (3) *Túrin II*. Twenty-third Ruling Steward. 206, 220, 238, 250

- Turingi* (I) See *Meril-i-Turingi*.
- Turingi* (II) See *Meril-i-Turingi*.
- Turkildi* (IXb) (IXb) 'Lordly Men' (Númenóreans). 246, 248, 286, 310–11, 399. See *Fréafīras*.
- Turlin* (IV) Transient name for Tuor. 3, 5
- Turondo* (I) Son of Finwë Nólemë, called in Gnomish Turgon. 115, 132, 167, 170–1, 245
- Turondo* (II) Name of Turgon in Eldarissa. 70–1
- Turosto* (XI) (Quenya) Belegost. 389
- Turuhalmë* (I) The 'Logdrawing', bringing in of wood to Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 229–30, 244. (Other forms *Duruchalm* and *Halmad-hurwion*.)
- Turuhalmë* (II) The 'Logdrawing', bringing in of wood to Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva. 69
- Turukáno* (XII) See *Turgon* (1).
- Turumart* (II) Gnomish form for *Turambar*. 70, 86, 89, 119. See *Turambar*.
- Turumart* (III) Gnomish form for *Turambar*. 29
- Turumarth* (IV) Gnomish form for *Turambar*. 127, 131, 305, 325, *Turumart* 313, 325; earlier form *Turmarth* 30, later form *Turumarth* 131, 325
- Turumarth* (XI) Sindarin form of *Turambar*. 311, 315; *Turamarth* 135, 315; original form *Turumart* 315
- Túvo* (I) Earlier name of Tú. 234–6, 238, 243
- Twelve Rings of Men* (VI) 269
- Twilight Meres* (III) 214, 222. See *Pools of Twilight*, *Umboth-Muilin*.
- Twilight Meres* (V) See *Meres of Twilight*.
- Twilight Meres* (XI) 35, 194; *Twilit Meres* 149. See *Aelin-uial*, *Umboth Muilin*.
- Twilit Isles* (I) Islands in the Shadowy Seas, west of Tol Eressëa. 15, 68–9, 82, 85 (*Tolli Kimpelëar*), 120–1, 123, 125, 134, 224
- Twilit Isles* (II) 256, 273, 275, 324–5; *Twilit Isle* 254
- Twilit Isles* (IV) 42, 69, 257
- Twilit Meres*, *Twilight Meres* (IV) 185, 226. See *Umboth-muilin*.
- Two Captains* (III) Beleg and Túrin in the Land of Dor-Cúarthol. 51
- Two Kindreds* (IV) 74, 196, 198, 204, 306, 326; *two races* 154 > *two kindreds* 156, cf. 309
- Two Kindreds* (V) Elves and Men. 18, 29, (213), 294, 302, 304, 325–6; *star of the Two Kindreds*, Eärendel, 141
- Two Kindreds* (VI) Elves and Men. 184

Two Kindreds (IXb) *Elves and Men*. 402

Two Kindreds (X) See *Kindreds*.

Two Kindreds (XI) *Elves and Men*. 50, 63, 130, (219)

Two Towers, The (IXb) 145

Two Towers, The (X) (title) 192

Two Trees (I) (including references to *the Trees*) 82, 85 (*i aldas*), 88, 100, 105, 107, 110, 114, 121-2, 125, 128, 134-5, 141, 143-7, 152-4, 157-60, 164-5, 169, 171, 174, 176-80, 182-4, 187, 190-1, 194, 196, 199-202, 207, 209, 213, 227, 234

Two Trees (II) (including references to *the Trees*) 3, 9, 64, 160, 207, 216, 271-2, 275-6, 281, 286-7, 307-8; *Tree of Gold* 33. *Trees of Gondolin*, see *Gondolin*.

Two Trees (III) 93, 350; *Trees of Light* 132; *the Trees* 139, 210

Two Trees (IV) 3, 6-7, 9, 12, 14, 16-17, 20, 33, 37, 40, 42, 47, 49-50, 52, 73-4, 80-2, 85, 87-8, 92, 94, 97-8, 149, 151, 165, 167, 172, *250-1, 257, 259, 263, 265, 269, 273, 278, 283, 295, 328; O.E. *Pá* (*Twégen*) *Béamas* 281-2, 285, 287-8, 338; *Years of the Trees* 171, 269, 273; *the Trees* described 12, 80-1; *the periods of the Trees* 12, 43, 80-3, 167

Two Trees (V) (including references to *the Trees*) 109, 111-14, 118, 125, 171-2, 180, 185, 197, 209-11, 214-15, 222, 224, 227, 231-3, 240-2, 244-5, 333; *names of the Trees* 209-11; *Years of the Trees* 118

Two Trees (VI) 68, 122, 187-8

Two Trees (XII) 123, 130, 147, 337, 356, 375. See *Eldest Tree*; and for 'Tree day', 'Tree's day' see 123, 125, 130.

Two Trees, The (X) (including references to *the Trees*) 22, 43, 47-8, 50-1, 55-62, 70, 77-8, 81, 85-6, 90, 95, 97, 99-100, 104-5, 107-8, 120, 122, 125, 129-32, 135, 137, 152, 154-5, 157, 162-3, 173, 175-6, 178, 180, 186-7, 190, 197-8, 201, 238, 247, 261, 268, 274, 283, 287-8, 291-3, 298, 300, 326, 371-2, 375, 377, 385-6, 389-90, 429-30; *the Elder Sun and Moon* 198, 372

Twofoot, Mr. (VI) *Hobbit of Bagshot Row*, *Hobbiton* 244

Tynufiel (II) Original spelling of *Tinúviel* in the typescript text of the *Tale of Tinúviel*. 41, 51

Týr (II) 290. See *Tiw*.

Tyrn Goerthaid (XII) *The Barrow-downs*. 194

Udul (XII) Village in the tale of *Tal-elmar*. 433-4, 438

Udûn (VII) Between the *Morannon* and the *Isenmouthe*. 213

- Udûn* (IXa) Vale between the Morannon and the Isenmouthe. 34, 51.
 Earlier name *the Narch*.
- Udûn* (X) Utumno. 382
- Udushinbar* (VII) See *Bundu-Shathûr*.
- Ufedhin* (II) A Gnome, allied with the Dwarves, ensnarer of Tinwelint.
 223-30, 232-6, 239, 243, 245-8
- Ufedhin* (III) A Gnome allied with the Dwarves, ensnarer of Tinwelint.
 52
- Ufedhin* (IV) The renegade Noldo in the *Tale of the Nauglafring*. 61-2, 188-9
- Ufthak* (VIII) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 225. *Uftak Zaglûn*, see *Zaglûn*.
- Uglûk* (VII) (1) In the rôle of Grishnâkh. (2) Leader of the Isengarders in the Orc-raid. 408-9
- Uglûk* (XII) 83
- Uin* (I) The great whale. 85, 118-20
- Uin* (II) The great whale. 283, 286, 328
- Uinen* (I) 63, 79, 121, 130, 172, 192, 220; *Oinen* 211, 220; *the Lady of the Sea* 211. (Replaced *Ónen*.)
- Uinen* (II) 20, 51; *Oinen* 324; *Ónen* 51
- Uinen* (III) Lady of the Sea. 205
- Uinen* (IV) Lady of the Sea. 14, 46, 48, 78, 169, 207, 263, 275, 285; O.E. *merehlæfdige* 207, *merecwén* 285. See *Óin*.
- Uinen* (V) Lady of the Sea. 110, 161, 205, 208, 236, 239, 376, 396
- Uinen* (X) 'Lady of the sea(s)'. 20, 35, 49, 69, 84, 116, 145, 151, 201-2, 204, 286
- Uinen* (XI) 7, 404
- Úlairi* Ringwraiths. (XII) 153, 175, 177-8, 193, 200-1, 208, 215-17, 233-4, 241; *Chief, Lord of the Úlairi* 193, 217
- Ulband* (IV) See *Ulfand*.
- Ulbandi* (I) Mother of Melko's son Kosomot. 93
- Ulbandi* (II) Mother of Kosomot (Gothmog). 216. See *Fluithuin*.
- Uldor the Accursed* (IV) 118, 121, 146, 300, 302, 320-1
- Uldor the Accursed* (V) Eldest son of Ulfang. 134, 136-7, 179, 287, 293, 309, 311, 314, 329, 396, 402
- Uldor the Accursed* (XI) Son of Ulfang. 61, 64, 72, 74-5, 82, 133-4, 167-8; *Folk of Uldor* *183
- Ulfand* (IV) Easterling. (House of, sons of) 300, 303, 311-12, 320; earlier form *Ulband* 311-12, 320; later form *Ulfang* 121, 180, 320, 337

Ulfang (IV) See *Ulfand*.

Ulfang (V) Easterling; called 'the Black'. 147, 192, 287, 291, 307-11, 387, 396. Earlier form *Ulfand* ('the Swart') 134-5, 137-8, 147, 402

Ulfang (XI) Easterling; called 'the Swart'. 61, 64, 70, 74, 127

Ulfast (IV) Son of Ulfand (Ulfang). 180, 300, 302, 320-1.

Ulfast (V) Second son of Ulfang. 134, 137, 287, 311, 314, 381, 396, 402

Ulfast (XI) Son of Ulfang. 61, 64, 74

Ulmo (I) 26, 56, 58-63, 66-8, 70-1, 74, 79-80, 83, 85-7, 89, 100-2, 104-6, 114, 117-26, 132, 134-5, 137, 144, 153-4, 171, 177-8, 190-1, 198-9, 209-11, 213-18, 220, 223-6; *Lord of Vai* 190, 214. See *Linqil*, *Vailimo*.

Ulmo (II) Called 'Lord of Waters' (150, 205), 'Lord of the Sea' (316, 319). 7, 77, 125, 150, 152-7, 159-62, 164-5, 167, 184, 195-8, 204-5, 208-9, 217-19, 253-4, 256-7, 260, 263-4, 269, 279, 283, 308, 311, 316, 319, 328, 331; described 154-5. See *Man of the Sea*, *Neorth*.

Ulmo (III) 5, 79, 87, 89, 93-4, 137, 183, 347; *Dweller in the Deep* 61, 93; *Lord of Ocean* 130

Ulmo (IV) 3-5, 13, 45-6, 50, 65-9, 74, 78, 86-8, 90, 97-9, 103, 136-42, 145-9, 151, 153, 160, 166, 182, 191, 193-6, 202, 207-8, 214-15, 229, 236-7, 252, 254-5, 263-4, 270-1, 275, 277, 285, 287, 291-2, 299, 305, 308, 318, 326, 329, 334, 339. See *Garsecg*, *Lord of Waters*, *Ylmir*, *Men*.

Ulmo (V) Lord of Waters. 20, 97, 110, 112, 114, 122, 126, 132, 140, 142-3, 145, 159-61, 164-5, 174, 187, 205, 221-2, 224-5, 228, 236, 241-2, 244-6, 253-4, 257, 262-4, 283, 287-8, 326, 328, 396 (Noldorin *Ulu*; also *Núron* 378, *Guiar*, *Uiar* 396-7, *Quenya Vaiairo* 397); the conches of Ulmo 161, 165 (*hyalma*, 389)

Ulmo (IXb) 412

Ulmo (X) 12-15, 20, 24-6, 29, 34-5, 40, 48-9, 65, 84-6, 88-91, 93, 115, 120, 132, 137-8, 144-5, 147, 151, 161, 168, 174-5, 178-9, 183, 186, 199, 201, 204, 240-2, 245, 253, 273, 286, 361, 393, 401, 406-7

Ulmo (XI) 7-8, 35, 40-1, 44-5, 53, 57, 77, 80, 89-91, 120, 135, 141, 146, 178, 192, 198-9, 235, 256, 301, 346-8, 352, 379, 400 (etymology); *Lord of Waters* 53, 301

Ulmo (XII) 348, 364, 387, 390

Ulmonan (I) Ulmo's halls in the Outer Ocean. 61-2, 68, 83, 85-6, 214

- Ulmonan* (II) Ulmo's halls in the Outer Ocean. 154
- Ulmondil* (XI) Name of Tuor. 235
- Ulthanador* (VI) See *Rohan*.
- Ulu-múri* (X) The horns of Ulmo. 202. (Replaced *Falarombar*.)
- Ulwar* (IV) Son of Ulfand (Ulfang). 300, 302, 320-1; later form *Ulwarth* 180, 320-1
- Ulwarth* (IV) See *Ulwar*.
- Ulwarth* (V) Third son of Ulfang. 147, 287, 291, 311, 314, 396-7.
Earlier form *Ulwar* 134, 137, 147, 354, 402
- Ulwarth* (XI) Son of Ulfang. 61, 64, 74
- Úmaiar* (X) Evil spirits that followed Melkor. 79, 165, 203
- Úmaneldi* (XI) = *Úmanyar*. 373
- Úmanyar* (I) Elves 'not of Aman'. 196, 241
- Úmanyar* (II) Eldar 'not of Aman'. 64
- Úmanyar* (V) Elves 'not of Aman'. 198
- Úmanyar* (X) Later name of the *Alamanyar*. 163-4, 170-1, 173
- Úmanyar* (XI) (Eldar) not of Aman. 373; *Úmanyar* 371, 373
- Úmarth* (III) 'Ill-fate', fictitious name for Húrin given by Túrin in Nargothrond. 92
- Umbar* (IXa) *fleet of Umbar* 18; *the black fleet* 22
- Umbar* (XII) 151, 153, 155-6, 175, 178, 182-3, 186, 197-200, 205, 213-14, 218, 220, 222, 231, 236, 242, 262. See *Corsairs of Umbar*.
- Umbar* (XIII) 255, 265, 276, 296, 388, 392, 426, 439; *Haven(s) of Umbar* 265, 268, *Haven(s) of the Corsairs* 388, 392; *Corsairs of Umbar*, *Corsairs* 283, 293-4, 372, 388, 390-1, 393, 413, 420; *Shipmen of Umbar* 412, *fleets of Umbar* 413, 420; *Shipfoes* 425
- Umbar, Havens of* (IXb) 389
- Umbardakil* (XII) Name taken by Telumehtar, twenty-eighth King of Gondor. 200
- Umbarto* (XII) See *Amrod*.
- Umbor* (VIII) Passing form for *Umbar*. 243-4, 265; *Havens of Umbor* 243
- Umboth Muilin* (V) 128, 262, 268, 372, 374. See *Aelin-uial*, *Hithliniath*, *Meres of Twilight*.
- Umboth Muilin* (XI) *185, 194. See *Aelin-uial*, *Twilight Meres*.
- Umboth-muilin* (II) The Pools of Twilight. 225, 248. See *Pools of Twilight*, *Silent Pools*; *Aelin-uial*
- Umboth-Muilin* (III) 56, 214, 222. See *Pools of Twilight*, *Twilight Meres*.

- Umboth-muilin* (IV) 223, 226, 330. See *Twilit Meres*.
- Umuiyan* (II) Tevildo's doorkeeper. 24-5. See *Gumniow*.
- Umuiyan* (III) Tevildo's doorkeeper. 257
- Unbodied, The* (X) (Elves) See *(The) Unliving*.
- Undead* (VIII) 368
- Undeeps, The* (VII) In Anduin. 318, 320
- Underharrow* (VIII) Village in Harrowdale. 318
- Underhill* (VI) 149. See *Bag End*.
- Underhill, Mr.* (VI) Assumed name of Frodo at Bree (in LR). 140, 336.
See *Hill, Mr.*
- Underhill, Mr.* (VII) Frodo's assumed name at Bree. 28, 48, 77. See
Green, Hill of Faraway. The Underhills of Staddle 41
- Undolaurë* (II) Name of Glorund in Eldarissa. 84. See *Laurundo*,
- Undómiel* (IXa) 59, 66. See *Arwen*.
- Undúna* (XII) See *Common Speech*.
- Undúnië* (IXb) See *Andúnië*.
- Undying Lands.* (V) 20. Cf. *Deathless Lands*.
- Undying Lands* (IXb) 380. See *Deathless Land*.
- Undying Lands* (XII) 147
- Unfinished Tales* (I) 158, 244
- Unfinished Tales* (II) 119, 123, 146, 203, 207, 329. See *Narn i Hîn Húrin, Tuor*.
- Unfinished Tales* (VI) 295
- Unfinished Tales* (VII) 79, 137, 278, 292, 299, 301, 307, 318, 322, 399, 403, 422
- Unfinished Tales* (VIII) 79, 154, 180, 309, 340, 352, 357
- Unfinished Tales* (IXa) 44, 72, 133
- Unfinished Tales* (IXb) 286, 290, 316, 378-9, 381-2, 387, 406
- Unfinished Tales* (X) 3, 128, 182, 298-9, 374, 407
- Unfinished Tales* (XI) 103-4, 110, 112, 116, 137, 140-5, 148-9, 151, 157, 159-60, 165, 169, 176-7, 180-1, 186-7, 189, 192, 200, 228, 232, 235, 238, 298-300, 302, 304-5, 307, 311, 313-15, 317, 321, 323, 349-50, 352, 354, 420
- Unfinished Tales* (XII) 141, 144, 151, 154-5, 159, 163-5, 184, 186, 208, 210, 222-3, 282, 287-8, 293-5, 309, 314, 317, 319, 321, 326-31, 349, 351, 356-7, 364, 372, 384-5, 390
- Unwin, Sir Stanley* (XII) 7, 15, 18; *Unwin, Rayner* 80, 190, 246
- Ungol* (VIII) See *Kirith Ungol*.
- Ungoliant* (I) Form of the name of the great Spider in *The Silmarillion*.

- 157, 160–1, 201. Ungoliant, her Gnomish name in the *Lost Tales* 152, 156, 160–1, 214. (Replaced *Gungliant*.)
- Ungoliant* (III) 132, 141. See *Gloomweaver*.
- Ungoliant* (IV) 16–17, 38, 47, 69, 74, 91–3, 98, 149, 152–3, 155, 169; *Ungoliantë* 155, 265, 288; *Ungweliantë* 69. See *Gloomweaver*, *Wirilómë*.
- Ungoliant* (VI) 122; *Ungoliantë* 188
- Ungoliant* (VII) 93, 95, 99
- Ungoliant(e)* (VIII) Earlier name of Shelob (q.v.).
- Ungoliantë* (V) 114, 147, 152, 230–3, 242, 290, 299, 325, 386, 396 (also *Ungweliantë*); *Ungoliant* 299; *Ungweliant* 187; 'Gloomweaver' 230. (The Noldorin name was *Delduthling*, 354–5, 386.)
- Ungoliantë* (X) 98–101, 105, 108–9, 119, 123, 132, 190, (193), 194, 283–6, 288–9, 291–3, 298, 386; *Ungoliant* 295–6, 298–9, 423; *the Cloud of Ungoliantë* 101, 289, (294), 295–8; her origin 98, 105, 190, 284, and fate 109, 123, 297, 299
- Ungoliantë* (XI) 14–15, 110–11, 194, 404; *Ungoliant* 333
- Ungweliant(ë)* (II) 11, 254, 256, 261, 286; the *Spider* 261. See *Gloomweaver*, *Wirilómë*.
- Ungwelianti* (I) The great Spider. 188, 209, 220; *Ungwë Lianti* 152; *Ungwë* 152, 154; *Ungweliant* 182, 200, 223. See *Gwerlum*, *Móru*, *Wirilómë*.
- Union of Maidros* (III) 274. See *Marching Forth*.
- Union of Maidros* (IV) (26), 56–7, 116–17, 188, 301, 320; *the Marching Forth* 181
- Union of Maidros* (V) 135, 305–8, 313
- Union of Maidros* (XI) 69, 236
- Universe, The* (IXb) 163, 166, 169, 183, 185, 196, 208, 401
- Universe, The* (X) 7, 38–9, 63, 330, 337–8, 350, 374, 387
- University College, London* (VI) 142, 144
- Unlight* (X) 194, 285, 288–9
- Unliving, The* (X) (Elves) 232. *The Unbodied* 224, 232
- Unmarried* (X) See *(The) Marring of Arda*.
- Unnamed, The* (VIII) Sauron. 154
- Unnumbered Tears* (III) See *Battle of Unnumbered Tears*.
- Unwin, Rayner* (VI) 40, 43, 108
- Unwin, Rayner* (VII) 89
- Unwin, Stanley* (VI) 11, 40, 43–4, 108, 173, 189, 370, 461
- Uolë Kúvion* (I) The Elf known as the Man in the Moon. 193, 198, 202, 206, 215. (Replaced *Uolë Mikúmi*.)

- Uolë Mikúmi* (I) Earlier name of *Uolë Kúvion*. 198, 202
Upbourn (VIII) Village in Harrowdale. 318
Upon the hearth the fire is red (VI) 48, 57, 66–7
Uppsala (V) 97
Ūr (I) Name of the Sun. 85, 187, 196
Ūr (IV) Name of the Sun given by the Gods. 97, 170
Ūr (V) Name of the Sun. 243; *Ūr-anar* 72. See *Ūrin*.
Ūr (X) The Sun. 377. *Ūrin* 136, 198
Ūrî (IXb) The Sun. 306, 426; *Uir*, *Ÿr* 306
Ūrien (IV) The Sun-maiden. 97–9, 170–1. (Replaced *Urwen*, *Urwendi*; replaced by *Árien*.)
Ūrien (V) Name of the Sun-maiden. 243. (Replaced by *Arien*.)
Ūrin (I) Form of *Húrin* in the *Lost Tales*. 240–1; *Children, Sons, folk, of Ūrin* 239, 241–2, 244
Ūrin (II) Father of *Túrin* and *Nienóri*; called ‘the Steadfast’. 44–5, 52, 70–4, 79, 82, 86–7, 89–91, 93–6, 102, 109–16, 118–20, 128, 135–9, 141, 144, 221–2, 226, 230, 242, 245–6, 250; *Ūrin of the Woods* 112. (Replaced by *Húrin*.)
Ūrin (III) See *Húrin*.
Ūrin (IV) See *Húrin*.
Ūrin (V) ‘The Fiery’, name of the Sun. 56, 240, 243, 396
Ūrion (V) See *Fionwë*.
Urko, plural *Urqui* (XI) (Quenya) Orc(s). 390–1. For Quenya *Orko* see *Orcs*.
Urthel (III) One of the twelve companions of Barahir on Dorthonion. 335, 349
Urthel (V) Companion of Barahir. 282
Urthel (XI) Companion of Barahir. 56
Uruk (XI) (Black Speech) Orc. 390; *Uruk-hai* 419
Uruk-hai (VII) 409; *Uruks* 205
Uruk-hai (VIII) 22
Uruk-hai (IXa) 34; *Uruks* 34. See also 436.
Uruks (VI) 462
Uruktharbun (VI) Dwarvish name, probably of Dimrill-dale, preceding *Azanulbizâr*. 458, 465
Urulókë (XI) ‘Fire-serpent’, dragon. 85, 141 (referring to Glaurung); plural *Urulóki* 46, 121
Urundil (XII) Father of Nerdanel, Fëanor’s wife. 366. Other names *Sarmo*, *Mahtan* 366; unnamed 353–4, 368
Urwen (I) Earlier name of *Urwendi*. 73, 76, 88, 154, 196

- Urwen* (XI) Túrin's sister who died in childhood, called also *Lalaeth*.
Urwen Lalaeth 234–5, *Lalaeth* 314. See *Nen Lalaith*.
- Urwen*, *Urwendi* (IV) Original names of the Sun-maiden. 73, 170–1.
 (Replaced by *Úrien*.)
- Urwendi* (I) Guardian of Laurelin and mistress of the Sun. 178, 187–90, 192, 194, 196–7, 202, 207, 215–16, 219, 222; *Urwandi* 197.
 (Replaced *Urwen*.)
- Urwendi* (II) Mistress of the Sun. 116, 281–2, 286
- Urwendi* (X) Original name of the Sun-maiden. 136
- Urwendi* (XII) The Sun-maiden. 374
- Usurpers, The* (V) An Elvish name for Men. 247
- Útgársecg* (IV) (Old English) Vaiya, the Outer Sea. 207–8, 210, *250–1, 261, 285, 289
- Uthwit, The old* (VII) Saruman. 409
- Utumna* (I) The first fortress of Melko. 69, 82, 99, 101–4, 106, 111, 176, 198, 209; *Fortress of the North* 237; later form *Utumno* 82, 87, 110, 112, 198, 223
- Utumna* (IV) The first fortress of Melko in Middle-earth. 44, 235, 240, *249, 257, 259–60, 313; later form *Utumno* 44, 239–40, 257, 260–1. On relation to Angband see 257, 259–60.
- Utumno* (V) 33, 208, 210, 213, 233, 238, 259, 394 (also *Udun*, *Uduvon*, *Utum*). Earlier form *Utumna* 108, 111, 121, 210, 238
- Utumno* (IXb) 383
- Utumno* (X) 'The Deep-hidden' (67, 69). 18–19, 25, 27, 33, 35, 38, 53, 61, 67, 69–71, 73–6, 78–9, 81, 99, 110, 130, 156, 161, 165, 167, 197, 284, 288, 291–2, 297–8, 377–8, 382, 390–1, 393, 407–8, 410, 431. See *Udûn*.
- Utumno* (XI) 105, 111, 196, 344; *the War of Utumno* 104
- Úvaleur* (I) Name of the Shadow Folk of Hisilómë. 237
- Úvanimor* (I) 'Monsters, giants, and ogres' bred by Melko. 75, 236–7
- Úvanimor* (II) See 136, 247
- Úvanimor* (IV) Creatures bred by Morgoth. 293
- Úvanimor* (V) Creatures of Morgoth. 216, 351, 359, 396
- Úvanimor* (X) Evil creatures bred by Morgoth. 79. See *Vaninor*.
- Úvanwaith* (VII) The Nomenlands. 281, 283, 320
- Vai* (I) The Outer Sea. 59, 61–2, 83, 85–7, 154, 190, 196, 214–15, 226. See especially 85–6, and see *Outer Sea(s)*.

Vai (II) The Outer Ocean. 273

Vai (IV) In the original cosmology, the Outer Sea. 214, 252

Vailimo (I) Name of Ulmo, Ruler of Vai. 101, 114, 214–15

Vainóni (II) Earliest name of Nienor(i). 138–9

Vairë (I) (1) Elf of Tol Eressëa, wife of Lindo. 14–18, 20, 22, 31, 45, 65, 80, 90, 94–5, 129, 140, 195, 207, 212–13, 219, 221, 225, 227, 229–31. (2) 'The Weaver', wife of Mandos. 90

Vairë (II) Wife of Lindo. 8, 144, 257, 286, 290, 302

Vairë (IV) Spouse of Mandos. 270, 275, 285, 289

Vairë (V) 'The Weaver', spouse of Mandos. 110, 205, 207, 398 (also Noldorin *Gwîr*).

Vairë (X) 'The Weaver', wife of Mandos. 49, 65, 69, 145, 148, 151, 201, 244–5, 248–50, 253, 260, 263–4; *the house of Vairë* 206–7, 237, 250, 253, 258, 261, 263–5

Vairë (XII) 'The Weaver', wife of Mandos. 359

Vaitya (I) The outermost of the three airs. 65, 67, 83, 85–6, 181, 226

Vaitya (IV) In the original cosmology, the outermost of the three airs. 252–3

Vaiya (I) 'The Enfolding Ocean'. 86, 227

Vaiya (IV) The Outer Sea. 236–8, 241, *242–3, *245, *247, *249, 254; *Encircling Ocean* 241, ~ *Sea* 254; *Enfolding Ocean* 236, 241. See *Outer Sea(s)*, *Útgársecg*.

Vaiya (V) 55, 165, 207–9, 241, 335, 358, 397 (also Noldorin *Gui*, *Ui*). See *Encircling Sea*, *Outer Sea(s)*.

Vaiya (X) The Outer Sea. 28, 136, 154, 156. See *Ekkaia*.

Valacirca (I) 'The Sickle of the Valar'. 133; *the Silver Sickie* 133

Valacirca (III) The Sickie of the Valar. 170. See *Great Bear*, *Sickle of the Gods*.

Valahíru (I) Title of Manwë, 'Lord of the Valar'. 180

Valakar (XII) Twentieth King of Gondor. 198–9, 213–14, 230–1, 260–1; *Valacar* 259

Valäi (IXb) Valar. 404

Valakirka (X) The Sickie of the Gods. 71, 160, 166, 378, *Valacirca* 388. See *Great Bear*, *(The) Plough*, *Burning Briar*.

Valandil (V) (1) Father of Elendil. 34, 60, (66), 69, 71; 'God-friend' 60. (2) Brother of Elendil. 33–4, 71. (3) In later applications, 71

Valandil (VI) (1) Elendil's father in *The Lost Road*. 175. (2) Elendil's brother in *The Fall of Númenor*. 175. (3) Preceding or varying with Elendil. 169, 175, 270, 320, 355. See *Orendil*.

- Valandil** (VII) (1) Brother of Elendil. 123-4. (2) Son of Elendil. 121. (3) Son of Isildur. 121-3, 128-9, 147, 359-62, 366
- Valandil** (IXb) Named as father of Elendil. 401. *Valandili* 'Lovers of the Powers', name given to certain Númenóreans. 400
- Valandil** (XII) (1) First Lord of Andúnië. 160, 164. (2) Earlier name of Amandil, father of Elendil. 156, 163, 175, 186, 189, 191. (3) Youngest son of Isildur; third King of Arnor. 186, 191-2, 207-8, 227-8
- Valandur** (VII) Son of Isildur (?). 120, 122
- Valandur** (XII) Eighth King of Arnor. 193
- Valaquenta** (I) 79, 82
- Valaquenta** (IV) 76, 166-7
- Valaquenta** (V) 207
- Valaquenta** (XII) (title) 143, 390
- Valar** (I) *Passim*; see Gods. (Singular *Vala*; plural also *Vali* 18, 61, 65, 104, 107, 114, 148, 154, 178, 180, 186, and *Valur and Valir* 61.) See *Children of the Valar*.
- Valar** (II) (also *Vali*, 243). Selected references (including Gods). Passages concerning the relations of the Valar (Gods, Ainur) to Elves and Men: 5, 7, 15, 19, 35, 37, 44-5, 47, 68, 72-3, 76, 79, 101, 111, 115-16, 141, 151-2, 161, 188, 198, 200, 204, 219, 280, 282, 295. Warfare of the Gods 312, 323; *Wrack of the Gods* 285; withdrawal from the affairs of Men 283, 285; reverence for (in Gondolin) 165, 174, 218. *Vala of the Western Isles* 95, 141. Túrin and Nienóri 'as shining Valar' 116. See *Great Folk of the West*, *Lords of the West*, *Children of the Gods*.
- Valar** (III) 26, 54, 127, 136-7, 173, 192, 243; *the Nine Valar* 133, 137; *Vali* 137, 306
- Valar** (IV) 5, 12-13, 17, 21-2, 36-7, 39-40, 42-3, 45-6, 50, 52, 57, 65, 68, 72, 75, 78-9, 82, 84, 86, 89-90, 94, 99-100, 104, 106, 108, 138-9, 142, 149, 151-2, 155, 162, 164, 166, 169-70, 191, 195-6, 198-9, 202-5, 208, 211, 238-9, 252-3, 255-6, 263, 265-7, 271, 275, 278-9, 285, 288, 291-3, 335; O.E. *Brega* 211, but in texts always *Valar* (*Ualar*, *Falar*), 206, 281, 283, 285-7, 291; *the Nine Valar* 11, 42, 78, 166, 206, 263, 275, 285, 291. On the interrelations of the Valar see 275; and see *Children of Sons of the Valar*, *Gods*, *Powers*.
- Valar** (V) 7, 20, 25, 64, 72, 97, 104, 110-11, 113-16, 120-3, 125, 161-5, 168, 172-3, 175, 179-80, 185-7, 191, 193, 204-47

passim, 273, 283–4, 328, 330, 332, 335, 338, 350 (also Noldorin *Balan*, plural *Belein*, *Belen*), 407. *Land of the Valar* 125, 241, 244. See *Ban of the Valar*; *Gods, Lords of the West, Powers; Children of, Sons of, the Valar*.

Valar (VI) 122

Valar (VIII) 136; *Battle of the Valar* 353; *those who dwell beyond the West* 401; *the Powers* 157. See *God(s)*.

Valar (IXb) 241–2, 246, 252, 286, 292, 305, 310, 332–3, 340, 355, 376–7, 394, 396, 400–2, 404–6, 409–10, 412; *Chief of the Valar* (Mañwë) 402, 406; *Children of the Valar* 332, 377. See *Gods, Powers; Children of the Gods*.

Valar (X) (and singular *Vala*) 4, 8, 14–43 *passim*, 48–62, 65–75, 77–82, 84, 86, 88, 90–1, 93–101, 105, 107–8, 110–20, 125, 128–33, 135–8, 144–7, 149, 152–4, 157, 159–62, 166–8, 172, 174–6, 178, 183, 185–91, 194, 196, 198–204, 211, 218–20, 223, 226, 235, 238–9, 241, 243–4, 246–7, 250–1, 253–5, 258–61, 268–93 *passim*, 295, 297, 311, 313, 318–19, 321–2, 327, 330–1, 334–41, 350–1, 355, 357, 362–4, 372, 374–82, 384, 386–94, 396–407, 410–12, 415–16, 424–30.

Valar (X) The number of the Valar: nine 48, 69, 144, 147, 201, 204, seven 69, 201, 204, (and see *(The) Great Ones*); *Queens of the Valar* 49, 52, 58, 65–6, 69, 145–7, 201, 244 (see *Valier*). Their appearance, 'shapes', 4, 15, 69, 99, 105, 131, 144, 151, 218, 272, 284, 286, 289, 412; their 'errors' 162, 166, 168, 394, 401, 405, 407; 'fading' or impotence 401, 405; the Debate of the Valar 208–9, 239–46, 254, 258, 263–4, 269, 271, 326–7, 339, 361. *Land of the Valar* 15, 108, 132, 156, 202, 288, 291. See *Aratar, (The) Deathless, Gods, (The) Great Ones, (The) Mighty, (The) Powers, (The) Rulers of Arda; Children of the Valar*.

Valar (XI) (and singular *Vala*) 5–7, 11–12, 14, 18–19, 30, 36–7, 41–2, 54–5, 104–6, 111, 119, 173, 175, 196, 203, 206, 239–40, 246, 296, 340–1, 345–6, 360, 372–3, 386, 397–407, 413, 418; etymology 403; *language of the Valar* 118, 359, 397, 419, ~ and *Maiar* 397, 416, and see *Valarin*.

Valar (XII) (and singular *Vala*) 123, 130, 143, 145, 150, 152, 154, 158–9, 174–5, 180–1, 305, 312, 321, 323, 333–8, 343, 348, 354, 357–8, 360–1, 363–6, 368, 370–1, 374, 378–81, 383–6, 388, 390–1, 396, 400–1, 403–4; *People of the Valar* (Mair) 364. *Ban of the Valar* (on the Númenóreans) 149, 175, (on the Exiled

- Noldor) 370, 376, 380, 390. See *Children, Sons of the Valar; Guardians, Powers*.
- Valaraukar* (X) Balrogs. 165, 203
- Valarauko* (XI) 'Demon of Might' (Balrog). 415
- Valarin* (V) The speech of the Valar. 174, 180, 185-7, 192-5. See *Valian, Valya*.
- Valarin* (X) 88
- Valarin* (XI) 359, 398-406, 411, 419, and see *Valar; lambë Valarinwa* 397; Valarin words and names 399-402, 411, 417; the language described 398, 402
- Valarin* (XII) (language) 356-7, 363
- Valarindi* (IV) Lesser spirits of Valarin race. 263-4, 275, 285-6, 293. See *Vanimor*.
- Valarindi* (V) 110, 121, 186 (language of), 404; see especially 120-1, and see *Children of, Sons of, the Valar*.
- Valarindi* (X) 'Offspring of the Valar'. 49, 59, 66, 69, 152. See *Children of the Valar*.
- Valaróma* (X) The horn of Oromë. 7, 35, 39, 101, 105, 149, 151, 203, 289. (Replaced *Rombaras*.)
- Valaróma* (XI) The horn of Oromë. 14, 400
- Valatar* (VII) Father of Eldamir (Elfstone). 362, 404
- Valaturu* (I) = *Valahtru*. 180, 190
- Vale* (Valley) of Weeping Waters (I) 239-40, 244. See *Gorfaalon(g)*.
- Vale of Dread* (VIII) 327. See *Minas Morghul*.
- Vale of Sleep* (I) See *Murmenalda*.
- Vale of Weeping Waters* (IV) 5
- Vale of Willows* (V) See *Land of Willows*.
- Valhalla* (IXb) 242
- Valian* (V) (1) Valian tongue. 168, 174, 178, 185, 190. (2) *Valian Years, Year(s) of the Valar*. 109-18, 121-3, 171, 175-6, 189-90, 193, 224 (*years of Valinor*); (*ennin*, a Valian Year, 400, *randa, anrand*, a hundred Valian Years, 382).
- Valian Age, Valian Year* (IV) See 263, 269, 273
- Valian Age, Valian Years* (X) See *Years of the Valar*.
- Valiant, The* (V) A name of the Noldor. 215
- Valiant, The* (X) A name of the Noldor. 164
- Valier* (X) The Queens of the Valar. 201, 203-4. See *Valar*.
- Valier* (XI) The Queens of the Valar; singular *Valië* 383
- Valimar* (VII) City of the Valar in Valinor. 285
- Valimar* (IXb) 409

Valimar (X) See *Valmar*.

Valinor (I) 'Land of the Gods' (70); *Valinóre* 182. *Passim*; 'vale' or 'plain' of Valinor 68, 70-3, 75, 77 (Valinor 'upon the plain'), etc.; beechwoods 99; glades 126-7; sand of gold 126; Valinor nearer to the Wall of Things than the shores of the East 238, 253; *Hiding of Valinor* 27, 137, 195, 207, 209, 213, 220, 222-4; *Darkening of Valinor* 169, 203. See *Mountains of Valinor*.

Valinor (II) 3, 9-10, 15, 34, 40, 42, 55, 58, 60-1, 65, 77-8, 82, 87, 114, 125, 129, 140, 160-2, 207-9, 215-16, 218, 222-3, 228, 232-3, 239-40, 246, 249-50, 253, 255-8, 260, 262-5, 271-2, 278-83, 285-7, 289, 292, 302-3, 307-8, 316, 325-6, 328; *God-home* 316, 325. See *Mountains of Valinor*, *Hiding of Valinor*.

Valinor (III) 28, 37, 92, 94, 104, 127, 136, 139, 142, 147, 149, 182, 210-11, 231, 235, 247, 253, 259-60, 274, 276, 284, 288, 291, 331, 346, 348, 350; *Mountains of Valinor* 172, 346, *Mountains of the West* 74; wine of Valinor 111, 127. See *Aman*, *Blessed Realm*, *Land of Light*, *Lands of Ease*.

Valinor (IV) *Passim*; on *Ambarkanta* maps *246-7, *249-51. *Darkening of Valinor* 82, 92, 269; *Hiding of Valinor* 50, 98, 198; tongue of Valinor 174; effect of Ilmen not Vista in Valinor 236; called the *Guarded Realm* 158, 161; O.E. *Breguland* 211, *Godéðel* all (and frequently in the texts, used interchangeably with *Valinor*), *Ēsa-eard* 283, *Valarice* 286. See *Outer Lands* (2), *Western Land(s)* (1); *Mountains of Valinor*; *Gods*.

Valinor (V) 11-15, 20-1, 24-7, 29-32, 64-5, 73, 75-6, 97, 110-29 *passim*, 133, 142-4, 153, 161-2, 168-253 *passim*, 263-6, 269, 273, 288, 290-1, 298, 303-4, 312, 319, 322-8, 330-5, 338, 350 (also *Noldorin Balannor*), 376; *Land of the Gods*, of the *Valar* in entries *Gods*, *Valar*. *Darkening of Valinor* 118, 171, 176, 184, 193, 210, 232; *Hiding of Valinor* 22, 114, 243. See *Mountains of Valinor*.

Valinor (VI) 122, 182-4, 188, 285

Valinor (VII) 256, 263, 265, 453-4; *Bay of* 97, 100; *Mountains of Valinor* 95, *Mountains of the West* 263, *the Mountains* 248, 257, 263, 265; *Hiding of* 263; *Valinonian letters* 453

Valinor (VIII) 158, 164, 168; *Valinorian*, *Valinorean* 394

Valinor (IXa) 58

Valinor (IXb) 284, 286, 292, 316-17, 332-4, 336, 354-5, 379-80, 386, 388, 394, 396, 409-10, 412-13; *Land of the Gods*, see *Gods*;

- O.E. *Ósgeard* 316–17, *Ésa-eard*, *Godépe* 316, and see *Regeneard*.
Annals of Valinor 280, 291, 316, 377
- Valinor* (X) 7, 16, 18–21, 24–5, 27–8, 33–5, 37–8, 43, 48, 50–1, 54–6, 61–2, 67–8, 70–4, 76–8, 80–1, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91–101, 105, 108–11, 113, 115, 117–18, 126–7, 129–34, 136–7, 144–6, 149, 152–6, 160–3, 166–7, 170, 172–9, 181–90, 192, 196, 198, 201–2, 204, 238, 240, 247, 250, 253–4, 256, 258, 261, 265–9, 276–7, 279–81, 283, 285–9, 292, 294–5, 297, 312, 371–2, 375, 377–8, 385–6, 388, 390, 392–4, 402, 407. See *Land of the Gods*, ~ *Valar* (in entries *Gods*, *Valar*); *Aman*, (*The*) *Blessed Realm*, (*The*) *Guarded Realm*; *Mountains of Aman*.
- Valinor* (X) *The Darkening of Valinor* 128, 155, 248; *the Hiding of Valinor* 129, 133–4, 137, 142, 401, 406–7; *the Noontide of Valinor* 185, 273
- Valinor* (XI) 5–11, 14, 16, 19–25, 29–30, 32, 38, 40, 47, 54, 62–3, 66–7, 77, 105, 108–9, 116–17, 119, 122, 130, 135, 174, 177, 189, 196, 203, 210–11, 219, 239–40, 243, 246–7, 318, 323, 343–8, 350–1, 353, 373, 398–9, 402–3, 409, 413; *Valinóre*, *Valandor* 413; *Mountains of Valinor* 417 (see *Aman*, *Pelóri*); *Valinórean* 342
- Valinor* (XII) 30–1, 123, 130, 144, 146–8, 173, 175–6, 183, 305, 325, 331–3, 336–9, 341, 350, 354–6, 358, 360, 363, 368, 375–6, 378–83, 385–7, 389, 392, 401; *Host of* ~ 163, *Darkening of* 335
- Valinórean*, *Valinorian* (XII) 30, 331
- Valinórelúmien* (IV) *Annals of Valinor*. 284, 290–1; O.E. *Godéðles géargetæl* 284, 290
- Valinórelúmien* (V) *The Annals of Valinor*. 202, (370).
- Valinorian* (V) (language) 168, 190, 192–5, 346
- Valinorian* (X) 91, 141, 388
- Valkyrie* (IV) 208; O.E. *wælcyriga* (*Nefantur Mandos*) 207–8
- Valkyries* (IXb) 242
- Valley of the Dead Awaiting* (III) 20, 28. *Land of Waiting* 309; *Land of the Lost* 308. See *Gurthrond*.
- Valley of the Fountains*, *Vale of Fountains* (I) 239–40, 244. See *Gor-falon(g)*.
- Valley of the Wraiths* (VIII) 180. See *Minas Morghul*.
- Valmar* (I) 73–5, 77–8, 82, 89, 100, 103–4, 113–14, 116, 120, 123, 126–7, 140, 142–4, 146–9, 153, 155, 158, 177, 184, 193, 213, 217, 230
- Valmar* (II) 60, 253, 257; *Valimar* 257
- Valmar* (III) 198, 236, 279

Valmar (IV) City of the Gods, called 'the Blessed' (80-1). 12, 14, 80-1, 85, 88, (89-90), 92, 98, 154, 163-5, 167, 169, 198, 205, *249-51, 257, 263-4, 278, 285, 289; O.E. *Bregubold* 211, *Godaburg* 211, 285-6, 289

Valmar (V) City of the Gods, called 'the Blessed' (209). 111, 117, 193, 206, 209, 213-14, 217, 220, 224, 227, 230-2, 236, 242, 325, 332

Valmar (X) City of the Gods, called 'the Blessed'. 55, 61, 81, 94, 97-100, 113, 116, 146, 154, 160-2, 166-7, 172, 178, 186, 241, 278-80, 283, 286-9, 291, 386; *Valimar* 68; *the plains of Valmar* 133. See *Gods*.

Valmar, *Dome of* (XII) 371. See *Varda*.

Valwë (I) Father of *Vairë* wife of *Lindo*. 16, 22, 26. (*Manwë* for *Valwë* 22.)

Valwë (II) Father of *Lindo*. 219, 278-9. [Note. The definition of *Valwë* as *Father of Vairë wife of Lindo* in the Index to Part I is an error. *Vairë's* father was *Tulkastor*. Similarly I.22 *Vairë's father* should read *Lindo's father*.]

Valya (V) The speech of the *Valar*. 174, 180, 185. See *Valarin*, *Valian*.

Vána (I) 67, 71-3, 75-6, 79-80, 88-9, 93, 105, 117, 154, 177-80, 183-7, 190, 199, 202, 209-10, 212; *the Lamp of Vána*, the Sun, 197. See *Tári-Laisi*, *Tuilérë*, *Tuivána*, *Vána-Laisi*.

Vána (II) 218, 240

Vana (V) 110, 206, 240, 351 (also *Noldorin Banwen*).

Vana (*Vána*) (IV) 49, 79, 97, 99, 167, 171, 207, 263, 275, 285; *Queen of Flowers* 79

Vána (X) (also *Vana*) 49, 53, 59, 61, 65, 67, 69, 131, 146, 149, 151, 201

Vána (XI) 383

Vána-Laisi (I) Name of *Vána*. 180

Vanë Hansto (I) See *Hanstovánen*.

Vanimor (IV) 'The Fair', lesser spirits of *Valarin* race. 293. See *Valarindi*.

Vanimor (V) 'The Beautiful' (see 121). 110-11, 121, 216, 351, 396, 403-4. Also as a name of the *Lindar*, 403 (see *Irimor*).

Vanimor (X) 'The Beautiful'; precursors of the *Maia*. 56, 59, 79. See *Úvanimor*.

Vanished Isles (III) 142-3

Vansamírin (I) Road of the ceremonial procession of the Feast of

- Double Mirth. 207, 222 (description of the road 143). See *Samírien*.
- Vanyar* ((XI) and singular *Vanya*) 6-7, 28, 44, 106, 130, 243, 246, 323, 374-5, 380, 382-3, 393, 399, 405, 411, 417-18, 423; meaning of the name 382-3. Telerin *Vaníai* 383. See *Lindar*; *First Clan*.
- Vanyar* (I) 26, 44, 50, 62, 132, 134-5, 159, 169, 220, 223, 234. See *Teleri* (1).
- Vanyar* (II) 305
- Vanyar* (III) 139. See *Teleri* (1).
- Vanyar* (IV) Final name of the First Kindred of the Elves. 44, 72, 196. (Replaced *Lindar*.)
- Vanyar* (V) The First Kindred of the Elves. 198, (351). (Replaced *Lindar*.)
- Vanyar* (VI) The First Kindred of the Elves. 188
- Vanyar* (X) 34, 57, 82-5, 87-90, 94, 99-101, 103, 110, 129-30, 133, 162, 164, 168, 171, 174-6, 178-81, 184, 186, 193, 198, 205, 207, 237, 249, 261-2, 268, 274, 287-8
- Vanyar* (XII) (and singular *Vanya*) 62, 77, 82, 318, 332, 336-8, 340, 343, 349, 386, 402; *Banyai* 402. *Vanyarin* 77
- Vanyarin* (X) 136, 166
- Vanyarin* (XI) (of language) 361, 363, 417
- Varda* (I) 58, 62, 65, 69-71, 73-4, 79, 88, 99-100, 111, 113-17, 127, 133, 144, 148, 154, 176, 178, 180-3, 185-6, 189, 192, 194-6, 199-201, 208-9, 212, 216, 223, 227; *Varda of the Stars* 126, 192, *Lady of the Stars* 178, *Queen of the Stars* 58, 62, 180, *the starfashioner* 183; *the Wells of Varda* 160. See *Tinwetári*.
- Varda* (II) 281
- Varda* (III) 139, 170, 211, 219, 230, 233, 251, 259, 301, 306, 349; called the *Holy* 211, 219. See *Bridhil*, *Timbridhil*, *Tinwetári*.
- Varda* (IV) 5, 43, 45, 78-82, 84-5, 87-8, 92, 94, 97, 167-8, 206-7, 236, 263-4, 270, 272, 275-6, 281, 283, 285-6, 291; O.E. *uprod-era cwén*, *tunglawyrhte* 206-7. See *Bridhil*, *Tim-Bridhil*, *Tinwetári*.
- Varda* (V) 110-11, 121, 162, 205-7, 209, 212, 214, 216, 223, 227, 231, 234, 240-1, 243-4, 330, 344-5, 351 (also *Breðil*, *Berethil*, *Elbereth*). See *Elbereth*, *Elentári*, *Tar-Ellion*, *Tintallë*, *Tintanië*, *Tinwerontar*, *Tinwetar*.
- Varda* (VI) 68. See *Elbereth*, *Gilthoniel*.
- Varda* (VII) 285
- Varda* (VIII) 174
- Varda* (X) 15, 20, 24-5, 32, 34, 38-9, 49, 52, 54-5, 59, 61, 67, 69,

- 71, 95, 100, 106, 112, 130-2, (135), 144-52, 153-6, 159-60, 163, 166, 176, 180, 187, 193, 198, 201-2, 204, 211, 223, 244, 275, 285-8, 293, 313, 372, 374, 376-7, 379-82, 384-90, 406
- Varda* (X) *Queen of the Valar* 15, 20, 145, *Queen of Arda* 387; *Queen of the Stars*, see *Elbereth*, *Elentári*, *Tinwerontar*. *The Vats* or *Wells of Varda* 61, 100, 106, 193, 288, other references 55, 68-9, 155, 157, 159. See *Dome of Varda*, *Star-making*, *Tintallë*.
- Varda* (XI) 5, 105, 369, 399, 402-3; *Varda Aratarya* 369; 'the Sublime' 402; *the Dome of Varda* 399
- Varda* (XII) 334, 358, 363(-4); *Airë Tári* 363-4; *Dome of Varda* 376. See *Elbereth*.
- Variags* (VIII) The people of Khand. 369
- Variags* (XII) The people of Khand. 79
- Vása* (X) 'The Consumer', the Sun. 130, 136, 198
- Vastuman* (X) Name replacing *Arvalin* and replaced by *Avathar*. 291
- Vê* (I) Name of Vefántur (Mandos) given to his hall. 76-7, 89-90, 146, 150. See *Mandos*.
- Vê* (III) The hall of Vefántur Mandos. 28
- Vê* (IV) Name of Vefántur Mandos given to his hall. 166
- Vê* (X) Original true name of Mandos; also *Vefántur*. 150
- Vëandur* (XII) Third son of Isildur. 191, 208. (Replaced by *Ciryon*.)
- Veaneldar* (V) 'Sea-elves', a name of the Teleri. 403. See *Sea-elves*.
- Vëannë* (II) A child of Mar Vanwa Tyaliéva, teller of the *Tale of Tinúviel*. 4-8, 40-2, 50-1, 53, 66, 68, 294, 300-1. See *Melinir*.
- Vëantur* (XII) Númenórean navigator. 329
- Vefántur* (I) 'Fantur of Death', the Vala Mandos. 66, 76, 82, 89-90, 100, 106, 144, 167, 172. See *Fantur*, *Mandos*.
- Vefántur* (II) 'Fantur of Death', the Vala Mandos. 115
- Vefántur* (IV) Mandos. 166. (Replaced by *Nefantur*.)
- Vefántur* (V) Name of Mandos in the *Lost Tales*. 207. (Later *Nefantur*, *Nurufantur*.)
- Vefántur* (XII) Mandos. 374
- Veins of the World* (IV) 236, 255
- Venus* (II) 266
- Venus* (IXb) (the planet) 168, 204, 212-13, 220. See *Perelandra*, *Zingil*.
- Verona* (V) 54
- Vettar* (II) Wood-rangers(?). 101
- Vidri* (XI) 'Wisdom' (Felagund), name replaced by *Sômar* (itself replacing the original word *Widris*, V.275). 202

- Vidugavia* (XII) King of Rhovanion. 198, 259–60, 262; rejected name *Vinitharya* 262
- Vidumavi* (XII) Daughter of Vidugavia; wife of Valakar. (198, 213–14, 259), 260. See *Galadwen*.
- Vikings* (II) 322–3, 330–1, 333. See *Forodwaith*, *Gwasgonin*, *Winged Helms*.
- Vikings* (V) 80, 84–5
- Vikings* (IXb) 295. See *(The) Heathen*.
- Vilna* (I) The innermost of the three airs. 62, 67, 83, 85–6, 181, 187, 199
- Vilna* (IV) In the original cosmology, the innermost of the three airs. 253
- Vilvarin* (X) See *Wilwarin*.
- Vilya* (IXa) The mightiest of the Three Rings of the Elves, borne by Elrond. 111; *the Blue Ring* 132; *the Ring* (i.e. of Rivendell) 115
- Vingalótë* (IXb) ‘Foam-flower’, the ship of Eärendil. 356, 360, 377, 388; *Wingalótë* (IXb) 342, 356, 377, 388; *Vingelot* 292, 356; *Wingelot* 356. See *Rôthinzil*.
- Vingelot* (II) See *Wingilot*.
- Vingelot* (IV) See *Wingelot*.
- Vingelot* (V) Eärendil’s ship. 325, 327, 329, 335; *Wingelot* 22, 143, 335, 370, 398 (also Noldorin *Gwing(e)loth*); ‘Flower of the Foam’ 143
- Vingelot*, *Vingilot* (XI) Eärendil’s ship. 246
- Vingilot* (XII) ‘Foamflower’, Eärendil’s ship. 143, 163, 387, *Vingilótë* 365, 367, 392; *Wingelot*, *Wingelótë* 371, *Wingalótë* 370–1; *Sindarin Gwingloth* 370. See *Eälótë*, *Rôthinzil*; *Guingelot*.
- Vinitharya* (XII) Name in the language of the Northmen of Eldakar, King of Gondor. 199, 260–2; *Vinthanarya* 214
- Vinland* (V) Old Norse name for America. 77
- Vinya* (V) ‘The Young’, ‘the New Land’, Númenor. 19, 25, 64, 70
- Vinya* (IXb) ‘The Young’, ‘The New Land’, Númenor. 315, 332
- Vinyamar* (I) Turgon’s house in Nevrastr. 52
- Vinyamar* (II) Turgon’s dwelling in Nevrastr. 204–5, 217
- Vinyamar* (IV) Turgon’s dwelling in Nevrastr. 65, 316, 318, 334
- Vinyamar* (IXb) (1) Númenor. 315, (2) The house of Turgon in Nevrastr. 316
- Vinyamar* (X) Turgon’s dwelling in Nevrastr. 407
- Vinyamar* (XI) Turgon’s dwelling in Nevrastr. 44, 120, 146, 178, *182, 192, 199

- Vinyamar* (XII) The house of Turgon in Nevrast (Nivrost). 364, 390
- Vinyarion* (XII) Twenty-fourth King of Gondor (see *Hyarmendakil II*). 199, 214
- Virgin Mary, The* (X) 357
- Vërin* (I) Substance devised by Aulë for the vessel of the Moon. 192-3
- Vision, The* (X) (shown by Ilúvatar to the Ainur) 11-15, 24-6, 28, 31, 38, 40, 68, 144, 149, 159(-60), 318-19, 327, 336, 351, 388, 425
- Vista* (IV) The inner air, in which are Fanyamar and Aiwenóre. 236, 240-1, *242-7, 253-4, 261. See *Wilwa*.
- Vista* (V) The inner or lower air. 13, 78, 165, 399. See *Wilwa*.
- Voice (of Eru), The* (X) See *Eru*.
- Voice of Goth* (II) Gothmog. 67
- Voice, The* (XI) (of Ilúvatar) 211
- Void, The* (IV) 80, 164, 203, 237, 252-3. See *Ava-kúma*, *Kúma*, *Outer Dark*.
- Void, The* (V) 24, 64-5, 73, 157, 159, 204, 209, 303, 335; *the voids* 327, *the Timeless Void* 332-3. See *Ava-kúma*, *Outer Darkness*.
- Void, The* (VI) 122
- Void, The* (IXb) 332, 401, 404
- Void, The* (X) 9, 11, 13, 27-9, 38-9, 53, 58, 63-4, 144, 154, 157, 375-6, 380, 388, 403, 407; *the voids of Eä* 53, 62-4, 67, 76. See especially 403, and see *Outer Darkness* (X) (in entry *Dark*), *Kúma*.
- Volcano* (IXb) See *(The) Pillar of Heaven*.
- Völsung legend* (IV) 187
- Völuspá* (I) Poem of the Old Norse *Edda*. 245
- Völuspá* (VII) See *Elder Edda*.
- Völuspá* (XII) Poem of the Old Norse *Edda*. 71, 278
- Vorondil* (VIII) Father of Mardil the Steward. 288, 292. See *Faragon*, *Orondil*.
- Vorondil* (XII) Son of Pelendur; Steward to King Eärnil II. 204, 218-19
- Voronwë* (I) =Gnomish *Bronweg*. 48, 52
- Voronwë* (II) Form of Bronweg's name in Eldarissa. Called 'the faithful' (156). 145, 149, 156-60, 162, 166, 178, 186-8, 195, 198, 200, 203, 205-7, 209, 214-15, 254-6, 258, 260, 263-5, 286. See *Bronweg*.
- Voronwë* (III) 90. See *Bronweg*.
- Voronwë* (IV) 67, 69-70, 74, 191, 324. See *Bronweg*.
- Voronwë* (IXa) Elf of Gondolin. 44

- Voronwë* (IXb) ('Steadfast, Faithful'). (1) Elf of Gondolin. 290. (2) Companion of Elendil; identified with Tréowine; Jeremy so named by Lowdham. 278-9, 290, 293.
- Voronwë* (XI) Companion of Tuor. 80, 91, 136, 146, 256, 299, 352, 354. See *Bronwë*.
- Voronwë* (XII) See *Mardil*.
- Vorotemnar* (I) The manacles set on Melko's wrists. 101, 104
- Voyage to Arcturus, A* (IXb) See *Lindsay, David*.
- Vultures* (VII) Steeds of the Winged Nazgûl. 208-9, 213, 338, 341, 343-4, 353-4
- Vultures* (IXa) Steeds of the Winged Nazgûl. 3-4
- Wade* (XII) 371 (see III.142-4).
- Wade of the Helsings* (III) 142-4; *Wada* 143-4; *Gado* 144
- Wæfre* (II) See *Ottor Wæfre*.
- Wainriders* (XII) 195, 200-1, 215-16, 218, 232, 254-5
- Waking Water* (III) See *Cuiviënen*.
- Walda* (VIII) Twelfth King of the Mark. 408
- Walda* (XII) Twelfth King of Rohan. 274
- Wales* (V) 81, 92; *South Wales* 80. See *Wealas, Welsh*.
- Wales* (IXb) 272; *South Wales* 267; *West Wales* (Cornwall) 279
- Wales* (XII) 50
- Walker* (VI) Name assumed by the hobbits at Bree. 141
- Wall of Things* (I) 214-15, 221, 226-7; *Eastern Wall* 216, 221-2, 226
- Wall of Things* (II) 259; *the Wall* 317, 325; *Western Walls* 320, 325; *Wall of Space* 274
- Wall(s) of the World* (IV) 40, 72, 80-1, 91, 164, 235-8, 241, 252-4 (see *Eärambar, Ilurambar*); *the final Wall* 12; *Wall of Things* 252 (*Eastern Wall* 252); *Walls of Night* 253
- Walls (of the World)* (X) 26, 28-9, 62-3, 95, 107, 135, 146, 154, 157, 190, 193, 407; *Walls of Arda* (X) 64. See *Eärambar, Ilurambar*.
- Walls of (the) Night* (X) 53-4, 58, 62-4, 67, 136-7
- Walls of Night* (V) The Walls of the World. 12
- Walls of the Sun* (IV) Mountain range in the far East. 236-7, 239, *249-51, 253, 255; *Mountains of the Sun* *249
- Walls of the Sun* (V) Mountain-range in the far East. 303
- Walls of the World* (I) See *Ilurambar*.
- Walls of the World* (V) 15, 21, 161, 206-9, 230, 302-3, 332-3, 335, 338. See *Ilurambar*.
- Walls of the World* (VI) 122

- Wanderers, The* (V) A name of the Teleri (cf. 169). 215
- Wanderers, The* (X) A name of the Nandor. 164
- Wandering Companies* (VI) (of Elves) 65 cf. 60, 72
- Wangs* (VII) 178–9, (215)
- Waning of the Elves* (X) See *Elves*.
- War of the Dwarves and Orcs* (XII) 205, 220, 237, 249–50, 276–8, 301, 319, 323
- War of the Elves and Sauron* (XII) 168–9, 172, 174, 177–8, 180
- War of the Gods* (IV) See *Battle of the Gods*; *War of Wrath*, see *Battle of Wrath and Thunder*.
- War of the Gods* (V) See *Battle of the Gods*.
- War of the Great Jewels* (VIII) 161
- War of the Jewels* (X) See *(The) Jewels*.
- War of the Jewels* (XII) See *Jewels*.
- War of the Ring* (V) 211
- War of the Ring* (VIII) 71, 162
- War of the Ring* (IXa) 111; *the War* 100
- War of the Ring* (XII) 25, 137, 173, 196, 242, 244–5, 253, 255, 257, 261–3, 265–9, 282, 309, 411
- War of Wrath* (V) 328, 336. See *Great Battle*.
- War(s), The* (XI) Also *the Wars of Beleriand*. 14–15, 17, 22, 24, 27, 36–7, 112, 116, 133, 343, 377, 386, 396–7, 409, 411
- Warden of the City, of the Keys* (VIII) See *Húrin* (2).
- Wards of Melian* (X) A name of the Sindar. 164–5
- Wargs* (IV) 209
- Wargs* (VI) 416, 445
- Warwick* (I) 25–6, 32; *Warwickshire* 25
- Warwick* (II) 292–3, 295, 300, 308, 310, 328; *Warwickshire* 324; poem *The Town of Dreams* 295–6, 298
- Watcher in the Water, The* (VII) 179, (181), 191, 201
- Watchers, The* (VIII) See *(The) Silent Watchers*.
- Watchers, The* (IXa) At the gate of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 23, 25–6
- Watchet* (V) In Somerset. 80–1; Old English *Wæced* 80
- Watchet* (IXb) In Somerset. 269–70, 293
- Watchful Peace* (XII) 234–5, 249
- Water, The* (VI) 22, 37, 46, 50, 56, 72, 106
- Water, The* (VII) 39
- Water, The* (XII) 117
- Water(s) of Awakening* (IV) 12, 44, 84, 168, 276. See *Cuiviénen*.

- Waters of Awakening* (I) 50, 85, 115, 131, 231-2, 234. See *Cuiviénen*, *Koivië-néni*.
- Waters of Awakening* (II) 64, 197, 285
- Waters of Awakening* (III) See *Cuiviénen*.
- Waters of Awakening* (V) See *Kuiviénen*.
- Waters of Awakening* (X) See *Kuiviénen*.
- Waters of Awakening* (XI) See *Cuiviénen*.
- Waters of Sirion* (IV) See *Sirion*.
- Way of Dreams* (II) 8, 42, 48. See *Olórë Mallë*, *Path of Dreams*.
- Way of Escape* (II) 158, 163, 166-7, 177, 189, 195, 210, 213-14. See especially 206-7, and see *Bad Uthwen*.
- Way of Escape* (IV) The tunnel beneath the Encircling Mountains of Gondolin. 37, 66, 139, 144, 194, 221; other references 34, 36, 137, 142, 147; *the hidden door* 142, 146-7, 194, 222
- Way of Escape* (XI) The tunnel beneath the mountains encircling Gondolin. 271, 302
- Way of Running Waters* (II) In Gondolin. 186
- waybread* (VIII) See *lembas*.
- Waymoot* (IXa) Village in the Westfarthing where the roads from Sarn Ford and Little Delving joined the East Road. 92, 100, 106; *Way-meet* 106
- Wéalas* (II) (Old English) The Welsh. 290; adjective *Wielisc* 292
- Wealas*, *Walas* (V) (Old English) The Celts of Britain. 80-1, 91; the Romans 92
- Weaponless*, *The* (X) A name of the Nandor of Ossiriand. 164
- Weather Hills* (VI) 175; unnamed 167-9, 174, 177-8, 355
- Weather Hills* (XII) 189, 193-4, 209, 313
- Weathertop* (Hill) (VI) 126, 133, 154, 158, 161-79 *passim*, 184, 186, 189-93, 195, 198-202, 206, 208, 216, 219, 223-4, 325, 353-6, 359-60, 365, 367-8, 375, 396
- Weathertop* (III) 124, 126
- Weathertop* (VII) 7, 10-15, 31, 44, 52, 56-7, 61-2, 64-5, 69-70, 72, 76, 78-9, 135, 152, 157-8, 439
- Weathertop* (VIII) 17
- Weathertop* (IXa) 6, 75-6, 78, 109, 112
- Weathertop* (XI) 130
- Weathertop* (XII) 56, 189, 229. See *Amon Sûl*.
- Weaving of the Days and Months and Years* (I) 217, 221, 227
- Wellinghall* (VII) Treebeard's house. 417. Earlier names *Fonthill*, *Fun-tial* 417, 420; *Wellandhouse* 417

- Wellinghall (VIII) Treebeard's house. 3
 Wells of Varda (X) See *Varda*.
 Wells, H. G. (IXb) 165-6, 212. *The Time Machine* 165; *The First Men in the Moon* (IXb) 165, 212
 Welsh (V) 39, 83-4; =Roman 91-2; Welsh Mountains, the Alps, 92
 Welsh (IXb) 269, 273, 293; (language) 192, 270, 417; =Roman 276 (see V.91); West Welsh, the people of Cornwall, 270, 293
 Welsh (XII) 50, 81
 Wendelin (I) Early name of Melian. 106-7, 115, 120, 131-2. (Replaced *Tindriel*.)
 Wendelin (II) Early name of Melian. 8, 48-51, 63, 244
 Wendelin (IV) Early name of Melian. 289
 Wendelin (V) Name of Melian in the *Lost Tales*. 186
 Wendelste (II) (Old English) The Mediterranean Sea. 294
 Werewolves (XI) 17, 54, 62, 66-7. Cf. *Tol-in-Gaurhoth*.
 Wessex (II) 301-2
 Wessex (V) 80, 83
 Wessex (IXb) Kingdom of the West Saxons. 269, 273; West Saxon (dialect) 291
 West Beleriand (IV) 299
 West Beleriand (V) 261, 272 (its extent).
 Westfarthing (VIII) 284
 West Gate(s) of Moria (VI) (including references to *the gate(s)*) 430-1, 443-9, 451-2, 454-5, 461, 463-4; 'two secret gates on the western side' 429; West-doors 454; 437. The design on the Gate 450, 463
 West Midlands (IXb) (of England) 291; West-midland (dialect) 257, 291; West-midlander 291. See *Mercia*.
 West Pass (IV) See *Sirion* (*Pass of Sirion*).
 West Towers (VI) 155, 159, 269. See *Elf-towers*, *Towers*.
 West Towers 39. (VII) See *White Towers*.
 West Wind (II) 261
 West, The (VI) 60, 71, 187, 215, 225, 260, 364, 396, 402; the Far West 182, 212; the Far West Island, Númenor, 215; the West of Middle-earth 182. See *Men*.
 West, The (VII) In various applications (West over Sea, Númenor, the West of Middle-earth, of the Shire). 110, 123 (*the True West*), 127, 152-3, 249, 255, 259, 263, 277-8, 286-7, 331, 392. *Host of the West* 142, 263; *Lords of the West* 422; for *Men of the West* see *Númenórean(s)*.

- West, The* (VIII) (in various applications) 41, 45, 153, 155, 157, 162, 184, 187, 219, 271, 324, 400-1, 403, 410, 418; *Host(s) (army, forces) of the West* 229, 256, 359, 399, 415-16, 430-2; *Captains of the West* 373; *the western world* 159, 162. See *Window of the Sunset*.
- West, The* (IXa) 67, 83, 132; *island of the West* 53; *King of the West* 74; *the True West* 110. See *Captains of, Men of, the West*.
- West, The* (IXb) 152, 251, 265, 280, 332, 334, 336-8, 341, 345, 349-52, 354-7, 359-60, 364-5, 369-72, 374-5, 378, 381, 383, 394-6, 399-402, 404, 407-9, 412-14. *Dwellers in the West* (O.E. *Westware*), *Westfarers* (O.E. *Westfaran*) = Númenóreans, 257-8, 313-16; *West Land* (Valinor) 401; *West of the World* (O.E. *Westwegas*) 244, 280; *Men of the West* 271, 398-400. See *Lords of the West, True West*.
- West, The* (X) 19, 25, 73, 75, 79, 81-2, 117, 127, 130-1, 134-5, 146, 156, 160-4, 167, 174-5, 370, 377-8; (of Middle-earth) 309, 349, 419; *the uttermost West* 18, 27, 33, 153, 163; *the hosts of the West* 74, 203. See *Great Sea, Lords of the West*.
- West, The* (XI) (across the Great Sea) 5-6, (8), 17, 19, 21-2, 27, 32, 39-41, 44, 54, 80, 146, 196, 217, 227, 345, 352, 354, and see *Lords of the West*; (the West of Middle-earth) 48, 72-3, 76, 118, 206, 220, 225, 227, 232, 242, (293), 334, 378, 382, 386, *the Westlands* 13, 219, 410
- West, The* (XII) (the lands beyond the Great Sea, *ancient West, Far Uttermost* ~, and the West of Middle-earth (cf. *Westlands*), or in more general sense) 16, 20, 30, 32-3, 55, 72, 149, 164, 173, 176, 183, 211, 228-9, 235, 242-3, 252, 257, 264, 266, 271, 294, 297-8, 300-1, 305, 312-15, 317, 324, 328, 363, 385-6, 388, 399, 401; and see *Lords of the West, Men of the West* 21, 64, 189, 324, 437, *Western Men* 62
- Westernnet* (VIII) 28
- Westerland* (II) 267-8
- Westermanton* (VII) Annúminas. 144-5, 157, 296, 304. Also *Aldemanton* 157; and see *Tankilmar, Torfirion*.
- Western Elves* (XII) 70, 73, 78
- Western Havens* (IV) 271, 296, 314, 329, 341; O.E. of *þám Westhýpum* 339, 341. See *Falas*.
- Western Isles* (II), *Western Islands* 5, 332; *Islands of the West* 331; *Vala of the Western Isles* 95, 141
- Western Havens* (V) See *Havens*.

- Western Isles* (IV) 159, 162, (174), 199
- Western Isles* (V) 332
- Western Land* (V) Valinor (with Eruman and Arvalin). 236, 242; *West-world* 116
- Western Land(s)* (IV) (1) Valinor, with Eruman and Arvalin. 21, 45, 52, 170, 198, 233, 239, 254–5, 258, 260, 267; *Westland* or *Westernness* *249. (2) The West of Middle-earth. 159, 161, 264
- Western Men* (V) See *Men of the West*. *Western Pass*, see *Sirion*.
- Western Men* (X) 7
- Western Sea* (III) 224; *Western Shore* 268
- West(ern) Sea(s)* (IV) 29, 34–5, 100, 115, 125, 132, 134, 136, 141, 159, 162, 188, 199, 238–9, *249, 256–8, 270, 283, 325, 331, 335; O.E. *Westsæ* 210, 285. See *Belegar*, *Great Sea*.
- Western Sea* (V) (1) The Great Sea of the West. 11, 23, 33, 36, 39, 79, 86, 98, 119, 129, 221, 224, 248, 265–6, 272, 305, 331, 337; *Western Ocean* 63, 81. See *Belegar*, *Garsecg*, *Great Sea*. (2) The Outer Sea, *Vaiya*. 247–8
- Western Sea* (VII) See *Great Sea(s)*. *Western Shore* 264, 266
- Western Sea* (X) 26, 78, 175, 178, 365. See *(The) Sea*.
- Western Sea* (XI) 64, 175, 203; *Western Ocean* 136
- Western Sea(s)* (II) 5–7, 294, 299–300, 311, 315, 320, 330. See *Great Sea*.
- Western Seas* (VI) 59, 68. See *Great Sea*, *(the) Sea*.
- Western Shore* (V) 112, 128. See *Falas*.
- Western Tower* (VII) The tower in which Gandalf was besieged. (Including references to *The Tower*) 9, 11–12, 33, 35, 44, 72, 130, 139; *White Tower* 12. See *Dream of the Tower*, *White Towers*.
- Western Water* (I) See *Great Sea*.
- Westernness* (IV) See *Western Land(s)*.
- Westernesse* (V) Númenor. 14, 19, 25, 33
- Westernesse* (VI) Númenor. 215, 320
- Westernesse* (VII) (1) Númenor. *Men of*, *race of*, *Westernesse* 84, 106, 119, 123, 127, 137, 144–6, 400, 440. (2) The West Lands (see the map in IV.249). The *Flammifer* of *Westernesse* 94–5, 98, 102, 105
- Westernesse* (VIII) Númenor. 76, 155, 281, 368, 396
- Westernesse* (IXa) Númenor. 49
- Westernesse* (IXb) Númenor. 240, 305, 311, 332, 343–4, 361, 378, 400, 409, 426. See *Anadûnê*.
- Westernesse* (X) Númenor. 192

- Westernesse* (XII) Númenor. 21, 31, 64, 74, 79, 152, 173, 181
- Westfarers* (IXb) See *(The) West*.
- Westfarthing*. (VI) 298, 312-13
- Westfold* (VII) 320 (in the Misty Mountains); *Westfold Vale* 320 *Westemnet* 318, 401, 404, 434
- Westfold* (VIII) (1) Valleys in the west of the Misty Mountains (see *Dunland*). 8, 21-3, 41; *Westfolder* 21-2; *tongue of Westfold* 21. (2) In Rohan (see *Westmarch*). 10, 22, 40, 51-2, 59-60, 238, 245, 250-1, 256, 259, 276, 371; *Westfold Vale* 12, 21, 70; *Lord of Westfold* 24; *tongue of Westfold* 159
- Westfold* (IXb) In Rohan. 309
- Westfold* (XII) 65
- Westfolde* (IXb) (O.E.) Númenor. 303, 309, 313, 3 15-16
- Westland* (X) Aman. 118, 132, 194; *western land* 194. *West-lands of Middle-earth* 82-3
- Westlands* (IXa) 117, 128. See *Aragorn*.
- West-lands* (VI) (of Middle-earth) 182
- Westlands* (XII) (of Middle-earth) 12, 32, 35-6, 39, 55, 61, 78, 119, 125, 133, 146, 172-3, 176, 179, 191, 196, 204, 228, 240, 242, 244-5, 255, 267, 287, 424
- westmansweed* (VIII) pipeweed. 396
- Westmarch* (VIII) Earlier name of Westfold (2). 17, 21; *Westmarch Vale* 21; *Westmarcher(s)* (VIII) 8, 11, 19, 21, *Marcher* 10
- Westmarch* (IXa) See *Red Book of Westmarch*.
- Westmarch* (XII) 17, 25, 112; and see *Red Book*.
- Westnish* (XII) Term preceding *Westron*. 55, 57, 64; *Western language* 72
- Westron* (VI) 466
- Westron* (VII) 244, 288
- Westron* (VIII) 161
- Westron* (IXa) 30
- Westron* (XII) 17, 28, 32-9, 44, 55, 57-8, 64-5, 68-9, 72, 76, 78, 81-3, 316. See *Common Speech*.
- Westrons* (XI) Men of the West. 252
- Wetwang* (IV) 341
- Wetwang* (VII) 268-9, 281, 283, 287, 313, 315-16, 320-1, 328. See *Nindalf*.
- Wetwang* (VIII) 112. See *Nindalf*.
- When winter first begins to bite* (VII) 163
- Where now the horse and the rider?* (VII) 443, 449

- Whitburn and Thoms* (IXb) Oxford publishing house and bookseller. 149, 153; *Whitburn* 303. See *Blackwell*.
- White army* (IXa) 8
- White Council* (VI) 319
- White Council* (VII) 22-3, 38, 132, 138, 147, 149, 233, 248, 257
- White Council* (VIII) 77 (*the Council*).
- White Council* (XII) (also *the Council*) 204, 226, 235, 237-9, 241, 248-9, 251, 283
- White Crown* (VIII) On Aragorn's standard. 399; *the Crown* 359, 363, 389, 395; *the Crown of the North Kingdom* 395
- White Crown* (IXa) 55-6; on Aragorn's standard 15, 56
- White Downs* (VI) 278, 295, 312
- White Downs* (IXa) 92-3, 109
- White Downs* (XII) 6, 112, 115
- White Elves* (X) A name of the Vanyar. 164
- White Eye* (VIII) The Moon. 109, 116; *White Face* 116, 180
- White Fire* (VII) Gandalf's fire opposed to the Red Fire of the Balrog. 198, 203; *White Flame* 203
- White Hand* (VII) Emblem of Saruman. 382, 409
- White Hand* (VIII) Emblem of Saruman. 20, 31
- White Horse* (VI) Original name of the inn at Bree. 129, 131
- White Lady* (VIII) Galadriel. 163
- White Lady of the Noldor* (X) 102, 106, 177, 182. See *Isfin*, *Írith*.
- White Mountain* (IXb) See *Taniquetil*.
- White Mountains* (VI) Ered Nimrais. 399
- White Mountains* (VII) Later name of the Black Mountains. 124, 177, 239, 320-1, 357, 395, 433
- White Mountains* (VIII) (including many references to *the mountains*) 137, 141, 155-6, 167, 232, 235, 237, 244, 251, 253, 260, 262-3, 265, 268, 273, 277-8, 283, 288-9, 293, 296, 315-16, 321-2, 354, 397, 405-7, 410-11, 417, 421, 433, 438. Change of the name from *Black Mountains* 137. See *Ered Nimrais*.
- White Mountains* (IXa) 119, 122; *the mountains* 15, 116; *the Dates* 15. See *Ered Nimrais*.
- White Mountains* (XI) 13, 110. See *Eryd Nimrais*.
- White Mountains* (XII) 34, 205, 235-6, 244, 267, 272, 274, 309, 313, (415)
- White Rider* (VIII) See *Gandalf*.
- White Rider, The* (VII) See *Gandalf*.
- White Ship* (IXa) The ship that bore the Ringbearers from the Grey

- Havens. 120, 123, 132; other references to the ship 109–10, 133
- White Tower* (of *Minas Tirith*) (VIII) (including references to *the Tower*) 139, 253, 256–7, 260, 263, 276, 279, 281, 288–9, 292, 294, 330, 334, 336, 338, 340, 375–6, 378, 380–1, 394, and see *Denethor*, *Ecthelion* (2). *The Tower Hall*, see *Minas Tirith*.
- White Tower* (V) (of Elwing) 327, 335–6. *White Towers* (on Emyr Beraid) (28), 30
- White Tower* (IXa) See *Minas Tirith*.
- White Tower* (XII) (in *Minas Tirith*) 200, 205–6, 215, 232, 236, 238. See *Ecthelion I*.
- White Towers* (VII) 304, 423; *the Towers* 154; *West Towers* 39; *Elftowers* 34, 39, 130. See *Western Tower*.
- White Tree* (IV) 43. See *Silpion*, *Telperion*.
- White Tree* (V) of Númenor (*Nimloth*) 211; of Tol-eressëa (*Celeborn*) 211
- White Tree* (X) Of Valinor, see *Telperion*; of Tuna, see *Galathilion* (2); of Eressëa, see *Celeborn* (1); of Númenor, see *Nimloth*.
- White Tree* (XII) (1) of Tirion/Tûna. 147–9; *Galathilion the Less* 147–8. (2) of Eressëa. 147–8, 176, 191; *Nimloth* 147–8, *Galathilion* 147–8, *Celeborn* 148. (3) of Númenor. 130, 147–8; *Nimloth* 147–8. (4) of Minas Ithil. 176, 191–2. (5) Of Minas Anor, *Minas Tirith*. 163, 170, 177, 192, 200, 204, 206, 217, 220, 231, 234, 238, 243
- White Tree of Gondor* (VII) 396, 404; *Silver Tree* 395
- White Tree of Gondor* (VIII) The dead Tree in *Minas Tirith*. 276, 281, 336; as device, and in the Rhyme of Lore, 65, 267, 279, 281, 325, 363
- White Tree of Númenor* (IXa) *Nimloth*. 58. (The sapling found on Mount Mindolluin 57–8.)
- White Tree of Númenor* (IXb) See *Nimloth*.
- White Tree of Valinor* (I) 88. See *Silpion*, *Telperion*.
- White Wizard* (VII) 212, 330, 389, 422, 436
- White Wizards* (VI) 218
- White-elves* (V) A name of the Lindar. 215, 403. See *Ninendi*.
- Whitelock* (VII) See *Arod*.
- Whitfoot, Will* (IXa) Mayor of the Shire. 81, 108, 110; called *Flourdumpling* 81
- Whitfurrows* (VI) Village in the Eastfarthing. 387
- Whitfurrows* (IXa) Village in the Eastfarthing (replaced *Bamfurlong*). 107
- Whitfurrows* (XII) Village in the East Farthing. 98, 117

- Whitwell* (VIII) Village in the Shire near Tuckborough. 284
- Wide World, The* (VI) 63-4
- Widfara* (VIII) Rider of Rohan. 353
- Widlást* (V) 'Far-travelled'; see *Ælfwine*.
- Widris* (V) Word meaning 'Wisdom' (Gnome) in the speech of the People of Bëor. 275, 279
- Widsith* (III) Old English poem. 143
- Widsith* (V) Old English poem. 54, 91-3
- Wielisc* (II) See *Wéalas*.
- Wihawinû* (IXb) See 242, 287
- Wild Elves* (VIII) The Avari. 157
- Wild Elves* (X) Dark-elves. 375
- Wild Hobbits* (VI) See *Rangers*.
- Wild Men* (V) 11, 14, 25-6, 68, 74
- Wild Men* (VIII) 155, 157 (in Faramir's distinctions). Men of the western vales of the Misty Mountains (see *Westfold* (1)) 9-10, 16, 18-19, 21, (*wild*) *hill-men* 8, 20-1; the Druedain of Anórien 344-6, 350-2; of the East 105, 243-4, 340; of the South 340; *wild peoples* 400, 403
- Wild Men, Wild Man* (IXa) (of Druadan Forest) 22, 61, 68; *Wild Men of the Woods* 57; *Ghân of the Wild Woods* 56, 67
- Wild Men* (IXb) (of Middle-earth) 334, 374, *men of the wild* 352
- Wild Men* (XII) (of Drúadan Forest) 65, 309, 316, 324; (out of the East) 197, 205, 272, 413, 422, 426
- Wild Men out of the East* (VI) 398, 409; *Eastern Men* 398
- Wilderland* (VI) Lands east of the Misty Mountains. 81, 261, 263-4, 321, 416-17; *the Wild* 43, 208. Map of Wilderland in *The Hobbit* 204-5, 218, 432, 438, 440
- Wilderland* (VII) 119, 144, 264, 266, 352, 354, 360, 365. Map of Wilderland, see *Maps*.
- Wilderland* (XII) 38, 56, 66-7, 214, 230, 250, 323, 437; map of ~ 323. See *Rhovan(n)ion*.
- Wildman of the Woods* (XI) Name taken by Túrin in Brethil. 92, 148
- William* (VI) One of the Trolls turned to stone. 193, 212, 360
- William of Malmesbury* (V) Mediaeval English historian. 55, 92
- Williams, Charles* (VII) 419
- Williams, Charles* (VIII) 104, 107, 144, 171, 183-4
- Williams, Charles* (IXb) 219; *Carolus* 200, 216
- Willow-man* (VI) 42-3, 109, 111-12, 115, 117, 120, 302; *Old Man*

- Willow* 113, 115–16, 120, 123, 327 *the Old Man* 111; *the Willow* 112–13; *the Great Willow* 116
- Wilwa* (IV) Earlier form for *Vista*. 240, *242, *244, *246–7, 261
- Wilwa* (V) The inner or lower air. 12–13, 78, 398; ‘the heavy air(s)’ 16–17, 21. See *Vista*.
- Wilwarin* (X) Name of a constellation. 160, 166; *Vilvarin* 166
- Winchester* (XII) 44
- Windbeam* (VII) See *Elendil*.
- Windbeam* (IXa) The horn of *Elendil*. 4
- Windmane* (VII) See *Hasofel*.
- Window of the Sunset* (VIII) *Henneth Annûn*. 164. *Window of the West* 164, 271; ~ *on the West* 132
- Wing, The* (II) Emblem of *Tuor*, see *Swan*; *White Wing* 172; *men, folk, guard, of the Wing* in *Gondolin* 174, 176–8, 180, 182, 190, 192
- Wingalôtë, Wingelot* (IXb) See *Vingalôtë*.
- Winged Crown of Gondor* (VII) 396, 404
- Winged Helms* (II) The *Forodwaith*. 330, 334. See *Gwasgonin*.
- Wingelot* (III) *Eärendel*’s ship. 144
- Wingelot* (IV) *Eärendel*’s ship. 37–8, (45), 69–70, 74, 149–50, 152–5, 164, 166, 195–6, 201, 203–4; *Wingilot* 155; *Vingelot* 155–6, 166; ‘Foam-flower’ 149, 152
- Wingelot* (V) See *Vingelot*.
- Wingelot* (XII) See *Vingilot*.
- Wingildi* (I) Spirits of the sea-foam. 66
- Wingildi* (II) Spirits of the sea-foam. 276
- Wingilot* (I) *Eärendel*’s ship. 15, 21; *Wingelot* 21
- Wingilot* (II) ‘Foam-flower’, *Eärendel*’s ship. 145, 253–4, 256, 260–1, 263; *Wingelot* (II) 260, 262, 272; *Vingelot* 262, 272
- Wínseld* (VII) The Golden Hall in *Eodoras*. 402, 429, 433, 437, 441–2, 447. Earlier names *Meduarn*, *Meodarn* 402
- Wínseld* (VIII) Earlier name of *Meduseld*. 321
- Winter Comes to Nargothrond* (III) (poem, also called *Storm over Narog*) 128–9
- Wirilómë* (I) The great Spider, ‘Gloomweaver’. 152–3. See *Gwerlum*, *Móru*, *Ungoliant*, *Ungweliantë*.
- Wirilómë* (II) ‘Gloomweaver’. 260–1. See *Ungweliant(ë)*.
- Wirilómë* (IV) Gloomweaver’, *Ungoliant*. 69
- Wiruin* (I) A great whirlpool near *Helkaraksë*. 167
- Wisdom* (IV) ‘Gnome’, name of *Felagund* among *Men*. 105, 108, 175

- Wisdom* (XI) Name of Felagund among Beor's people. 217, 226. See *Nóm, Sómar, Vidri*.
- Wise, The* (V) The Noldor. 215, 403
- Wise, The* (VI) 212, 262, 364
- Wise, The* (VII) 82
- Wise, The* (VIII) 335
- Wise, The* (IXa) 111
- Wise, The* (X) 381, 383, 419–20; the Wise of Eressëa 17, 74, 124, 408–9; among Men 305–6, 308–11, 313–15, 318, 352–3; the Wise of Númenor 374. A name of the Noldor, 164
- Wise, The* (XI) (in Valinor) 108, 203; name of the Noldor 217, 226
- Wise, The* (XII) 229, 234, 238, 249, 264–5
- Wise-elves* (VI) Noldor. 60, 71, 93; *the Elvenwise* 212, 217, 364
- Wise-women* (X) (among Men) 305, 307; *Wise-woman* (of Adanel and Andreth) 304–7, 323
- Wise-women* (XI) (of the Edain) 233
- Witan* (X) (Old English) The Gnomes. 163, 168
- Witch-king* (XII) (of Angmar) 193–5, 201, 209–10, 230, 232–3, 241–2, 248, 256, 258, 378. See *Sorcerer-king*.
- Withered Dale* (II) Where Tevildo encountered Huan. 48, 56
- Withered Heath* (II) Heath near Tavrobel, after the Battle of the Heath of the Sky-roof. 284, 287
- Withered Heath* (V) 413
- Withered Wold* (VII) The Brown Lands. 351, 356
- Withywindle* (IV) 211
- Withywindle, River* (VI) 110, 112–17, 119, 127, 327–8
- Withywindle, River* (VII) 36
- Wizard King, The* (VIII) 326, 331, 359, 361–4, 367, 430; *the Sorcerer King* 336, 368. See *Angmar, Black Captain, Nazgûl*.
- Wizard's Isle* (III) The Isle of Werewolves (Tol-in-Gaurhoth). 228, 248, 251, 258, 271, 273, 279, 283, 293, 306. Other references to the isle 227, 234, 241, 260, 270–1, 276, 278, 284, 288; the isle described 227, 234
- Wizard's Isle* (IV) 177. See *Isle of (the) Werewolves, Tol-na-Gaurhoth, Tol Sirion*.
- Wizard's Tower* (III) The tower of Thû on the Isle of Werewolves. (258), 270–1, 293
- Wizard's Vale, The* (VIII) 4–6, 29, 79; *the Valley of Saruman* 7. See *Nan Gurunir*.
- Wizard(s)* (VII) (not including references expressly to Gandalf) 22–3,

72, 136, 326, 411, 418, 422, 436; referring to the King of the Ringwraiths 9, 132, *the Wizard King* 116

Wizard(s) (VIII) (other than references expressly to Gandalf and Saruman) 36–8, 47, 53, 60, 282, 285, 332, and see *(The) Wizard King*; *the Five Wizards* 64, 67; the order of Wizards (63), 326, 331

Wizards (VI) References to wizards other than Gandalf: 211, 260, 270, 364; *White Wizards* 318

Wizards (IXa) (not referring expressly to Gandalf or Saruman) 26, 77.

The Wizard King 6–7; *the Wizard's Vale* 136 (see *Nan Gurunír*).

Wizards (XII) 228, 245, 311, 360, 392; *the Five Wizards* 384–5; *the Two Wizards (Blue Wizards)* 384–5; *Wise Men* 228. See *Istari*.

Wóden (I) 23

Wóden (II) Old English name of the Germanic god in Old Norse called Óðinn; by Eriol identified with Manwë. 290

Wold of Rohan (VII) 318, 400, 404

Wold of Rohan (VIII) 244, 256, 259, 262, 274, 343–5, 348, 361, 363, 404

Wold (of Rohan) (IXa) 63, 71

Wolf (VI) One of Farmer Maggot's dogs. 290, 293

Wolfdale (VII) See *Entish Land(s)*.

Wolfriders (II) See *Orcs*.

Wolfriders (III) 10, 40, 110, (278)

Wolfriders (VII) 412

Wolfriders (VIII) 9–10, 29, 51, 54

Wolf-Sauron (II) 55

Wood Eaton (VI) Earliest name of Buckland (as village). 35, 105. (Replaced by *Bury Underwood*.)

Wood-elven (XI) (speech) 410

Wood-elves (IV) 296, 329; *Woodland Elves* (of Doriath) 13, 85, 188

Wood-elves (VI) (of Mirkwood) 264–5, 320, 392; *King of the Wood-elves* 395, 400

Wood-elves (VII) (both of Mirkwood and of Lothlórien) 28, 118, 137, 148, 157, 218, 221–2, 239, 244, 296; woodland folk 167, 229; language 223, 227, 239–40, 251. See *Silvan Elves*.

Wood-elves (VIII) 96; *Elves of the Woods* 157 (see *Lembi*).

Wood-elves (X) A name of the Nandor. 164

Woodhall (VI) Village in the Eastfarthing. 61, 66, 72, 89–90, 96, 100–1, 105, 107–8, 200, 291, 298

Woodhall (VII) 11

- Woodhall** (XII) Village in the East Farthing. 93, 95, 118
- Woodland Elves** (II) Elves of Artanor. Also *Woodelves*, *Elves of the wood(land)*, *of the forest*, etc. 11, 13, 18, 34-5, 37, 43, 45, 52, 63, 65-6, 69, 73-4, 78, 92, 142, 222-3, 228, 242-3, 245-6; *wood(land) fairies* 23, 35, 63; *hidden Elves* 10; *secret Elves* 11, 73, 123
- Woodland Elves** (III) The Elves of Doriath. 24, 159-60; *Wood-Elves* 239, 312; *folk of the wood* 9, 16, 29, 105, 116, *of the caves* 20. See *Hidden People*.
- Woodland Elves, Elves of the Woods** (XII) (in various applications) 20, 22, 26, 75-6, 185; *Wood-elves* 70
- Woodmen** (II) (later *Woodmen of Brethil*) Also *woodfolk*, *wood(land)-rangers*. 91, 100-8, 112-13, 125, 127, 130-5, 138, 141-2. See *Vettar*.
- Woodmen of Brethil** (III) 50, 93
- Woodmen (of Brethil)** (V) 131, 140, 413. See *Brethil*.
- Woodmen** (VII) (of Western Mirkwood) 296, 390
- Woodmen** (XI) (of Brethil) 51, 72, 92, 95-7, 147-8, 150-2, (166), 236, 280, *Wood-folk* 97, and see *Brethil*; (of the woods south of Taiglin) 306-8
- Woodmen of Mirkwood** (VIII) See *Mirkwood*.
- Woodmen of Mirkwood** (XII) 34, 71
- Woodmen of Wilderland** (VI) 264
- Woodmen, Woodfolk** (IV) Túrin's people in the woods about Taiglin. 31-2, 60, 127-30, 184-6, 223, 226, 305-6, 322; *Men of the Wood(s)* 30, 127, 302, 321
- Woody End** (VI) 50, 52, 56, 58, 72, 278, 280, 284, 304, 324-5; earliest form *Wood-end* 47
- Woody End** (VII) 11, 33, 215, 365
- Woody End** (IXa) 52, 101, 109, 112
- Woody End** (XII) 93, 118
- World Made Round** (V) 11-12, 21-2, 78, 98, 153-4
- World, The** (I) Used in the sense of 'the Great Lands' 16, 26, 49, 70, 82, 129, 146, 155, 159, 169, 176-7, 196, 199, 208, 220; *the inner world* 168, *the world without* 174, 180-1, 207, 223, *the world beyond* 208
- World, The** (IV) As used explicitly =lands east of the Great Sea, 15, 21, 39, 87, 99, 149, 152; cf. 101 and note 3, and see *Earth. Edge of the World* 156
- World, The** (VIII) Middle-earth. 410

- World, The* (IXb) (Passages bearing on the conception of The World Made Round at the Downfall of Númenor) 264-5, 278-9, 298, 331, 336-9, 345, 347, 352, 355, 364, 366-7, 381, 383, 386, 392-6, 400-1, 404, 408-12; and see *(The) Cataclysm*, *(The) Straight Road*.
- World, The* (IXb) *The New World* 338-9, 392-3, 395; *the Old World* 338-9, 387, 408-9, 414; and see *New Lands*, *Old Lands*.
The circle(s) of the world 372, 409
- World, The* (X) 7-8, 11-44 *passim*, 48-50, 54, 56, 58-9, 62-3, 66-8, 72, 76, 80, 95, 98, 106, 108-9, 118, 131, 144-50, 152-4, 160-3, 165, 176, 179, 186, 189-90, 203-4, 214, 223-4, 232, 244-5, 249, 251, 255, 259-60, 266-7, 270, 273, 275, 277, 284-5, 293-5, 299, 308-11, 314, 318-24, 329-30, 335, 337, 342, 345-7, 351, 355-6, 358-9, 364-6, 372-3, 376, 378-81, 387, 395-7, 399, 405, 407, 410, 428; and see *(The) End*.
- World, The* (X) *The Little World* (X) 17, 27, 31, 40-1, 44, *Little Kingdom* 31; *Lord of the (this) World* 296, 312-13, 320. See *Change of the World*, *Circles (of the World)*, *Walls (of the World)*.
- World, The* (XI) 10, 15, 22, 30-1, 41, 50, 63, 70, 111, 173, 177, 198, 212, 220, 224-5, 227, 242-3, 247, 297, 397, 402 (=Arda), 424; *the ancient world* 258-9; *the Change of the World* (at the end of the Elder Days) 105; *the World made Round* 105; and see *Circles of the World*, *(The) End*.
- World, The* (XII) References to the change of the world. 156, 176, 244, 257, 266, 270, 275, 314, 359, 381, 401. See *Circles of the World*, *(The) End*.
- World's End* (VII) 94, 98-9, 101; *margin of the world* 286
- World-Ship* (I) See *Ship of the World*.
- Worm of Greed* (III) See *Glóruud*.
- Wormald, W. W.* (IXb) Oxford scholar interested in *The Notion Club Papers*. 156-8
- Wormtongue* (VII) 214, 401, 430, 437, 443-6, 450. See *Frána*.
- Wormtongue* (VIII) 3, 6, 9, 11, 26, 55, 58, 60, 63-6, 75, 78, 80, 355, 372. See *Frána*, *Gríma*.
- Wormtongue* (IXa) 64-5, 73, 100. See *Frána*, *Gríma*.
- Woses* (VIII) 344, 352. See *Druedain*, *Wild Men*.
- Wraiths* (VI) See *Elf-wraiths*, *Men-wraiths*, *Ring-wraiths*.
- Wraiths* (VII) See *Ringwraiths*.
- Wraiths* (VIII) 107, 364; *Valley of the Wraiths* 180; *Wraith-road* 195, 222. See *Ringwraith(s)*.

Wulf (XII) (of Rohan) 271

Wychwood (IXb) 291 (see *Hwiccian*).

Yagûl (VIII) (1) Orc of the Tower of Kirith Ungol. 225 (replaced by *Shagrat*). (2) Orc of Minas Morghul. 216–18, 225–6 (replaced by *Gorbag*). Spelt *Yagool* 217

Yagûl (IXa) Orc of Minas Morghul. 13. (Replaced by *Gorbag*.)

Yale, *The* (VI) Region of the Eastfarthing. 66, 387

Yale, *The* (XII) Region of the Shire. 88, 97–8, 100–1

Yandúnë (XII) See *Common Speech*.

Yárë (VII) See *Tom Bombadil*.

Yare, River (I) 205–6

Yarmouth (I) 205–6

Yavanna (I) 66, 79–80, 88, 98–100, 110–11, 114, 116–118, 123, 127–8, 131, 135, 159, 177, 179–80, 183–5, 187, 190, 199, 209, 214. See *Earth-lady*, *Kémi*, *Palúrien*.

Yavanna (II) 286. See *Belaurin*, *Palúrien*.

Yavanna (III) 248. See *Palúrien*.

Yavanna (IV) 12, 43, 78, 80–2, 97, 99, 165, 167, 205, 263–4, 270, 275, 280, 289, 291, 293; in O.E. texts variously spelt, *Iauanna*, *Geauanna*, etc. 207, 285–6, 289, 291, 293. See *Belaurin*, *Bladorwen*, *Palúrien*.

Yavanna (V) 14, 19, 24, 110–11, 120–1, 205–6, 209, 212, 220, 240, 246, 333, 348, 399 (also Noldorin *Ivann*). See especially 120, and see *Palúrien*.

Yavanna (IXa) 58

Yavanna (IXb) 332

Yavanna (X) 15, 19, 24–5, 32–5, 38, 49, 52, 55–6, 59, 62, 65, 67, 69–71, 75, 79–80, 85, 90, 98–9, 106–9, 120, 122, 129–31, 135, 145–54, 157, 159, 166, 172, 175–6, 180, 185, 197, 201–3, 241, 244, 257, 269, 286, 293, 295, 297, 372, 377, 384, 395. See *Palúrien*, *Kementári*.

Yavanna (XI) 106, 247, 340–1; *the Sleep of Yavanna* 6, 9, 20, 24, 28, 30, 105–7

Yavanna (XII) 147–8, 403–5; *Sleep of Yavanna* 398; *Ivann* 405

Yavannildi (XII) 'Maidens of Yavanna' 404; Sindarin *Ivonwin* 404–5

Year of Dread (XII) 382

Year of Lamentation (II) 120

Year of Lamentation (XI) The year of the Battle of Unnumbered Tears. 71, 200

Year of Sorrow (IV) 301

Year of Sorrow (V) 136. *Years of Darkness* 118. For *Years of the Sun*, *Years of the Valar* see *Sun*, *Valian*.

Years of Darkness (IV) The Darkening of Valinor. 269

Years of Double Mirth (I) See *Double Mirth*.

Years of the Sun, *Sun Years* (IV) See *Sun*; *Years of the Trees*, see *Two Trees*.

Years of the Valar (*Valian Years*) (X) For references to the nature and computation of the Ages, Years and Days before the Sun see *Reckoning of Time* in entry *Time*; for the later conception see 425–6, 430–1

Years of the Valar, *Valian Years* 6, 8, 16, 20, 24, 28, 105, 108–9, 344, 419; *War of the Valar and Melkor* 373; *Children of the Valar* 246, *Sons* ~ 14, 246, *host* ~ 246, 345–6. See *Gods*.

Yearsday, *Yearsend* (XII) See *New Year*, *Old Year*.

Yellow Eye (VIII) The Sun. 116; *Yellow Face* 116, 180

Yellow Mountains (IV) 239, *249, 255–6

Yellowskin (XII) 40, 67. See *Tuckborough*.

Yénië Valinóren (V) The Annals of Valinor. 202, (400). See *Nyarna Valinóren*.

Yénië Valinóren (X) 'Annals of Valinor'. 57, 200

Yénonótie (X) The treatise of Quenna Onótimo. 51, 57

Ylmir (III) Gnomish form for *Ulmo*. 5, 59, 61–2, 79, 87, 93. See *Gulma*.

Ylmir (IV) Gnomish form for *Ulmo*. 13–15, 20, 34–8, 46, 49, 65–6, 68–9, 169, 215–17, 229; *Ylmir's Way* (35), 229–30, (305). See *Horns of Ylmir*.

Yoreth (VIII) Woman of Gondor serving in the Houses of Healing (in LR spelt *Ioreth*). 386–7, 390–3, 396

Yoreth (IXa) See *Ioreth*.

Yorkshire (VI) 246; *Yorkshire Poetry* 145

You and Me and the Cottage of Lost Play (I) (poem) 27–30, 32, 136

Younger Children (XI) See *Children of Eru*.

Younger Days (VII) 150

Younger Days (IXa) 68

Yôzâyan (IXb) The Land of Gift. 241, 247, 286, 312, 375, 388–9, 391, 396–7. For earlier names see *Land of Gift*.

Yrch (VII) See *Orcs*.

Yrch (XI) See *Orcs*.

Yssion (XI) Sindarin name of Ossë. 400. See *Gaerys*.

Ythlings (II) 'Children of the Waves'. 319–20, 322, 325, 331–2, 334; *Ythlingas* 331; described, 318. See *Eneathrim*, *Shipmen of the West*.

Yule (X) 307

Yule (XI) 351

Yule (XII) 121, 127; *Yuletide* 129; *Yuleday(s)* 121, 124, 128–9, 131–2, 138

Yule-days (VII) 368; *Foreyule* 368

Zaglûn (VIII) Orc of Minas Morghul. 212–13, 225; *Uftak Zaglûn*, see 225. (Replaced in succession by *Shagrat*, *Yagûl*, *Gorbag*.)

Zealand (V) 97

Zen'nabâr (IXb) The Land of Gift. 378, 380, 385, 388; earlier *Zenn'abâr* 378. (Replaced by *Abarzâyan*.)

Zen'namân (IXb) The Blessed Realm. 380, 385

Zeus (IXb) 221, 289

Zigil-nâd (XII) Silverlode. 279, 286. See *Kibil-nâla*.

Zigûr (IXb) Sauron. 231, 247, 250–1, 257–8, 284, 290, 311, 345, 353, 356, 363, 366–8, 371–2, 374–5, 380, 383–4, 389(–90), 392, 394 (and see 437).

Zimrahil (XII) See *Ar-Zimraphel*.

Zimrahin (XI) Wife of Malach Aradan. 234. See *Meldis*.

Zingil (IXb) [Ramer] The planet Venus. 205, 220

Zirak the Old (V) The teacher of Telchar the Smith. 319, 322

Zirakzigil (VII) One of the Mountains of Moria (Silvertine). 174–5, 432; *Zirak* 174 (and *Zirik*). Earlier name *Zirakinbar* 431–2

Zirakzigil (IXa) One of the Mountains of Moria (Silvertine). 45. Earlier name *Zirakinbar* (IXa) 45

Zirak-zigil (XII) Silvertine. 279

THE HISTORY OF MIDDLE-EARTH INDEX

Although J.R.R. Tolkien is well-known for *The Hobbit*, *The Lord of the Rings* and *The Silmarillion*, the material which laid the groundwork for what must be the most fully realised sub-creation ever to spring from a single imagination was begun many years before the publication of *The Hobbit*, and indeed Tolkien continued to work upon its completion until his death in 1973.

In one of the single largest works of 'literary archaeology' ever undertaken, J.R.R. Tolkien's son and literary executor, Christopher Tolkien, edited the vast collection of manuscripts together with maps and illustrations and these were posthumously published in twelve volumes as *The History of Middle-earth*.

Christopher Tolkien also compiled a very detailed and thorough index for each of these books. This companion edition to the twelve-volume *History* now brings together all of the indexes in one place, and provides the reader with an invaluable sourcebook to all the peoples, places and other significant entries from *The Silmarillion* and *The Lord of the Rings* which appear in *The History of Middle-earth*.

Cover illustration: 'The Grey Havens' by John Howe

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
|  | UK £10.99 CAN \$23.95 <small>*recommended price</small> | ISBN 978-0-00-713743-5  9 780007 137435 | 0 1 0 9 9 >  |
| TOLKIEN® | | www.tolkien.co.uk | |